



Brown Unibersity









BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

Superintendent of Public Instruction

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

FOR THE .

SCHOLASTIC YEARS 1918-1919 and 1919-1920



RALEIGH
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING CO.,
STATE PRINTERS.
1921



STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

T. W. Bickett, Governor
* E. C. Brooks, Superintendent Public Instruction
O. Max Gardner
J. Bryan Grimes
B. R. Lacy
W. P. Wood
J. S. Manning

^{*} Succeeded J. Y. Joyner, January 1, 1919.



LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION,
RALEIGH, JANUARY 1, 1921.

To His Excellency, Governor T. W. Bickett, Raleigh, N. C.

I am transmitting to you a summary and statistical report of the achievements educationally in North Carolina for the biennial period ending December 31, 1920.

The report of the State Educational Commission, which has just been published, presents the educational conditions existing at this time. My report to the State Budget Commission contains my recommendations. Therefore, the conditions and needs are omitted in this report.

It is my desire to present as concise a statement of achievements as possible with the hope that it will be read in this brief form by a very large number of people.

Without commenting on these bare facts I leave them to speak eloquently of how fast this State is progressing in order that our people may take hope and strengthen their courage and increase their coöperation. If this same progress is maintained by each succeeding General Assembly, North Carolina will no longer be regarded as one of the most backward States educationally.

I believe furthermore that this record of achievements will strengthen the faith of the people in the earnestness of the teachers whose reward should be measured, so far as possible, by the service renderd.

Very respectfully yours,

State Superintendent Public Instruction.



TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART I

Introduction.

PART H

Statistics for 1918-1919. Statistics for 1919-1920.

PART III

Report of State Supervisor of Rural Elementary Schools.

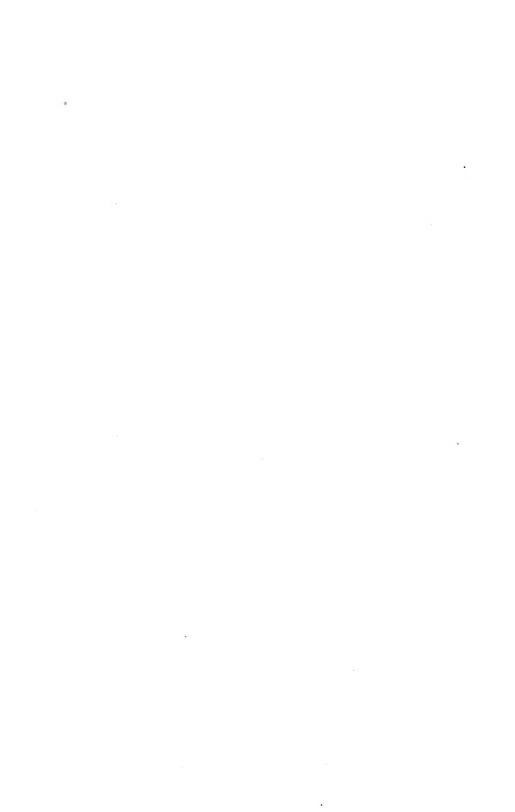
Report of Director of School for Illiterates.

Report of Superintendent of State Colored Normal Schools and Cherokee Indian Normal School of Robeson County.

Report of the State Board of Examiners and Institute Conductors.

Report of Bureau of Community Service.

PART I —— INTRODUCTION



INTRODUCTION

THE TEACHERS

The total number of teachers employed in the public schools for the year 1919-20 was 16,854. This is an increase of 1,785 over the previous year. Notwithstanding this great increase there were 403 schools closed for lack of teachers. The total number, therefore, necessary to provide adequately for all the schools, if the enrollment is not materially increased this year, is 17,257.

This increase in the number of new teachers is unprecedented. It is found largely in the white schools, the total increase in these schools being 1,287. Of these 502 are male and 785 are female, showing a tendency for the male teacher to return to the profession as a result of the increase in salary.

THE SALARIES OF TEACHERS

A great factor contributing to the improvement of the schools was the increase in appropriations by the last General Assembly which made it possible to increase the salaries of the teachers. The average annual salary paid to city teachers last year was \$688.02, and to rural teachers \$405.90. This was an increase of \$151.76 to city teachers and \$140.77 to rural teachers. The average annual salary paid to white teachers in the city schools was \$753.66 and in the rural schools \$450.01, or an increase of \$170.98 in the city schools and \$153.21 in the rural schools.

The average annual salary paid to the colored teachers in the city schools was \$445.15 and in the rural schools, \$262.85, or an increase of \$76.64 to the city teachers and \$105.70 to the rural teachers.

The total amount paid for teaching and supervision for 1919-20 was \$8,445,699, but for 1918-19 it was \$5,112,871, or an increase of about 65%. The outlay for new buildings, sites and repairs for 1919-20 was \$2,645,515, but for 1918-19 it was \$917,933, an increase of 188%. The total expenditure including cost of teaching, supervision, operation of plants, administration, new buildings, repairs, etc., was for 1919-20 \$12,214,258 and for 1918-19, \$6.768,062, or an increase of \$5,446,196, or about 80%.

THE PREPARATION OF TEACHERS

The teachers of the State were never certificated before 1919-20, according to any uniform standard. As a result of the new law it was necessary to determine the standing of teachers in order to apportion the salary according to individual fitness. It was discovered that about two-fifths of the white teachers and about three-fourths of the colored teachers were unable to measure up to the lowest standard State certificate, which requires the equivalent of graduation of a standard high school. Many of these, of course, were the new teachers that were pressed into service as a result of the large enrollment. But in order to fit themselves

for teaching, summer schools were provided that would give them instruction from six to eight weeks. As a result 7,627 attended summer school for from six to eight weeks and 5,571 received credit which raised the value of their certificates. Of this number 1,803 held the second grade certificate, which is the lowest permit issued to any teacher in the State. It is not a certificate in the proper sense, but merely a permit to teach until someone can be found who is competent to take the place. As a result of the summer school work 1,215 of these raised their certificates to a higher grade.

The county summer school program was conducted at a cost of \$47,917 but it was without expense to the teachers. The amount spent for training rural teachers in 1918-19 was only \$4,447. It is very evident that as soon as the State gave opportunity for professional improvement the teachers at once took advantage of it.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

In studying the attendance it is easy to see why the number of teachers should increase so largely. The total school population, according to the census, is 840,981. However, the census for the rural districts shows a decrease in population of 2,500. This should cause all thoughtful people to pause and study the cause.

The total enrollment for 1919-20 was 691,249, or an increase over the year before of 99,762 or 55 pupils for each new teacher added. Although the census shows a decrease in school population in the rural districts the enrollment in the rural district increased 75,096, showing that the large increase in enrollment was in the rural districts. The average daily attendance was 473,552 or an increase of 87,879. Even on the basis of average attendance the increase in the number of teachers was not sufficient to take care of the increase in average daily attendance which shows about 49 new pupils in daily attendance for each new teacher added.

The increase in attendance is due in a large measure to the compulsory school law and to the improvement in the management and conduct of the schools. It is becoming the rule for teachers to go into the district before school opens and acquaint the people with the necessity of sending the children to school promptly and regularly. This large increase in attendance comes from children within the compulsory school age; namely, from eight to thirteen, inclusive. So thorough was the work done last year by the attendance officers and teachers that practically the entire school population within the compulsory school age was enrolled in school. In fact, the statistics show that a larger number was enrolled than is actually on the census. But this showing is due to the fact that the census has not been taken in some districts in several years and also to the fact that as the population moves at the close of the year quite a number of children will be enrolled twice. However, a number of superintendents reported that the entire school population of compulsory age within certain districts had been enrolled in the public schools.

THE SCHOOL TERM

The average length of the school term for the white race for the year 1919-20 was almost seven months exclusive of all holidays, it being 136 The rural schools were 126.4 days and the city schools were 170 This is an increase of 22.9 days for the rural schools and 14.6 days. days for the city schools or an average increase for all schools of 22 days.

The Negro schools increased from 94.8 days for rural schools to 118.3 The city schools increased from 151.6 days to 165.1 days, or an average increase for all colored schools from 105.6 days to 127.4 days.

Taking an average of both white and colored schools the rural schools increased from 101.6 days to 124.5 days; the city schools from 154.7 days to 169 days, or a general average for all schools an increase from 112 to 134 days.

The term "city schools" applies not only to the larger cities, but also These supply practically all the high school into the smaller towns. struction in the State. But the average length of these schools in 1918-19 was for the white schools only 155.5 days, not long enough to provide standard high school instruction, 160 days being considered the minimum term necessary in all States. But in 1920 the term on an average increased to 170.1. The standard term recognized throughout the country is 180 days, with 160 days as the minimum. If the restrictions on the local taxes are removed by this General Assembly it will be possible to bring a large number of the stronger high schools to 180 days, while the consolidated schools may be brought to the minimum term of 160 days.

HIGH SCHOOLS

It is very difficult to secure accurate information concerning the scope of high school instruction in North Carolina, since so many schools not even prepared to give good instruction in elementary subjects attempt to give in addition one or more years of high school instruction. The report for 1918-19 shows 564 schools of all sorts attempting to give such instruc-For 1919-20 we are able to secure information from 455 schools that seek to give one or more years of high school instruction. From a thorough study, these seem to embrace practically all that are really prepared to give any high school instruction.

A good four year high school, however, cannot be conducted successfully with less than three teachers. There are 214 such schools in the State. The total enrollment in them is 22,140 and the number completing a four year course is 2.536. This is 11% of the total enrollment.

In addition to these there are 241 one-teacher and two-teacher high schools seeking to give four year courses. The enrollment in these for 1919-20 was 8,728, but the number completing the four year course was only 726 or about 81/2% of the total enrollment.

These figures are sufficient proof that the work in the one-teacher and two-teacher high schools is less effective than in the three-teacher or four-teacher high schools. Therefore, all one-teacher and two-teacher high schools should be limited, as a rule, to two year's work in order that the instruction may be more thorough both in the elementary and high school grades. It is possible for some two-teacher high schools to give three years of high school instruction if the elementary grades are well provided for.

SCHOOL BUILDING AND SCHOOLHOUSE PLANNING

The school year 1919-20 is unique also for the extensive building programs put into operation in the several counties and cities of the State. The outlay in 1919-20 for new buildings, sites and repairs for the past year, as was said above, was \$2,645,515. This is an increase of \$1,727,582 over the previous year. Many counties have adopted a county-wide plan of organizing their schools and locating new buildings. Likewise many towns and cities have begun to build for the future and have laid out plans that will take care of the normal growth of the schools for several years to come. The value of the school property has jumped in one year from \$16,194,859 to \$24,057,838, and for the first time the value of the city school property passes that of all the rural schools. The former is \$12,080,566, while the latter is \$11,977,272.

One of the greatest needs, therefore, is a director of schoolhouse planning to give assistance to counties, towns and cities that are rebuilding their school plants. The State Board of Education was authorized by the last General Assembly to select a man for this work and Mr. J. J. Blair, a student of architecture and school management and an experienced superintendent of schools, was appointed in September. So great has been the demand for assistance that within a period of four months he has visited 21 different towns and communities and has assisted them in planning and designing new buildings and additions to old buildings, beautifying school grounds, equipping play grounds, selecting suitable sites and locating buildings to the best advantage.

It is unwise to continue the policy of allowing isolated rural districts without regard to the remainder of the county to issue bonds for their special needs while a large number of districts cannot be so organized as to give the best opportunities to the children. The county should locate and erect all school buildings outside of the large incorporated towns. If the State would lend its credit to a six million dollar bond issue, amounts as they are needed could be loaned to counties for a period of not more than 20 years; one twentieth together with the accrued interest could be repaid annually out of the school fund. Such a bond issue would not cost the State a cent but would provide funds for all the counties at a considerable saving, not only in interest but in material and construction. It would reduce the annual tax levy, since as a rule the counties now must pay as they go. But the amount raised in any one year is not sufficient to provide for an adequate county-wide plan. The rural schools then could be consolidated and the buildings erected where needed. State Director of Schoolhouse Planning could supervise not only the plans but the location and erection of buildings in such a way as to provide for all the children.

This is one of the greatest needs in the State and the building of strong community centers is dependent upon some such plan.

THE COUNTY-WIDE PLAN OF ADMINISTRATION AND CONSOLIDATION OF DISTRICTS

The new school law of 1919 expressly stated that no new school districts should be created in such a way as to increase the total number of school districts in a given county. Superintendents were urged to organize their schools with reference to a county-wide plan. As a result the number of one-teacher schools has been reduced 263 in one year. The number of schools having two teachers has increased in one year from 2.102 to 2,243, and those having three or more teachers from 993 to 1,163. This has been brought about by consolidation and increased enrollment. As a result it has been necessary to transport pupils that live further than two or two and one-half miles from school.

The total number of trucks employed in the State last year was 247. These transported 7.936 pupils to school. Five years ago there were only six trucks employed in the State and they transported only 150 pupils. This is another evidence of the rapid progress being made in organizing the rural schools in such a way as to produce the large community centers. If trained teachers can be secured for these large consolidated schools, they will soon have strong high schools. But the children must first be raised to the high school grades,

BETTER SUPERVISION

The enrollment and attendance show that the schools are being better supervised than ever before. The standard of superintendents is being gradually raised; more superintendents are devoting whole time to general supervision, and in addition county officials are recognizing the wisdom of employing special rural supervisors to work with the teachers in the rural schools and to aid them in improving general school conditions and especially instruction in the class rooms.

In 1920-21 twenty-one counties employed full time supervisors to aid the county superintendent. As the difficulties of administration increases the county superintendent is becoming *more and more a general business manager. Hence the necessity of having an assistant especially trained to give special aid in the instructional side of the work. In 1918-19 only six counties were employing rural supervisors. In 1919-20 the number was increased to eleven and, as was said above, for this year twenty-one counties are employing supervisors to aid the county superintendent.

THE MOVING PICTURE IN THE RERAL COMMUNITY

In order to make the school the community center and to give many of the same advantages to the rural children that the city children possess, the State authorized the establishment of the Bureau of Community Service, with a moving picture outfit. It now possesses 19 full time county systems, employing 42 people for the entire year. It has a circulation of 553 reels of film.

A county unit makes a circuit of the schools and remains in a county as long as it is needed. Each regular program is made up of six reels. two of which treat of dramatic or historical subjects; two of purely educational value; and two of good, clean comedy for amusement and recreation.

In connection with this community service the workers give instruction in Junior Citizenship, the students being tested for, (1) physical fitness; (2) intellecutal fitness; (3) vocational fitness; and (4) social fitness. At the end of a given period those who are qualified from these four standpoints are given certificates called "Junior Citizenship Certificates." This is the end of the first year of this training for citizenship. But during the past year S84 boys and 848 girls were candidates for these certificates. In order to make this work more effective it is necessary to have a whole time director of physical education to give special supervision to it. As an evidence of the popularity of this department 25 counties have been served; 633 communities have been reached; 4,055 meetings have been held; 632 classes in games and plays have been conducted; 661 community song services have been conducted; \$4,569 have been raised in these meetings for play ground equipment and other school improvement; and 428,753 people have attended these community meetings.

COMMUNITY SCHOOLS FOR ADULT ILLITERATES

The General Assembly of 1919 made the schools for adult illiterates, heretofore known as Moonlight Schools, a part of the public school system, in order that they may be organized on a permanent plane and given the same importance in the school system that any other school has. As a result during the year 1919-20, 52 counties organized schools for adults and had regular employed workers. The total number of schools taught was 272. The length of a school term is considered one month. There were 184 different teachers employed in teaching these schools. The enrollment of adult illiterates was 5,580 and the average age of adult illiterates taught was 27 years. The cost of the instruction in these schools is borne one-half by the State and the other half by the county or the community. The total amount spent for teaching illiterates last year was \$16,047. The State paid one-half of this amount and of the remainder \$1,440 was contributed by private individuals; the balance being paid by the county.

Several towns have employed from two to five workers. They visit the homes and give instruction there or bring the adults together in some central place. The State Department has prepared a special reader and other texts to be used in these schools. The total cost of instruction per pupil is not as high as the instruction per pupil in the regular school system. The chief reason is that they learn to read within a shorter time and cease to become students at school. Where the area is large enough to have a strong community school it is easy to make a program that will reach not only all the children but the adults of the community.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

The large rural school is becoming a great factor in helping to remake the rural communities and to make strong centers where the citizens may come together in a co-operative way, not only in building the school but in remaking the community.

The total number of high schools teaching agriculture is 42; 13 of these were established last year. Students in these schools are required to cultivate a small plot of ground or tend some animal on his father's farm. This is called project work. In order to give the most intelligent direction to this work 700 farms around the school were studied last year and the resources were tabulated for the benefit of the teacher of agriculture, 213 white and 172 colored boys cultivated 491 acres; 301 white and 47 colored boys had animal projects and cared for 4,184 animals. These kept complete records showing an income to them of \$41,480, which was more than the State and Federal Government paid to teach agriculture last year.

The agricultural work is having a tremendous effect. It is carefully supervised and two values especially are derived from it; one is the value to the individual and the other the value to the community, because the agriculture teacher devotes twelve months in the year with students and parents. These schools are serving the communities, and every phase of agricultural life should be brought into them. Cotton grading, cheese making, fruit growing, business management, co-operative buying and selling, etc., are necessary and the schools should teach these subjects in schools and show the patrons the practical workings of them.

At the same time home economics is introduced for the girls. Last year 24 such departments were added to the rural or small town schools. This department means more than simply teaching a little cooking and sewing, but it takes up the whole question of home-making, the practical work of preparing healthful food and making necessary garments, home decoration, home conveniences, and the economy side of home-making, such as buying, proper costs and utilization of materials at hand.

In the mill communities vocational classes have been opened for employees to carry the special instruction in any particular subject that may help them not only in their present work but prepare them for promotion. Last year 74 vocational classes were established in mill communities with an enrollment of 755. Many employees who know little arithmetic or were barely able to read and write have been taught. As a result many promotions of employees have been made possible.

The State has been operating only one year under the new school laws, enacted by the General Assembly of 1919, and this brief summary of achievements shows the progress and the possibilities.



PART II

STATISTICS 1918-1919 STATISTICS 1919-1920

A. RECEIPTS FOR SCHOOLS

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND AND SOURCES, 1918-1919

This table shows the total school fund of each county and of each separate town or city school system for the scholastic year beginning July 1, 1918, and ending June 30, 1919, and shows the sources of same.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
P			
REVENUE RECEIPTS:			
General county property and pol! taxes, 1918-'19	\$2,528,682.50	\$ 739,218.46	\$3,267,900.96
General county property and poll taxes, 1917-'18	2,208,386.47	606,554.38	2,814,940.85
Inerease	320,296.03	132,664.08	452,960.11
Local district taxes, 1918-'19	964,302.87	1,440,639.60	2,404,942.47
Local district taxes, 1917-'18	810,308.53	1,222,717.84	2,033,026.37
Increase	153,994.34	217,921.76	371,916.10
Fines, forfeitures, and penalties, 1918-'19	233,186.80	56.00	233,242.80
Fines, forfeitures, and penaltics, 1917-'18.	194,095.12	9,650.65	203,745.77
Iucrease	39,091.68	*9,594.65	29,497.03
State \$250,000 per capita appropriation, 1918-'19	226,083.34		226,083.34
State \$250,000 per capita appropriation, 1917-'18	233,890.39	1	233,890.39
Increase	*7,807.05		*7,807.05
State equalizing fund appropriation, 1918-'19			507,684.08
State equalizing fund appropriation, 1917-'18	462,602.94		462,602.94
Increase	45,081.14		45,081.14
High schools and farm-life schools, 1918-'19	119,808.38	7.541.51	127.349.89
High schools and farm-life schools, 1917-'18		12,475.00	129,050.00
Increase	3,233.38	*4.933.49	*1,700.11
State appropriation and private donations for libraries, 1918-'19,		3,075.00	32,261.25
State appropriation and private donations for libraries, 1917-'18			4,258,81
Increase	24,927,44	3,075.00	28,002,44
Tuition and all other revenue sources, 1918-'19	108,690.63	79,712,29	188,402.92
Tuitions and all other revenue sources, 1917-'18		61,942.41	171,195.85
Increase	*562.81	17,769.88	17,207.07
Total revenue receipts, 1918-'19	4,717,624.85	2,270,242.86	6,987,867.71
Total revenue receipts, 1917-'18.	4,139,370.70	1,913,340.28	6,052,710.98
Increase	578,254.15	356,902.58	935,156.73

^{*}Decrease

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND AND SOURCES, 1918-1919-Continued.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Non-Revenue Receipts:			
Sale of bonds, 1918-'19	\$ 206,487 61	\$ 33,620.91	3 210,108.52
Sale of bonds, 1917-'18	128,845-26	272,077,32	400,922.58
Increase	77,642.35	*238,456 41	*160,514.06
State loan fund, 1918-'19	191,954 96	2,650 00	194,604,96
State loan fund, 1917-'18	191.732 46	5,000.00	196,732 46
Increase	222 50	*2,350 00	*2,127.50
Borrowed from banks 'temporary loans', 1918-'19	365,259 39	447,606.15	812,565.54
Borrowed from banks temporary loans, 1917-'18	409,178 55	352,810.39	761,988.94
Increase	*43,919.16	94,795.76	50,876 60
Sale of school property, insurance, refunds, and all other non- revenue receipts, 1918-'19.	62,990.12	25,606.87	88,596 99
Sale of school property, insurance, refunds, and all other non-			
revenue receipts, 1917-'18	45,260 87	47,961.09	93,221.96
Increase	17,729,25	*22,354 22	*4.624.97
Balance brought forward July 1, 1918.	320,562.21	145,324 69	465,886,90
Grand total of all receipts, 1918-'19	5,864,879.61	2,925,051.48	8,789,931.09
Grand total of all receipts, 1917-'18	5,195,391,16	2,792,663.72	7,987,994.88
Increase	669,488.45	132,447.76	801,936,21

^{*}Decrease

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

			F	Revenue Recei _l	ots	
	Balance		Local Funds	State Appropri		
Counties •	Brought Forward July 1, 1918	General County Property and Poll Taxes	Local District Taxes	Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties	\$250,000 Per Capita State Appropria- tion	State Equalizing Fund
Alamance	s *203 63	\$27,700.00	\$36,459.07	\$ 3,095.60	\$ 2,801 81	8 5,232 22
Rural	*510 89	13,089 62	5,000.00	3,095 60	2,801 81	5,232 22
Burlington	*360.64	7,737.68	17,608.10			
Graham	*473.47	2,826.85	7,050.00			
Haw River	186.61	1,364 27	2,400 00			
Mebane	468 32	2,211.58	3,600.97			
Elon College	486 44	470 00	800.00			
Alexander	3,375 85	15,398 91	4,034.67	417.50	1,145 40	9,063 85
Alleghany	561.64	7,922 22	513.49	120.17	807 15	3,859 79
Annan	9,267,22	37,796,81	20.722 98	1 252 40	2,353 05	4 000 00
Anson	8,415 80	29,581 31	13,875 16	1,353,42 1,353,42	2,353.05	4,009 80 4,009 80
Wadesboro	851.42	8,215 50	6,847.82	1,000142	2,353.05	4,009 80
Ashe	7,526 64	12,288.47	1,846.91	728.39	2,007.28	10,846 25
Avery	2,625 54	9,044 74	1,391 77	240.00	979.65	7,387 70
Beaufort	2,226 63	70,087.39	24,803.43	3,048.00	2,996.30	6,242 40
Rural	434 51	47,468.64	6,004.56	3,048.00	2,996.30	6,242,40
Washington	1,246 10	15,800 00	11,110,64			
Belhaven	546 02	5,100 00	5,655.12			
Aurora†		1,718.75	2,033.11			
Bertie	13,773 24	33,015 22	21,589 20	891.85	2,417.20	6,996.45
Rural	11,628.01	29,800.02	12,296.00	891.85	2,417.20	6,996 45
Aulander	1,100 00	1,500.00	5,664 93			
Windsor	1,045 23	1,915.20	3,628.27			
Bladen	4,981.16	24,295.00		38.50	2,036.95	8,944 95
Brunswick	12,358.56	19,532 42	5,045 94	43.50	1,422.45	2,660 00
Buncombe	68,844.59	82,884 51	159,256.03	16,126.20	4,891.40	8,140.36
Rural	16,717.90	45,057.88	40,266.76	16,126.20	4,891.40	8,140.36
Asheville.	52,126.69	37,826.63	118,989.27			
Burke	359.90	24,249 22	12,836.05	1,016 12	2,815 8€	1,818,60
Rural	000.00	20,749.22	12,000.03	1.016 12	2.815 80	1,818 60
Morganton	359.90	3,500.00	12,836.05			
Cabarrus	5,706.09	35,865 05	13,967.08	1,631 97	2,922 80	5,266.74
Rural	4,163.39	18,890.71	5,119.95	1,631 97	2,922 80	5,266.74
Concord	1,542,70	16,974.34	8,847,13			

^{*}Deficit

[†]Treasurer failed to report

AND SOURCES—Continued.

I	Revenue Receip	ots		Non-Revenue Receipts					
High Schools and Farm- Life Schools	State Appropriations for Libraries and Private Donations	All Other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State Loan Fund	Borrowed From Banks (Tempo- rary Loans)	Insurance, Sale of School Property, and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total School Funds		
\$1,350.00	8 2 068 52	8 3,406.74	\$	\$ 5,000 00	\$13,784 36	\$ 187 14	\$ 100,881.83		
1,350 00	2,068 52	448 79		5,000.00	8,510 89	187 14	46,273.70		
		2,805_29					27,790.43		
		127 00			2,973 47		12,503.85		
					1,100 00		5,050.88		
		19 00			1,200 00		7,499.87		
		6 66					1,763.10		
1,000 00				400 00	1 		34,836.18		
900 00		935 08					15,619 54		
1 150 00	50.00	1 745 00			1.794 68	248 25	80,492.19		
1,150.00	50,00	1,745 98			1,794 68	248 25	63,445.29		
1,150 00	50.00	663.82 1,082.16			1,794 05	_13 _0	17,046.90		
	30.00	1,052.10					11,010.30		
1,025.00		274 00		2,500 00			39,042 94		
500 00				750 00		84 37	23,003 77		
1,300 00	290 39	1,092 80		3,000 00	20,600 00	40 00	135,727.34		
1,300 00	290.39	485.88		3,000 00		40 00	71,310.68		
		367 29			18,300 00		46,824.03		
		239 63			2,000 00		13.540.77		
					300 00		4,051.86		
2,400 00	380 00	1,701 12		3,000 00	25,890 25		112,254 53		
1,900.00	380.00	1,347 54		3,000 00	22,343 59		93,000.66		
500.00		351 58			2,046 66		11,163.17		
		2 00			1,500 00		8,090.70		
1,000 00	60 00	11,205 00				4,792 30	57,353.86		
450 00					5,499 40	8 16	47,020 43		
1 000 00	175 00	E 007 10			72,193 94	5.167 18	424,766 39		
1,800 00 1,800.00	175 00 175 00	5,287 18 852 45			47,815 00	1,685 56	183,528.51		
1,800.00	175 00	4,434 73			24,375 94	3,481 62	241,237.88		
		r, 101 (1)			21,01	7,111			
		818 22			2,200 00	45 85	46,159.70		
		746 87			2,200 00		29,346.61		
		71 35				45.85	16,813 15		
800 00	65 00	403 53		800 00	2,300 00	117.95	69,846.21		
800.00	65.00	181.13		800.00		117.95	39,959.64		
		222.40			2,300.00		29,886.57		

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

			R	evenue Receip	ts	
	Balance		Local Funds	State Appropri		
COUNTIES	Brought Forward July 1, 1918	General County Property and Poll Taxes	Local District Taxes	Fines Forfeitures and Penalties	\$250,000 Per Capita State Appropria- tion	State Equalizing Fund
Caldwell	\$ 100.22	\$ 19,781.78	\$ 15,366.08	3 754.25	\$ 1,920.00	\$ 7,549.00
Rural	18.16	14,422.86	1,975 50	754.25	1,920.00	7,549.00
Lenoir	67.84	3,973.91	11,703.58			
Granite Falls	14.22	1,385.01	1,687.00			
Camden	862.69	8,186.87	4,319.07	18.00	580.00	2,537.60
Carteret	2,931,70	25,062.28	9,938.73	30.00	3,907.95	4,657.20
Rural	2,856.00	19,637.28	1,993.91	30.00	3,907.95	4,657.20
Beaufort	103.02	2,980.00	2,965.85			
Morehead City	*27.32	2,445.00	4,978.97			
Caswell	3,534.70	10,252.28	6.438.57	743.25	1,406.84	2,458.12
Rural	2,461.79	9,792.28	5,033.63	743.25	1,406.84	2,458.12
Pelham	1,072.91	460.00	1,404.94			
Catawba	2,261,72	43,713.56	30,984.71	2,341.83	3,121.00	6,079.26
Rural	2,159.49	31,813.56	8,500 00	2,341.83	3,121.00	6,079.26
Hickory	97.35	7,550.00	17,800_00			
Newton	4.88	4,350.00	4,684.71			
Chatham	*1,509.34	31,479.61	10,241.35	127.86	2,094.35	4,405.57
Cherokee	6,817.25	22,651.93	15,400.76	1,343.00	1,740.50	2,627.10
Rural	3,486.29	16,113.03		1,343.00	1,740.50	2,627.10
Andrews	17.53	3,810.10	8,325.31			
Murphy	3,313.43	2,728.80	7,075.45			
Chowan	941.25	17,310.21	9,735.04	453 . 42	963.00	1,923.37
Rural	549.54	15,002 71	3,516.06	453.42	963.00	1,923.37
Edenton	391.71	2,307.50	6,218.98			
Clay	*547.94	5,250.60	1,744.70	127.30	446.03	632.00
Cleveland.	1,090.23	44,557.92	17,055 87	3,940.65	3,065.60	6,565.15
Rural	236.46	35,403.92	6,316.05	3,940.65	3,065.60	6,565.15
Shelby	840 43	5,698 00	7,613.07			
Kings Mountain	13.34	3,456.00	3,126.75			
Columbus	6,430.70	50,241.89	30,731.80	1,519 93	2,682.96	6,679.17
Craven	*1,212.67	33,618.06	25,780.99	597.55	2,527.40	3,838.00
Rural	*894.12	22,023.13	3,986.20	597.55	2,527.40	3,838.00
New Bern	*318.55	11,594.93	21,794.79			
Cumberland	1,315.66	41,474.49	28,846.93	4,877.13	3,243.40	5,512.00
Rural	*349.60	33,024.49	10,504.88	4,877.13	3,243.40	5,512.00
Fayetteville	1,665.26	8,450.00	18,342.05	1		1

^{*}Deficit

AND SOURCES-Continued.

775.00 775.00 1,400.00 175.00 29,744 842.97 27.50 3,827 750.00 40.00 622.74 17,916 1,000.00 546.48 2,500.00 5,569.52 56,143 700.00 491.82 19.52 6,800 500.00 19.75 564.80 9.60 25,927 500.00 19.75 548.30 9.60 22,593 2,500.00 19.75 548.30 9.60 22,593 2,500.00 20.00 2,035.56 2,000.00 184.65 102.948 2,500.00 20.00 907.64 2,000.00 151.00 50,633 2,500.00 20.00 907.64 2,000.00 33.65 13,294 1,000.00 359.50 2,100.00 246.80 50,820 1,000.00 359.50 2,100.00 7,540.00 515.39 62,085 500.00 275.25 25 4,600.00 515.39 18,043 500.00 35.00	F	Revenue Recei	pts		Non-Reve	nue Receipts		
775.00 775.00 1,400.00 175.00 29,744 842.97 27.50 16,615 3,827 750.00 40.00 622.74 17,916 17,916 1,000.00 546.48 2,500.00 5,569.52 56,143 700.00 491.82 19.52 6,800 500.00 19.75 564.80 2,500.00 5,550.00 15,501 500.00 19.75 564.80 9.60 22,934 2,500.00 20.00 2,035.56 2,000.00 7,766.00 184.65 102.948 2,500.00 20.00 2,035.56 2,000.00 7,766.00 184.65 102.948 2,500.00 20.00 2,035.56 2,000.00 7,766.00 184.65 102.948 2,500.00 20.00 2,035.94 2,000.00 33.65 13.294 1,400.00 60.00 273.94 2,000.00 7,540.00 515.39 62,095 500.00 25.50 40.00 2,100.00 7,540.00 515.3	High Schools and Farm- Life	Appropria- tions for Libraries and Private Dona-	Revenue	Bonds	Loan	from Banks (Tempo- rary	Sale of School Property, and All Other Non-Revenue	School
S42.97	\$ 775.00	3	8 1,684 57	\$	\$ 1,400 00	\$ 675 00	\$ 202_50	
750.00 40.00 622.74	775.00				1,400 00			29,764.7
750.00 40.00 622.74 17,916 1,000.00 546.48 2,500.00 5,569.52 36,143 700.00 33.7.52 33.7.52 33.7.52 6,580 300.00 491.82 2,500.00 5,550.00 15,501 500.00 19.75 564.80 9.60 22,973 500.00 19.75 548.30 9.60 22,973 2,500.00 20.00 2,035.56 2,000.00 7,706.00 184.65 102,948 2,500.00 20.00 907.64 2,000.00 4,206.00 33.05 13,094 1,400.00 60.00 273.94 2,000.00 7,540.00 33.05 13,294 1,000.00 359.50 2,100.00 7,540.00 515.39 62,085 1,000.00 273.94 2,000.00 7,540.00 515.39 62,085 500.00 1273.25 2,100.00 7,540.00 515.39 18,043 500.00 1,703.33 2,800.00 2,500.00 7,120.00 <			1				27.50	16,615 5
1,000.00 546.48 2,500.00 5,569.52 56,143 700.00 491.82 19.52 6,860 500.00 19.75 564.80 2,500.00 5,550.00 15,501 500.00 10.75 548.30 9.60 22,973 2,933 2,500.00 20.00 2,035.56 2,000.00 7,706.00 184.65 102.948 2,500.00 20.00 997.64 2,000.00 151.00 59,633 1,000.00 15.00 3,560.00 33.65 13,294 1,000.00 60.00 273.94 2,000.00 2,940.00 33.65 13,294 1,000.00 359.50 2,100.00 2,940.00 515.39 62,055 1,000.00 273.94 2,000.00 2,940.00 515.39 62,055 500.00 275.25 4,600.00 515.39 18,043 500.00 275.25 4,600.00 2,940.00 30.389 300.00 5.00 733.39 2,500.00 50.00 24.98<			66.60			675 00		3,827 8
700 00 300.00 491 82	750.00	40.00	622.74					17,916 9
300.00 491.82 54.66 19.52 2,500.00 6,800 5,550.00 6,800 15,501 500.00 19.75 500.00 54.80 10.50 9.60 22,973 2,954 25,927 2,954 2,500.00 20.00 20.00 2,335 2,500.00 20.00 20.00 2,035 20.00 2,000.00 20.00 184 2,000.00 184 2,000.00 151 3,560 30.00 151 30.60 10.52 2,000.00 10.00 33.65 10.2,948 10.00 20.00 33.65 10.2,948 10.00 246.80 50.820 246.80 50.820 50.820 246.80 50.820 246.80 50.820 246.80 50.820 246.80 50.820 246.80 50.820 30.389 30.389 30.389 30.000 27.500			546.48			2,500 00	5,569 52	56,143 8
500.00 19 75 564 80 2,500.00 5,550 00 15,501 500.00 19 .75 548.30 9 60 22,935 2,500.00 20.00 2,035 56 2,000.00 7,706.00 184 65 102,948 2,500.00 20.00 967.64 2,000.00 151.00 59,633 1,052 92 3,500.00 33.65 13,294 1,000.00 273.94 2,000.00 7,540.00 515.39 62,085 1,000.00 359.50 2,100.00 2,940.00 515.39 62,085 500.00 275.25 4,600.00 515.39 18,043 500.00 44.25 13,661 13,661 300.00 5.00 733.39 2,800.00 7,120.60 234 62 45,838 300.00 5.00 733.39 2,800.00 5,000.00 19 64 26,400 1,450.00 15.00 746.24 2,500.00 6,620.00 214.98 19,523 750.00 15.00 342.40 2,024.81			491 82				19.52	6,860.2
500.00 19.75 548.30 9 60 22.973 2,500.00 20.00 2,035.56 2,000.00 7,706.00 184.65 102.948 2,500.00 20.00 967.64 2,000.00 151.00 59,633 1,052.92 3,560.00 33.65 13,294 1,400.00 60.00 273.94 2,000.00 246.80 50,820 1,000.00 359.50 2,100.00 7,540.00 515.39 62,035 500.00 275.25 4,600.00 515.39 18,043 500.00 44.25 2,500.00 515.39 18,043 300.00 5.00 733.39 2,500.00 500.00 234.62 45,938 300.00 5.00 733.39 2,500.00 500.00 19.64 26,466 40.00 15.00 746.24 2,500.00 500.00 19.64 26,466 500.00 15.00 746.24 2,024.81 206.10 57,041 500.00 3.32 2,224.81 <	300.00					2,500.00		15,501.3
500.00 19.75 548.30 / 10.50 9.60 22.973 / 2.934 2,500.00 20.00 2,035.56 / 2.000.00 2,000.00 184.65 / 102.948 / 2.000.00 151.00 59.633 / 500.00 30.000 1,032.92 / 15.00 3,560.00 / 4.206.00 33.65 / 13.294 3,560.00 / 4.206.00 33.65 / 13.294 1,000.00 / 1,000.00 / 1,000.00 / 1,000.00 / 1,000.00 359.50 / 2,100.00 / 2,100.00 246.80 / 50.820 508.20 500.00 / 273.94 / 2,000.00 / 2,100.00 / 2,940.00 21.00.00 / 2,940.00 30.389 / 50.820 62.095 / 50.820 1,000.00 / 273.94 / 2,500.00 / 2,100.00 / 2,940.00 20.389 / 50.820 30.389 / 50.820 <td>500 00</td> <td>19 75</td> <td>564 80</td> <td></td> <td> </td> <td></td> <td>9 60</td> <td>25,927 9</td>	500 00	19 75	564 80				9 60	25,927 9
2,500.00 20.00 2,335.56 2,000.00 7,706.00 134.65 102.948 2,500.00 20.00 967.64 2,000.00 151.00 59,633 1,052.92 3,560.00 30,000 30,000 15.00 4,206.00 33.65 13,294 1,000.00 273.94 2,000.00 246.80 50,820 1,000.00 359.50 2,100.00 7,540.00 515.39 62,095 500.00 40.00 2,100.00 2,940.00 30,389 500.00 44.25 4,600.00 515.39 18,043 300.00 5.00 733.39 2,800.00 7,120.00 234.62 45,989 300.00 5.00 733.39 2,800.00 500.00 19.64 26,496 750.00 15.00 746.24 2,500.00 6,620.00 214.98 19,523 750.00 15.00 746.24 2,024.81 206.10 57,041 1,450.00 35.00 2,225.47 750.00 10,125.00 418.00 112,939 1,000.00 72.01 408.33 <td></td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>9 60</td> <td>22,973.5</td>			1				9 60	22,973.5
2,500.00 20.00 967.64 2,000.00 151.00 59,633 1,052.92 3,560.00 33.65 13,294 1,400.00 60.00 273.94 2,000.00 246.80 50,820 1,000.00 359.50 2,100.00 7,540.00 515.39 62,095 500.00 275.25 4,600.00 515.39 18,043 500.00 44.25 13,661 300.00 5.00 733.39 2,500.00 7,120.00 234.82 45,939 300.00 5.00 733.39 2,500.00 500.00 19.64 26,466 969.94 2,800.00 6,620.00 214.98 19,523 750.00 15.00 746.24 2,204.81 206.10 80,717 950.00 3.32 2,224.81 206.10 57,041 1,100.00 35.00 2,225.47 750.00 10,125.00 418.00 112,93 1,000.00 72.01 408.33 6,500.00 9,000.00 200.00 83,286 1,000.00 72.01 408.33 6,500.00 9,000.00			16 50					2,954.3
1,052 92 3,560 00 30,000 1,400.00 60 00 273.94 2,000 00 246.80 50,820 1,000.00 359.50 2,100 00 7,540 00 515.39 62,025 500.00 275.25 40.00 2,100.00 2,940 00 30,389 500.00 44.25 18,043 18,043 300.00 5.00 733.39 2,500.00 500.00 234.62 45,988 300.00 5.00 733.39 2,500.00 500.00 19.64 29,496 750.00 15.00 746.24 2,500.00 6,620.00 214.98 19,523 750.00 15.00 746.24 2,024.81 206.10 80,717 950.00 15.00 342.46 2,024.81 206.10 57,041 500.00 3.32 2,024.81 206.10 57,041 1,100.00 35.00 2,225.47 750.00 10,125.00 418.00 112,939 1,000.00 72.01 408.33 6,500.00 9,000.00 200.00 83,286 1,000.00 72.01 <t< td=""><td>2,500.00</td><td>20.00</td><td>2,035.56</td><td></td><td>2,000 00</td><td>7,706.00</td><td>184 65</td><td>102,948.2</td></t<>	2,500.00	20.00	2,035.56		2,000 00	7,706.00	184 65	102,948.2
15.00 4.206.00 33.65 13,294 1,400.00 60.00 273.94 2,000.00 246.80 50,820 1,000.00 359.50 2,100.00 7,540.00 515.39 62,095 500.00 275.25 4,600.00 515.39 18,043 500.00 44.25 7,120.00 234.62 45,889 300.00 5.00 733.39 2,800.00 7,120.00 234.62 45,889 300.00 5.00 733.39 2,800.00 500.00 19.64 26,466 750.00 15.00 748.24 2,800.00 2,024.81 206.10 57,041 950.00 15.00 342.46 2,024.81 206.10 57,041 500.00 3.32 2,024.81 206.10 57,041 1,400.00 35.00 2,225.47 750.00 10,125.00 418.00 112,938 1,000.00 72.01 408.33 6,500.00 9,000.00 200.00 43,227 850.00 285.00 2,200.00 4,818.34 93,422	2,500.00	20.00	967.64		2,000.00		151 00	59,653.7
1,400.00 60 00 273.94 2,000 00 246.80 50,820 1,000.00 359.50 2,100.00 7,540.00 515.39 62,095 500.00 275.25 30,389 4,600.00 515.39 18,043 500.00 44.25 7,120.00 2,240.00 234.62 45,989 300.00 5.00 733.39 2,500.00 500.00 19.64 26,466 300.00 5.00 733.39 2,500.00 500.00 19.64 26,466 750.00 15.00 746.24 2,024.81 206.10 8,552 1,450.00 15.00 342.49 206.10 57,041 500.00 3.32 2,024.81 206.10 57,041 1,100.00 35.00 2,225.47 750.00 10,125.00 418.00 112,939 1,000.00 72.01 408.33 6,500.00 9,000.00 200.00 83,286 1,000.00 72.01 408.33 6,500.00 9,000.00 200.00 43,227 850.00 285.00 2,200.00 4,818.34 93,422								30,000.2
1,000.0C 359.50 2,100.00 7,540.00 515.39 62,095 500.00 275.25 4,600.00 515.39 18,043 500.00 44.25 13,061 300.00 5.00 733.39 2,800.00 2,500.00 7,120.60 234.62 45,989 300.00 5.00 733.39 2,500.00 500.00 19.64 26,496	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		15.00			4,206.00	33.65	13,29479
500 00 275 25 2,100.00 2,940 00 30,389 500 00 275 25 4,600 00 515.39 18,043 300.00 5 00 1,703 33 2,800.00 2,500 00 7,120 60 234 62 45,989 300.00 5 00 733.39 2,500.00 500 00 19 64 26,466 750.00 969.94 2,800.00 6,620.00 214.98 19,523 750.00 15 00 746.24 2,024.81 206.10 80,717 950.00 15 00 342.49 206.10 57,041 57,041 500.00 3.32 14,654 9,021 1,100.00 418.00 112,939 1,000.00 72.01 408.33 6,500.00 9,000.00 200.00 83,286 1,000.00 72.01 408.33 6,500.00 9,000.00 200.00 43,227 850.00 285.00 2,200.00 4,818.34 93,422	1,400.00	60 00	273.94		2,000 00		246.80	50,820.1
500 00 275 25 4,600 00 515.39 18,043 500.00 44.25	1,000.00						515 39	62,095 4
500.00 44.25 13,661 300.00 5 00 1,703 33 2,800.00 2,500.00 7,120.60 234.62 45,889 300.00 5.00 733.39 2,500.00 500.00 19.64 26,446 750.00 15.00 746.24 2,500.00 6,620.00 214.98 19,523 750.00 15.00 746.24 2,024.81 206.10 80,717 950.00 15.00 342.46 206.10 57,041 500.00 3.32 14,654 9,021 1,100.00 35.00 2,225.47 750.00 10,125.00 418.00 112,939 1,000.00 72.01 408.33 6,500.00 9,000.00 200.00 83,286 1,000.00 72.01 408.33 6,500.00 9,000.00 200.00 43,227 850.00 285.00 2,200.00 4,818.34 93,422					2,100.00			
300.00 5 03 1,703 33 2,800.00 2,500.00 7,120 60 234 62 45,938 300.00 5.00 733.39 2,500.00 500.00 19 64 26,496 750.00 969.94 2,800.00 6,620.00 214.98 19,523 750.00 15.00 746.24 2,024.81 206.10 80,717 950.00 15.00 342.46 206.10 57,041 500.00 3.32 14,654 9,021 1,100.00 35.00 2,225.47 750.00 10,125.00 418.00 112,939 1,000.00 72.01 408.33 6,500.00 9,000.00 200.00 83,286 1,000.00 72.01 408.33 6,500.00 9,000.00 200.00 43,227 850.00 285.00 2,200.00 4,818.34 93,422						4,000 00	515.69	
300.00 5.00 733.39 2,500.00 500.00 19.64 29,496 750.00 150.00 150.00 8,552 1,450.00 15.00 746.24 2,024.81 206.10 80,717 950.00 15.00 342.49 206.10 57,041 500.00 3.32 14,654 400.46 2,024.81 9,021 1,100.00 35.00 2,225.47 750.00 10,125.00 418.00 112,939 1,000.00 72.01 408.33 6,500.00 9,000.00 200.00 83,286 1,000.00 72.01 408.33 6,500.00 9,000.00 200.00 43,227 850.00 285.00 2,200.00 4,818.34 93,422	300.00		11.20					10,001
750.00 150.00 6,620.00 214.98 19,523 1,450.00 15 00 746.24 2,024.81 206.10 80,717 950.00 15 00 342.46 206.10 57,041 500.00 3,32 14,654 9,021 1,100.00 35.00 2,225.47 750.00 10,125.00 418.00 112,939 1,000.00 72.01 408.33 6,500.00 9,000.00 200.00 83,286 1,000.00 72.01 408.33 6,500.00 9,000.00 200.00 43,227 850.00 285.00 2,200.00 4,818.34 93,422	300.00			2,800.00	1 '			45,989 2
750.00 150.00 2,024.81 26.10 80,717 950.00 15.00 342.46 205.10 57,041 500.00 3.32 14,654 400.46 2,024.81 9,021 1,100.00 35.00 2,225.47 750.00 10,125.00 418.00 112,939 1,000.00 72.01 1,364.87 6,500.00 9,000.00 200.00 83,286 1,000.00 72.01 408.33 6,500.00 9,000.00 200.00 43,227 850.00 285.00 2,200.00 4,818.34 93,422	300.00	5.00			2,500.00		1	26,466.1
1,450.00 15.00 746.24 2,024.81 206.10 80,717 950.00 15.00 342.46 206.10 57,041 500.00 3,32 14,654 400.46 2,024.81 9,021 1,100.00 35.00 2,225.47 750.00 10,125.00 418.00 112,939 1,000.00 72.01 1,364.87 6,500.00 9,000.00 200.00 83,286 1,000.00 72.01 408.33 6,500.00 9,000.00 200.00 43,058 850.00 285.00 2,200.00 4,818.34 93,422			969.94	2,800.00		6,620 00	214.98	19,523.
950 00 15 00 342 45 206.10 57,041 500.00 3.32 14,654 9,021 1,100.00 35.00 2,225.47 750.00 10,125.00 418 00 112,939 1,000.00 72 01 1,364 87 6,500.00 9,000.00 200.00 83,286 1,000.00 72.01 408.33 6,500.00 9,000.00 200.00 40,058 956.54 9,000.00 200.00 43,227 850.00 285.00 2,200.00 4,818.34 93,422	750 00				150.00			8,552 6
950 00 15 00 342 49 206.10 57,041 500.00 3.32 14,654 9.021 1,100.00 35.00 2,225.47 750.00 10,125.00 418 00 112,939 1,000.00 72 01 1,364 87 6,500.00 9,000.00 200.00 83,286 1,000.00 72.01 408.33 6,500.00 9,000.00 200.00 40,058 956.54 9,000.00 200.00 4,818.34 93,422 850.00 285.00 2,200.00 4,818.34 93,422	1,450.00	15.00	746.24			2,024.81	206.10	80,717
1,100.00 35.00 2,225.47 750.00 10,125.00 418.00 112,938 1,000.00 72.01 1,364.87 6,500.00 9,000.00 200.00 83,286 1,000.00 72.01 408.33 6,500.00 9,000.00 200.00 40,058 850.00 285.00 2,200.00 4,818.34 93,422		15 00	342 46				206.10	57,041.3
1,100.00 35.00 2,225.47 750.00 10,125.00 418.00 112,939 1,000.00 72.01 1,364.87 6,500.00 9,000.00 200.00 83,286 1,000.00 72.01 408.33 6,500.00 40,058 956.54 9,000.00 200.00 43,227 850.00 285.00 2,200.00 4,818.34 93,422	500.00		3.32					14,651.
1,000.00 72.01 1,364.87 6,500.00 9,000.00 200.00 83,286 1,000.00 72.01 408.33 6,500.00 9,000.00 200.00 40,058 40,058 850.00 9,000.00 200.00 43,227 850.00 285.00 2,200.00 4,818.34 93,422			400.46			2,024.81		9,021.3
1,000.00 72.01 408.33 6,500.00 40,058 40,058 850.00 285.00 2,200.00 4,818.34 93,422	1,100.00	35.00	2,225.47		750.00	10,125.00	418 00	112,939
956.54 9,000.00 200.00 43,227 850.00 285.00 2,200.00 4,818.34 93,422	1,000.00					9,000.00	200.00	83,286
850 00 285 .00 2,200 .00 4,818 .34 93,422	1,000.00	72.01	T .		6,500.00			40,058.
			956.54			9,000 00	200 00	43,227.3
850.00 2,200.00 3,030.00 62,892			285.00			1		93,422.9
	850.00				2,200.00		1 ' '	62,892.3

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

	1	1		TA	BLE I. SC	HOOL FUND			
		Revenue Receipts							
•	Balance		Local Fund	State Appropri					
Counties	Brought Forward July 1, 1918	General County Property and Poll Taxes	Local District Taxes	Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties	\$250,000 Per Capita State Appropria- tion	State Equalizing Fund			
Currituck	\$ 331.45	\$ 9,532 50	\$ 5,924.49	§ 113 95	\$ 792.90	\$ 5,299.17			
Dare	811 58	6,100 90			460 65	4,580.45			
Davidson	*1,121,77	44,751 15	22,750 03	2,208.60	3,185.50	5,815,09			
Rural	*621.44	36,241.15	4,108.67	2,208.60	3,185.50	5,815.09			
Lexington	*673.36	4,030 00	9,480.00						
Thomasville	173.03	4,480 00	9,161 36						
Davie	1,900.39	19,713.80	5,216.02	1,434 20	1,222 75	2,234.00			
Rural	237.18	18,103.80	1,876.27	1,434.20	1,222,75	2,234.00			
Mocksville	1,663 21	1,610 00	3,339 75						
Duplin	448 76	41,896.53	18,245.17	454.03		8,444.28			
Durham	21,478 92	77,628 88	89,633 65	9,517 54	4,092 00	7,005.45			
Rural	23,653.74	36,947 21	22,084 48	9,517.54	4,092.00	7,005 45			
Durham	*2,174.82	40,681 67	67,549.17						
Edgecombe	2.888.05	†41,606.36	38,173 89	5.948.50	2.775.90	4,533,51			
Rural	2,124.91	33,227.81	18,147-44	5,948.50	2,775.90	4,533.51			
Tarboro	763.14	8,378.55	20,026.45		2,110.00	1,000.01			
Forsyth	3,770.24	93,239 31	87,665 97	18,562.25	5,618.10	9,204.35			
Rural	105 13	39,139.31	6,978.62	18,562.25	5,618.10	9,204.35			
Winston-Salem	3,634.98	52,000 00	79,301.84	10,002.20	5,010.10	0,201.00			
Kernersville.	30.13	2,100 00	1,385.51						
·									
Franklin	4,318.01	35,739 62	20,736.32	942 25	2,722.80	4,041.35			
Rural	2,265.77	29,712 12	6,728 40	886 25	2,722.80	4,041.35			
Franklinton	1,176.04	2,022 50	4,500 00						
Louisburg	387.27	2,602 50	7,436.63						
Youngsville	488 93	1,402 50	2,071 29	56 00					
Gaston	1,284.10	101,376.58	52,915.27	5,262.35	4,374-68	8,056 30			
Rural	7,969.53	72,829 46	3,388.32	5,262.35	4,374.68	8,066 30			
Gastonia	*6,712.47	24,144.50	44,322.17						
Bessemer City	27 04	4,402 62	5,204 78						
Gates	*130 50	19,766 65		169 35		2,068,89			
Graham	*251 31	7,821 92	1,126.76	161 50	443.05	797.35			
Granville	30.51	40,854 01	23,289 39	3,315.40	2,485.15	4,422.65			
Rural		29,992.45	16,282.96	3,315.40	2,485:15	4,422.65			
Oxford	30.51	10,861.56	7,006.43						
Greene	*4,691_48	26,839 73	8,126 48	3,105 49	1,383 65	4,695.42			

^{*}Deficit

^{†85,201.10} transferred to Rocky Mount from Edgecombe County

ND Sources—Continued.

	Revenue Re	ceipts				Non-I	Reve	nue Rece	ipts			
High Schools and Farm- Life Schools	Private Dona-	8	All Othe Revenu Receipt	e	Bonds	State Loan Fund		Borrov From Baul (Temp rary Loan	n (8 00-	Insurance Sale of School Property, a All Othe Non Rever Receipts	ind r	Total School Funds
750 (00 25 (00 >	992	75		\$ 2,500	00	8 3,437	7 20	8 90	30	3 29,789
500 (20 (00	212	25		950	00					13,635
750 (10		2,858	12				2.730	00	1,010	42	84,938
750 (1,337					2.730	, 00	379		53,404
10.7	·" ·		1.176							373	()()	14,012
			- 314					2.730	88	631	43	17,520
550 (00 20 (10	291	00							00	20 502 /
550 C			282								00	32,583
.,,,,,,	30 (,,,	8 .							1.	00	25,961 3 6,621 3
				.,								0,021
1.500 0	0		943	34								71,932
4,200 0	0 40 0	0	7,349	70		5,000	00	55,625	00	2,110	73	283,681 8
-4.200 0	0 40 6	0	3,404 9	95		5,000	00	2,425	-00	1,518	38	119,888 7
			3,944	75				53,200	00	592.	35	163,793 1
1,150 0	0		931 4	14				2,500	00	692	96	101,200 6
1,150 0	0		374 -	10						627	03	68,909 5
			557 (04				2,500	00	65	93	32,291 - 1
2,762 5	0 35 0	0	4,732 3	39				7,000	00	2,370	68	234,960 7
2.312 - 5	0 35.0	0	1,375.1	15				7,000	00	2,370	68	92,701.0
			3,010 3	21								137,947 0
450.0	0		347 ()3								4,312 6
800 0	0 20 0	0	1,560 1	16				850	00	189.	09	71.920 3
800 0	0 20 0	0	837 (0(65	00	48,078.6
			93 9	30						2 .	10	7,797 7
			500.0	1				850	00	122 -	10	11,898 8
			126	36								4.145 0
4,110.0	0 100 0	5	1,279 5	8		2,500	00	58,063	37	10,981.9	32	250,314 2
4.110.0	0.001	5	325 - 1	5		2,500.0	90	53,884	13	10,917.0	50	173,727 5
			158 8									61,913 0
			795 (13				4.179	.24	64 3	32	11.673 6
1,050.0	0		537 2	9		1,075 6	60	592	3 3			25.129 6
250.0	0		12 0	00				1,597	22	4 6	00	11,963 0
1,400.0)	1	1,162 0	0		2,500 (00	20,450	00	502.5	50	100,411 6
1,400.00			1,144 0	- 1		2,500.€		13,300		502.5		75,345 1
			18 0	0 .				7,150	00			25,066-56
600.0	5 00	, ,	1,581 8	6					1	216 9	10	41,863 0
												71,000

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

			R	Levenue Receip		HOOL FUND
	Balance		Local Funds	State Appropri		
Counties	Brought Forward July 1, 1918	General County Property and Poll Taxes	Local District Taxes	Fines Forfeitures and Penalties	\$250,000 Per Capita State Appropria- tion	State Equalizing Fund
Guilford	\$*20,936.99	\$ 92,990 00	\$135,569 31	\$ 5,495.65	8 5,907.00	\$ 13,028.45
Rural	851.63	60,527.50	35,000.00	5,495.65	5,907.00	13,028.45
Greensboro	*23,631.05	16,890.00	69,015 05	0,100.00		
High Point	547.41	12,030.00	29,517.95			
Guilford College	169.00	1,595.00	1,404.06			
Gibsonville	1,126.02	1,947.50	632.25			
Halifax	*8,336.29	61,027.19	56,321.75	1,187.95	3,858.30	4,995.10
Rural	*9,132.78	46,577.19	6,607 67	1,187 95	3,858.30	4,995.10
Scotland Neck	974.80	2,600.00	7,210 17			
Weldon	*823.53	2,800.00	7,238.49			
Enfield	446.02	3,330.00	7,335.00			
Roanoke Rapids	199.20	5,720 00	27,930.42			
Harnett	*2,078.50	47,677.05	23,128.04	688.88	2,682.70	9,874.21
Rural	*2,174.27	44,527.05	15,128.04	688.88	2,682.70	9,874.21
Dunn	95.77	3,150.00	8,000.00	030.00	2,002.10	0,074.21
	1		',			
Haywood	4,768.41	21,558.22	18,219.19	705.81	2,294.30	
Rural	4,267.51	17,058.22	6,398.11	705.81	2,294.30	
Waynesville	82.98	2,000.00	6,526.81			
Canton	417.92	2,500.00	5,294.27			
Henderson	15,315.21	26,785.91	17,049.85	1,308.05	1,708.23	5,656,12
Rural	12,277.00	22,380.91	9,286.56	1,308.05	1,708.23	5,656.12
Hendersonville	3,038.21	4,405.00	7,763.29	1,000.00	1,105.25	0,000.12
Trenderson vine 222222	0,050.21	1,100.00	1,100.20			
Hertford	1,451.45	24,829.12	9,408.75	317.59	1,489.00	2,830.50
Hoko	*741.05	16,034,27	6,977.95	336.62	1,215.94	1,889.00
Hyde	208.30	25,599.63		1.00	770.80	
Iredell	6,259.95	42,282.04	25,230.17	2,084.17	3,556.70	13,016.77
Rural	*1,595.42	30,124.67	1,500.00	2,084.17	3,556.70	13,016.77
Mooresville		3,987.70	9,400.00	2,004,11	3,330.10	15,010.77
Statesville	1	8,169.67	14,330.17			
	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,			
Jackson	19,387.24	18,866.72	11,886.03	763.80	1,507.60	2,578.80
Johnston	*678.12	36,997.54	43,334 01	2,910.56	4,287.40	7,058.80
Rural	902.20	28,417.54	24,044.00	2,910.56	4,287.40	7,058.80
Selma	*1,917.43	2,780.00	8,860.56			
Smithfield		2,800.00	10,429.45			
Clayton	337.11	3,000.00	5,000.00			
lana	007.00	15 500 54	4 000 55	93.10	924.40	3,038.80
Jones	227 . 22	15,528.54	4,068.55	33.10	324.40	3,030.80

^{*}Deficit

AND SOURCES-Continued.

R	evenue Receip	ts		Non-Revenue Receipts					
High Sehools and Farm- Life Schools	State Appropriations for Libraries and Private Donations	All Other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State Loan Fund	Borrowed From Banks (Tempo- rary Loans)	Insurance, Sale of School Property, and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total School Funds		
\$ 4,500 00	\$ 180.00	8 17,304.61	8	8 3,000 00	9 81,406 05	5 7,343 98	8 345,788 06		
4,500 00	180.00	13,499.35		3,000.00	25,000 00	396 92	167,386,53		
*,500 00		3,534,68		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	36,631 05	6,783 51	109,223.24		
		5 05			16,500 00	9,1.00 01	58,600.41		
		229.50			1.075 00		4,472.50		
		36 00			2,200 00	163.55	6,105.33		
800.00	40 00	3,565 12		5.000 00	6,225 20	379 84	135.064 16		
250.00	40.00	2,284 40		5,000 00		153 54	61,821 37		
		241 89			1,025 20	226 00	12.278.30		
		309-50			1,000 00		10,524 46		
550.00		30 33			1,000 00		12,691 33		
		699-00			3,260 00		37,748.69		
3,475 00	40 00	1,671 59		11,650 00	4,000 00	37 76	102,846 7 3		
3,475.00	40 00	1,388.86		9,000 00	4,000 00	25 36	88,655 SS		
		282.73		2,650 00		12 40	14,190.90		
900 00		915 83			2,445 79	640 25	52,447 80		
900.00							31,623 95		
		344 16			664.79		9,618 74		
		571 67			1,781 00	640 25	11,205 11		
800 00	10 00	669 3 2			2,500 00	59 CO	71.861 69		
390.00	10.00	65 58				59.00	53,051.45		
500.00		603.74			2.500 00		18,510.24		
700 00	20.00	97.77	3,000.00	3,000.00		150.00	47.294 18		
850.00		-		1.000 00			27,562.73		
85 0 00						384.58	27,814 31		
1,850 60	40 00	1,732 08		1,425 00	27.513 45	3,186 35	128,176 68		
1,850 00	40 00	887 08		1,425 00	20,703 85	3,186.85	76,779 17		
		561 75					14,544 22		
*****		253.25			6,809 60		36,853 29		
850 00	58.78	56 97					55.955 91		
1,350,00	65 00	3,615 €8	2,500.00	600 00	16,310 79	2,076 60	125,428 26		
1,350.00	65 00	869 83		600 00	1,800 00	1,184 35	73,489.68		
		218 00	2,500 00		4,510 79	607 44	17,559 36		
		2,396_23			4,000 00	134 81	19,760 49		
	;	131.62			6,000 00	150 00	14,618.73		
			I	1	1	1			

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

	1	1			BLE I. SC	HOOL FUND
			I	Revenue Receip	ots	
	Balance Brought		Local Funds	State Appropri		
Counties	Forward July 1, 1918	General County Property and Poll Taxes	Local District Taxes	Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties	\$250,000 Per Capita State Appropria- tion	State Equalizing Fund
Lee	\$ 5,848.82	\$ 19,216.70	\$ 20,668.77	s 562 93	\$ 1,186.10	\$ 2,591.75
Rural	4,199.47	14,112.90	4,508 00	562.93	1,186.10	2,591.75
Sanford	737.76	3,396.80	12,723.47			
Jonesboro.	911.59	1,707.00	3,437.30			
Laurin	*1,512 55	42,021 68	21,581.03	5,002.60	2,459.50	4,803.95
Lenoir	*4.328.18	21,609 76	6,556.78	5,002.60	2,459.50	4,803.95
Kinston	3,393.46	16,006.79	11,747.39	5,002.00	2,400.00	4,005.55
LaGrange	*577.83	4,405.13	3,276.86			
20 cm	017.00	1,100.10	0,210,00			
Lincoln	759.74	25,290 26	14,727.38	1,218 46	1,971.70	3,564.79
Rural	374.73	22,290.26	8,027.38	1,218 46	1,971.70	3,564.79
Lincolnton	385 01	3,000 00	6,700.00			
Macon	*570 97	13,350 14	7,615 48	615.20	1,353.20	2,129.02
Madison	13,183.19	24,645 23	7,028 54	604 00	2,315.85	6,091.17
Martin	13,692 76	23,734 35	19,542 78	2,578.18	1,890 86	3,372.85
Rural	16,534 15	18,559.35	9,148.86	2,578.18	1,890.86	3,372.85
Williamston	*3,665.39	3,075 00	6,860 14	2,070.10	1,000.00	0,0,2.00
Roberson ville	824.00	2,100.00	3,533.78			
McDowell	1,740 58	25,066 85	22,410 00	885 45	1,755.80	8,276.61
Rural	1,774 60	19,815 S5 2,982.60	14,000.00	885 45	1,755 80	8,276.61
	3.48 *37.50	2,982.60	6,300 00 2,110.00			
Old Fort	06.16	2,205 40	2,110.00			
Mecklenburg	75,028 92	94,268 83	104,058 24	16,183 84	6,867 80	10,749.44
Rural	12,212.63	26,357.38	27,731.17	16,183 84	6,867.S0	10,749 44
Charlotte	62,559.29	66,161 45	74,000.00		 	
Davidson	257 00	1,750 00	2,327 07			
Mitchell	2,295 40	10,855 20	2,056.42	63 91	1,112.54	5,672.82
Montgomery	5,574.17	17,818 69	12,487.99	185 25	1,170.15	2,704.74
Rural	5,528.17	16,509.69	8,013.42	185.25	1,170.15	2,704.74
Troy	46 00	1,309.00	4,474 57			
Moore	E 00E 11	25 700 67	10 500 00	1 000 45	9 915 00	A 150 05
Noore	6.095.11 4,430.31	35,728 67 30,485.52	19,582 98 8,713.44	1,982 45 1,982,45	2,215 90 2,215.90	4,159.25 4,159.25
Carthage.	52.09	1,858.40	2,933.71	1,982,40	2,215.90	4,159.25
Southern Pines	1,052.99	880 00	2,482.38			
Aberdeen	504.68	1,355.60	4,426.22			
Cameron.	55.04	1,149.15	1,027.23			
Nash	3, 131, 83	†43,375,28	66.088 66	3,904 90	3,669.20	10,209.84
Rural	4,155.93	30,099.18	31,654.66	3,904,90	3,669.20	10,209.84
Rocky Mount	*1,076.81	11,106.10	31,234.00	0.301.30	0,000.20	10,200.01
	-,0.0.01		0.,=01.00			

^{*}Deficit

AND SOURCES-Continued.

	Revenue Recei	pts		Non-Reve	enue Receipts		
High Schools and Farm- Life Schools	State Appropriations for Libraries and Private Donations	All Other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State Loan Fund	Borrowed from Banks (Tempo- rary Loans)	Insurance, Sale of School Property, and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total School Funds
\$ 900 00	s 70 00	\$ 967 40	8	8	8 3.000 00		57,106 86
	70 00	763 09				1,735 00	29,729 24
400.00					3,000-00	296.18	20.554 21
500 00		204 31				63 21	6.823 41
750 CO	5 00	2.471 84		6,000 CC	1.577 83		25,160 88
750 00	5 00	29 77		6,000 00	1.311 03		42,889 18
	0 17.17	1,650 76		11,000			32,798 40
		791 31			1,577 83		9,473 30
850 00		959 00			21.100 00	50 00	70 491 33
850.00					9,500 00		47,797,32
		959-00			11,600 00	50 00	22,694 01
1,250 00	74 00	137 50		2,000 00		25 00	28.028 57
600 00		2,421 25		5.000 00			61,889 23
900 00		4,155 59			3,211 17	23 00	73,101 54
900 00		2,152.77			l	23 00	55,160 02
		1,866.75			2,909 40		11,045 90
		136 07			361-77		6,895 62
1 700 00	20.00		10 000 00				
1,700 00	20 00	1,197 41	19,283 22		3,943 50	1,498 00	87,777 42
1,700,00	20 00	1.078 66	19,283 22		3 300 00	1,498 00	70,088 19
		50 50			2.200 00		11,536 58
		68 25			1.743 50		6,152 65
1,800 00	1,014 00	3,694 28	6.077 00	1,000 00	55,645 00	505 06	376,892 41
1,800 00	1,014.00	731:18	6.077 00	1,000 00	10,000 00	505.06	121,229 50
		2.788 36			45,000.00		250,509 10
		174 74			645-00		5.153 - 81
400 00	20 00				1.648 34		24,124 63
1,400 00	10 00	106 40					41.457 39
900 00	10.00	106 40					35,127 S2
500 00							6,: 29-57
					٠,		
1,400 00	10 00	1,665 09			1.225 00	1,145 02	75,209 47
700 00	10 0	1,621.59				609-08	51,927 54
350.00							5,191 20
250.00		4 50				394 21	4,814 08
350.00		39 00			800 00	141 73	7,578 23
		28.00			425 00		2,695 42
2,600 00	110.00	5,178.19		6,000 00	2,500 00	1,903 98	48,671 88
2,600 00	110 00	1,929 06		6,000 00		1,857.24	93,190 01
		3,242.28					44,505.57
		6.85			2,500 00	46.74	7,976.30

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

		1		Revenue Receip		HOOL FUND
•			Local Fund		1	Ct. t. t
	Balance Brought		Local rund	8		State Appropri
Counties	Forward July 1, 1918	General County Property and Poll Taxes	Local District Taxes	Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties	\$250,000 Per Capita State Appropria- tion	State Equalizing Fund
New Hanover	\$ 1,191.79 1,191.79	\$ 49,805.12 17,867.58 31,937.54	\$ 56,821.51 16,821.51 40,000.00	\$ 5,193.65 5,193.65	\$	\$ 6,499.80 6,499.80
Northampton	2,781.96	37,397.49	22,717.09	194.30	2,174.60	4,303.30
Onslow	7,117.50	29,879.99	12,896.62	282.07	1,529.70	6,433 45
Orange Rural Chapel Hill	3,576.78 3,461.17 115.61	32,200.74 29,825.74 2,375.00	8,684-06 5,067.13 3,616.93	2,141.80 2,141.80	1,481.20 1,481.20	
Pamlico	988.29	12,529.41	5,921.95	29.50	1,034.60	7,550. 7 5
Pasquotank	1,679 34 457.65 1,221.69	20,124.97 11,724.97 8,400.00	25,591.33 1,795.59 23,795.74	2,464.78 2,464.78	1,534.40 1,534.40	
Pender	5,700.09	23,122.10	15,285.20	76.75	1,535.95	4,450.39
Perquimans Rural Hertford	1,156.55 946.75 209.80	16,100.31 13,975.31 2,125.00	7,405.38 1,108.03 6,297.35	151.10 151.10	1,034.60 1,034.60	2,036.92 2,036.92
PersonRural	*1,191.54 *1,372.78 181.24	23,252,42 20,652,42 2,600.00	6,110.58 560.00 5,550.58	950.00 950.00	1,594.10 1,594.10	3,105.75 3,105.75
Pitt Rural Greenville Aydeu	8,394.78 5,680.79 2,368.52 345.47	69,420.08 65,164.08 4,256.00	49,987.02 27,898.43 16,741.49 5,347.10	6,582.00 6,582.00	3,909.10 3,909.10	7,750.25 7,750.25
Polk	339.05	9,908.25	1,278.80	866.57	836,55	2,942.85
Randolph Rural Asheboro Randleman Ramseur	644.99 119.41 	28,633.59 23,908.59 1,850.00 1,625.00 1,250.00	20,007.02 6,000.00 8,901.39 2,705.63 2,400.00	2,000.00 2,000.00	2,921.60 2,921.60	4,792.27 4,792.27
Richmond Rural Rockingham Hamlet	2,968.99 1,790.36 1,178.63	35,310.48 24,327.29 5,515.72 5,467.47	19,291.99 8,979.67 10,312.32	1,920.53 1,920.53	2,288.60 2,288.60	7,462.10 7,462.10
Robeson	9,849.47 7,003.06 2,456.55 389.86	69,381.76 65,307.76 1,040.00 3,034.00	31,639.56 20,176.78 2,923.44 8,539.34	3,137.20 3,137.20	4,683.45 4,683.45	

^{*}Deficit

AND SOURCES-Continued.

	Revenue Recei	pts		Non-Reve	nue Receipts		
High Schools and Farm- Life Schools	State Appropriations for Libraries and Private Donations	All Other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State Loan Fund	Borrowed From Banks (Tempo- rary Loans)	Insurance, Sale of School Property, and All Other Non Revenue Receipts	Total School Funds
\$ 600 00 600 01	3 410 00 410 00	8 845.4 9 841.49	8125,025 00 125,025 00	3	3	410 25 410 25	246,803 6 174,556,07 71,937.5
4,265.68	1,215 18	1.190 63		5.000 00	16.000 00	586 OC	97,826 23
800 00	55 00			809 00			59,794 33
800 00	1,537 75	1,537 10		2,500 00	6,300 00		60,839 4
800 00	37.75	1,532 10		2,500.00	3,000-00		49,844,8
	1,550 00	35 00			3,300 00		10,992.5
700 00	20 00	610.00		4,350 00	3,954 40	125 00	37,813.90
250.00	10 00	1,201.45		6,500 00	25,000 00	2,604 38	86,960 6
250.00	10 00	145 20		6,500 00		2,102 03	26,984 6
		1,056,25			25,000 00	502 35	59,976.0
1,000.00	223 50	75 00		1,250 00		30.00	52,748 98
20.00		 		1,000 00		299 50	29,204 36
20.00				1,000 00		299.50	20,552.23 8,652.13
F20 00							
530.20	3,957 18	8,041 36					46.350 0
530 20	3,957 18	5,959 03					35,935,90
		2.082 33					10 414 13
1,500 00	40 00	18,385 83		2,000 00	14,924 65	4,205 56	187,099 2
1,500.00	40 00	6,437 27		2,000 00	1,250 00	4,205 56	132,417 49
		11,943 56			11,674 65 2,000 00		46,989 2: 7,692.57
##D 00	050.00						
550.00	250 00	84 91			4.199 80		21,256 78
1,350.00	50 00	1,724 48				35 00	62,158.95
1,350.00	50 00	300-00				35 00	41,476 87
		234.76					10,986.15
		629.32 560.40					4,959 95 4,735 95
							-1 0.
1,000 00	35 00	2,139 11		2,021.11	400 00	406.40	75,244 31
1,000.00	35 00	777.18		2,021 11	400 00	406 40	42,128 57
		1,286.93					16,960.95
		75 00					15,854.79
3,200.00	23 00	4,667 22		3,000 00	11,079 68	286.38	140,948.19
3,200.00	23.00	3,510 97		3,000 00	9,000 00	286.38	119,329 07
		250 00					6,669.99
	l	906 25			2,079 68		14,949 13

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

			I	Revenue Receip	ots	
	Balance		Local Funds			State Appropri
Counties	Brought Forward July 1, 1918	General County Property and Poll Taxes	Local District Taxes	Fines, Forf itures and Penalties	\$250,000 Per Capita State Appropria- tion	State Equalizing Fund
						2 200
Rockingham		8 40,515.20	\$ 59,669 13	\$ 4,748.95	8 3,763.20	\$ 7,083.44
Rural Reidsville	*2,583 09 *1,616.41	31,739 70 4,702 00	40,215.22 14,191.61	4,748 95	3,763.20	7,083.44
Ruffin	377.89	1,826 00	2,223.83			
Madison	7 94	2,247 50	3,038.47			
						1
Rowan	236 76	46,306 05	43,091.66	6,562.32	3,707_70	7,068 00
Rural	1.73	30,038.71	15,539.36	6,562 32	3,707 70	7,068 00
Salisbury	206 91	14,247 46	22,203.33			
Spencer	28 12	2,019 88	5,348.97			
Rutherford	5.756.37	22,111 50	19,852.32	3,591 25	2,880 20	5,476.42
Rural	5,743 28	19,387.50	15,754 21	3,591.25	2,880.20	5,476.42
Rutherfordton	4 13	1,149 00	2,479 11			
Forest City	8.96	1,575.00	1,619.00			
Sampson	*241 74	34,913 32	17,189_76	811 91	2,822.05	6,142 61
Scotland	426 51	25,699 32	19,912 20	1,236.98	1,667,10	2,489.52
Rural	14.18	20,059 32	9,030.88	1,236.98	1,667.10	2,489.52
Laurinburg	412.33	5,640 00	10,881.32	1,200.00	1,007.10	2,400,02
Stanly	376.14	28,058.94	11,069.35	3,649 21	2,609.10	4,433 61
Rural	129 30 246 84	25,905.69 2,153.25	5,769 17 5,300 18	3,649 21	2,609 10	4,433.61
		,				
Stokes	4,143.33	22,673 90	3,685 93	1,119 35	2,044 50	3,882 22
Surry	5,092 85	48,975 16	20,397.47	1,713 23	3,071 00	5,637.25
Rural	4,183.32	40,175 16	1,822.22	1,713 23	3,071.00	5,637,25
Mount Airy	765 41	7,000 00	12,092.87			
Elkin	144.12	1,800 00	6,482 38			
Swain	1,666 03	20,826 51	8,929 43	429 87	1,117 60	2,280 30
ransylvania	14,558.55	15,458 00	11,264 54	796 31	885 32	1,846 90
Cyrrell	14,118 90	6,874 43	2,712 17	113.01	510 20	1,372.55
Jnion	3,363 83	36,885 50	34,029,10	995.01	3,595 20	6,828.72
Rural	2,456 07	31,885 50	20,248.41	995 01	3.595.20	6,828.72
Monroe	907 76	5,000 00	13,780 69			-,
/ance	1,428 01	35,817 84	20 270 24	3,234 90	2,060.40	3,233.51
Rural	*21 60		29,379.24	3,234.90	2,060.40	3,233.51
Henderson	*21 60 1,449 61	30,622 84 5,195 00	2,850 00 26,529.24	5,254.90	2,000 40	3,233.01
	·					
Wake	19,939.91	94,564 94	102,263.95	4,978.85	6,431.40	10,569.36
Rural	16,668 01	51,914.98	41,882 09	4,978 85	6,431.40	10,569.36
Raleigh	3,271 90	42,649 96	60,381 86			

^{*}Deficit

AND SOURCES-Continued.

I	Revenue Receip	pts		Non-Reve	nue Receipts		
High Schools and Farm- Life Schools	State Appropriations for Libraries and Private Donations	All Other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State Loan Fund	Borrowed From Banks (Tempo- Fary Loans)	Insurance, Sale of School Property, and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total School Funds
\$ 2,200 00 1,400.00	8 7 91.80 341.50	\$ 5,897 96 5,224.96	S	\$ 5,500 00 5,500 00	\$1 7 ,1 7 6 49	\$ 1,741 41 125 00	\$ 145,2 73 9 112,559.1
450.00 350.00	450.00	448 00 225 00			1,176 49 1,000 00	1,616,41	19,341.6 6,504.2 6,868.9
3,900 00 3,900.00		1,177.17 400.00 326.92		2,000 00 2,000 00	30,125 53 19,182 50 10,150 00		144,175.1 88,400 3
		450 25			793.03		47,104.6 8,640.2
1,200 00 1,200 00	2,309 05 2,309.05	271,10 251 60 19 50		650 00 650 00	1,639 70 1,639 70	203 90 203 90	65,941.8 57,447.4 5,291.4 3,202.9
1,000 00	70 00	1,857.73				3 00	64,568 6
1,250 00		1,578_71				795,14	55,055 4
1,250.00		500 00 1,078.71				795.14	37,043.1 18,012.3
800 00 800 00	30 CO 30 00						51,026.3 43,326.0 7,700.2
700.00	144 54	261.66					38,655.4
1,892.34	400 60	1,384 24			5,501 60	422.10	94,487.2
1,100 00	50 00	1,328.23					59,080-4
567.34 225.00	350 00	56.01			5,501.60	422 10	26,755.3 8,651.5
850.00	75.00	242.54		1,600 00	8,292 54	3 00	46,312.8
900.00	69 80	172.80	27,972.47	2,750.00		81.81	76,756 5
5,25,00	355 00	149.00		3,500 00	500.00	20 00	30,750 2
1,550.00	20 00	629 55		350 00	4,612.10	843 75	93,702.7
1,550.00	20 00	136.63 492.92		350 00	4,612.10	843 .75	73,521.3 20,181.3
977.50 977.50		129,00 129.00	1,002.50	4,933 25 4,933.25	7,561.62 5,936.97 1,624.65		89,757 7 53,827.7 35,930.0
5,162.50	10,593.25	5,785.73	20,643.09	32,650.00	32,196-62	2,751.58	348,531.1
5,162.50	9,918.25 675.00	4,883.00 902.73	20,643.09	32,650.00	7,465.20 24,731.42	2,751.58	215,918.3 132,612.8

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

			R	evenue Receip	ts	
	Balance Brought		Local Funds	3	S	State Appropri
Countirs	Forward July 1, 1918	General County Property and Poll Taxes	Local District Taxes	Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties	\$250,000 Per Capita State Appropria- tion	State Equalizing Fund
Warren	\$ 4,718.39	\$25,367.88	\$14,277 87	\$ 739.06	\$ 1,877.65	\$ 3,500.71
Washington	2,411.37	12,810.89	17,402.82	500.00	1,380,20	1,966.60
Rural	1,569.11	9,366.89	11,560.00	500.00	1,380.20	1,966.60
Roper	32,76	1,350.00	2,000.00			
Plymouth	809.50	2,100.00	3,842.82			
Watauga	2,755.18	13,431.37		438.65	1,168.30	4,323.72
Wayne	5,906.78	55,960 65	67,482.74	4,559.95	3,556.40	6,380.27
Rural	1,104.25	38,965.10	10,214.79	4,559.95	3,556.40	6,380.27
Goldsboro	3,728.96	10,945.25	44,331.68			
Mount Olive	1,073.57	4,002.50	8,436.27			
Fremont		2,047.80	4,500.00			
Wilkes	275.79	31,647,54	12,551.33	4,246,51	3,083,70	12,231.85
Rural	73.16	28,732.54	5,040.14	4,246.51	3,083.70	12,231.85
North Wilkesboro	202.63	2,915.00	7,511.19			
Wilson	6.734.24	36,749.98	63,093.50	14,244.83	3,391.50	4,663.05
Rural	2,055.80	23,625.59	20,000.00	14,244.83	3,391.50	4,663.05
Wilson	4.573.46	8,991.28	35,541.02			
Lucamat	19.21	2,556.88	3,860.88			
Elm City	85.77	2,176.23	3,691.60			
Yadkin	5,390 13	16,449.16	2,919.43	1,989.00	1,482.30	6,422.55
Yancey	*155.18	12,458.68	3,233.89	52.25	1,395.50	7,089.40
North Carolina	465,886.90	3,267,900.96	2,404,942.47	233,242.80	226,083.34	507,684.08
Rural	320,562.21	2,528,682.50	964,302.87	233,186.80	226,083.34	507,684.08
City	145,324.69	739,218.46	1,440,639.60	56.00		

^{*}Deficit

[†]Estimated on basis of 1917- '18. Treasurer failed to report

AND SOURCES-Continued.

I	Revenue Recei	pts		Non-Reve	nue Receipts		
High Schools and Farm- Life Schools	State Appropriations for Libraries and Private Donations	All Other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State Loan Fund	Borrowed from Banks (Tempo- rary Loans)	Insurance, Sale of School Property, and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total School Funds
\$ 1,450 00	§ 120.30	§ 621 77	\$ 4,486.83	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 3,000 00	\$	\$ 61,660.4
800 00	10 00	397.33		2,000.00	500.00	50 00	40,229.2
800.00	10.00			2,000 00		50 00	29,196 S
000.00	10.00	397.33		2,000 00		30 (1)	4,280 0
					300 00		6,752.3
300 00	361.85					90 00	22,869 0
1,529.17	419.48	7,223 94	27,318,41	4,000 00	25,984 80	660 00	210,982,5
1,500.00	419.48	198.06		4,000 00	984.80	660 00	72,543.1
29.17		5,518.64	27.318.41		21,500.00		113,372.1
		607 54		1	2,500.00		16,619.8
		899.70			1,000.00		8,447.5
1,000.00	308 22	429.90		2,000 00		7,614 98	75,389.8
1,000.00	303 22	263 00		2,000.00		7.614 98	64,594
		1 66.90					10,795.7
2,350 00	2,671.88	178 37		5,000 00	15,864 40	1,091 50	156,033.2
2,350 00	2,671.88			5,000 00	5,864 40	1,091 50	84,358.3
					8,000 00		57,105 7
							6,436 9
		178 37			2.000 00		8,131.0
750 00	10 00	387 69		500.00			36,300.2
500 00	217.00	2,734 12		2,000 00			29,525.6
127,349.89	32,261,25	188 402 92	240,103.52	194,604 96	812,865 54	88,596 99	8.789,931 0
119,808 38	29,186.25	103,690-63	206,487-61	191,954.96	365,259.39	62,990 12	5,8(4,879,6
7,541.51	3.075 00	79,712 29	33,620 91	2,650 00	447,605.15	25,606 87	2,925,051.

TABLE II. PER CAPITA AMOUNT RAISED FOR EACH CHILD

This table shows the school fund actually raised during the year, the per capita amount raised for each child of school age, the total amount of all taxable property, and the amount of taxable property for each child of school age.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total available fund, 1918-'19	\$5,864,879.61	\$2,925,051.48	\$8,789,931.09
Total available fund, 1917-'18	5,195,391.16	2,792,603.72	7,987,994.88
Increase		132,447.76	801,936.21
School population, 1918-'19	657,869	174,970	832,839
School population, 1917-'18	673,966	172,098	846,064
Increase	*16,097	2,872	*13,225
School enrollment, 1918-'19.	471,853	119,634	591,487
School enrollment, 1917-'18.	515,878	118,372	634,250
Increase	*44,025	1,262	*42,763
Available fund for each child, 1918-'19	\$ 8.91	\$ 16.60	\$ 10.57
Available fund for each child, 1917-'18	7.71	16.23	9.44
Increase	2.20	.37	1 13
Available fund for each child enrolled, 1918-'19	12.43	24.45	14.86
Available fund for each child enrolled, 1917-'18	10.06	23.59	12.59
Increase	2.37	.86	2 27
Total funds raised for schools by taxation, 1918-'19	3,492,985.37	2,179,858.06	5,672,843.43
Total funds raised for schools by taxation, 1917-'18	3,018,695 00	1,829,272.22	4,847,967.22
Increase	474,290.37	350,585.84	824,876.21
Amount raised by taxation for each child, 1918-'19	5.31	12.45	6.81
Amount raised by taxation for each child, 1917-'18	4 48	10.63	5.73
Increase	.83	1.82	1.08
Amount raised from revenue sources for each child, 1918-'19	7.17	12.97	8.39
Amount raised from revenue sources for each child, 1917-'18	6.14	11.12	7.15
Increase	1.03	1.85	1.24
Value of all taxable property			1,029,993 778 00
Value of taxable property for each child			1,236.73
Amount raised for each \$100 value of taxable property, 1918-'19			.85
Amount raised by taxation for each \$100 value of taxable property,	l ,	J	
1918-'19			.55
Amount raised for each inhabitant, 1918-'19-census, 1910			3.98
Amount raised for each inhabitant by taxation, 1918-'19—census 1910 Amount raised from revenue sources for each inhabitant, 1918-'19—			2.57
census 1910			3.16

^{*}Decrease

B. SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

TABLE III. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES, 1918-1919

This table gives the total amount spent for teaching and supervision, administration, operation and maintenance of plants, outlay payments, borrowed money repaid, and the balance on hand June 30, 1919, and the total expenditures for all purposes.

SUMMARY OF TABLE III AND COMPARISON WITH 1917-1918

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total expenditures, 1918-'19	85,294,463 48	82,863,468.15	88,157,931.63
Total expenditures, 1917-'18		2,647,544 97	7,522,372.80
Increase	419,635-65	215,923 18	635,558 83
Expenses (Costs of conducting school system):			
Teaching and supervision, 1918-'19	3,358,270 87	1,754,600 56	5,112,871.43
Teaching and supervision, 1917-'18	3,166,963 77	1,413,648.46	4,610,612.23
Increase	191,307.10	310,952 10	502,259.20
Administration, 1918-'19	225,381.15	50,357.63	275,738.78
Administration, 1917-18	174,555.76	34.573 08	209,128 84
Increase	50,525.39	15,784 55	66,009 94
Operation and maintenance of plants, 1918-'19	191,404 33	270,115 24	401,519.57
Operation an I maintenance of plants, 1917-'18	184,410 32	243,464,74	427,875 06
Increase	6,994-01	26,650 50	33,644.51
OUTLAYS (for permanent improvements and repayment of bonds, loans, etc.):			
Outlay payments for new buildings, sites, and repairs, 1918-'19.	653,794-18	259,138 07	917,932.25
Outlay payments for new buildings, sites, and repairs, 1917-'18.	719,567.88	460,115.78	1,179,683 66
Increase	*60,773.70	*200,977,71	*261,751.41
Borrowed money repail, bonds, etc., 1918-'19	860,612 95	529,256-65	1,389,869.60
Borrowed money repail, bouls, etc., 1917-'18	629,330 10	465,742 91	1,095,073 01
Increase	231,282 S5	63,513 74	294,796.59
Balance on hand June 30, 1919	570,416 13	61,553.33	631,999.46
Percentage spent for teaching and supervision, 1918-'19	63 4	61.3	62.7
Percentage spent for a liministration, 1918-'19		1 >	3.4
Percentage spent for operation and maintenance, 1918-'19		9.4	5.7
Percentage spent for new buildings and equipment, 1918-'19		9	11.1
Percentage spent for repaying borrowed money, 1918-'19		18 5	17.1

^{*}Decrease

Table III. Summary of Expenditures-Continued.

Counties	Total Fund	Total Expenditure	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Outlay Payments	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balance on Hand June 30, 1919
Alamance	\$ 100,881.83	\$ 103,647.51	\$ 72,043.30	\$ 3,655.70	\$ 4,710.33	\$ 9,160.82	\$ 14,077.46	\$ *2,765.68
Rural	46,273.70	48,696.00	33,709.40	2,878.20	867.84	7,235.77	4,004.79	*2,422.30
Burlington	27,790.43	28,334.68	19,986.90	692.27	1,701.10	1,046.99	4,907.42	*544.25
Graham	12,503.85	13,426,60	7,949.50	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1,348.37	309.11	3,819.62	*922.75
Haw River	5,050.88	4,414.21	3,405.00	72.90	213.30	136.59	586.42	636.67
Mebane	7,499.87	7,385.53	5,792.50	12.33	446.69	374.80	759.21	114.34
Elon College	1,763.10	1,390.49	1,200.00		132.93	57.56		372.61
Alexander	34,836.18	26,455.61	21,009.55	1,163.69	1,484.92	1,766.53	1,030.92	8,380.57
Alleghany	15,619.54	14,578.44	12,446.92	506.49	194.80	1,422.78	7.45	1,041.10
Anson	80,492.19	75,143.64	40,550.34	2,957.96	2,760.03	19,275.58	9,599,73	5,348,55
Rural	63,445.29	58,111.92	30,150.89	2,887.96	1,287.83	15,028.06	8,757.18	5,333.37
Wadesboro	17,046.90	17,031.72	10,399.45	70.00	1,472.20	4,247.52	842.55	15.18
Ashe	39,042.94	31,736.46	23,974.26	1,204.44	421.23	2,239.82	3,896.71	7,306.48
Avery	23,003.77	22,409.14	13,443.00	1,072.16	571.19	6,523.39	799.40	594.63
Beaufort	135,727.34	134,464.96	75,799.24	9,193.44	5,853.77	10,592.01	33,026.50	1,262.38
Rural	71,310.68	70,260.12	44,009.42	7,986.45	1,262.84	2,723.96	14,277.45	1,050.56
Washington	46,824:03	46,612.91	20,609.33	761.87	3,294.10	7,444.56	14,503.05	211.12
Belhaven	13,540.77	13,540.07	8,335.49	445.12		258.83	3,343.00	.70
Aurora	4,051.86	4,051.86	2,845.00		139.20	164.66	903.00	1 1 2 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
Bertie	112,254.53	108,613.12	46,974.23	3,298.85	4,083.87	17,294.92	36,961.25	3,641.41
Rural	93,000.66	89,648.36	38,716.73	3,152.09	2,431.46	14,422.34	30,925.74	3,352.30
Aulander	11,163.17	11,363.62	3,920.00	46.76	1,140.00	2,646.66	3,556.96	*200.45
Windsor	8,090.70	7,601.14	4,337.50	100.00	512.41	225.92	2,478.55	489.56
Bladen	57,353.86	51,770.60	42,977,44	19.106	560.40	1,623.05	5,708.10	5,583.26

Brunswick	47,020.43	34,173.44	18,657.82	585.15	250.39	409.38	14,270.70	12,846.99
Buncombe	424,766.39	422,172 94	161,038 11	10,520 86	27,476.43	91,302 06	131,835,48	2,593.45
Asheville	241,237.88	241,643 01	96,802.84	4,501 41	21,479.61	61,417.50	57,441.65	*405.13
Burke	46,159.76	45,989 55	31,129.40	1,666,98	4,283.53	5,520.02	3,389 62	170.21
Rural	29,346.61	29,502,27	19,610 13	1,134 78	1,011.63	4,766.19	2,979.51	*155.66
Morganton	. 16,813.15	16,487.28	11,519.27	532.20	3,271.90	753.83	410.08	325.87
Cabarrus	69,846 21	65,031.81	50,291 98	2,539 06	3,767.56	5,419.35	3,013 86	4,814.40
Rural	39,959 64	36,018.40	26,230 48	2,195.34	1,983 71	4,918.01	98' 069	3,941.24
Concord	29,886.57	29,013.41	21,061.50	343.72	1,783,85	501.34	2,323 00	873.16
Caldwell	50,238.40	44,221 00	30,365 17	2,450 49	2,114.29	3,137,44	6,153 61	5,987.40
Rural	29,764.77	29,683,92	22,257,53	1,797.17	240 27	2,749_65	2,639.30	80.85
Lenoir	16,615 80	10,719.79	5,300 14	10. 689	1,682,37	164.77	2,933,50	5,896.01
Granite Falls	3,827.83	3,817.29	2,807 50	11.31	191.65	293.02	580.81	10.54
Camden	17,916,97	15,927.33	11,406.10	400 28	1,277.56	677.72	2,165.36	1,989.64
Carteret	56,143 86	39,674.42	25,261.12	1,071 72	1,249.97	3,959.49	8,132.12	16,469,44
Rural	33,782.34	16,472.73	10,521,39	890.19	186.64	956.71	3,917.80	17,309.61
Beaufort	6,860,21	7,606.85	6,416.18		500.67	1	00 099	*746.64
Morehead City	15,501.31	15,594.84	8,293,55	181.53	562.66	3,002.78	3,551.32	+93 53
Caswell	25,927.91	18,053 49	15,464.92	390.70	645 07	1,357 00	195 80	7,874.42
Rural	22,973 56	15,954 27	13,814 92	390.70	410.85	1,112.00	195.80	7,019 29
Pelham	2,951.35	2,099.22	1,650 00		201.32	245.00		855 13
Catawba	102,948 29	101,058 71	70,546.31	2,144 14	6,376 62	3,966 52	18,035.12	1,879 58
Rural	59,653,78	57,965.17	42,968.76	2,144 14	1,835.31	2,526 90	8,490 06	19.889.1
Hickory	30,000.27	29,815.69	19,648.80	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	3,087.51	1,258.02	5,821.36	184 58
Newton	13,294.24	13,287.85	7,928.75		1,453.80	181.60	3,723.70	6.39
Chatham	50,820.14	43, 332.98	34,051.01	2,408.18	17, 779	4,375.91	1,520.17	7,487.16
*Deficit								

Table III. Summary of Expenditures-Continued.

		TODAY:	Communication of	Exit Exit of the Continuent	Continuen.			
Counties	Total Fund	Total Expenditure	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Outlay Payments	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balance on Hand June 30, 1919
Cherokee Rural. Andrews Murdews	\$ 62,095 43 30,389 92 18,043 58	\$ 55,362 42 28,212.09 17,943.46 9,236.87	\$ 34,974.66 19,495.31 8,597.35 6,882.00	\$ 724.99 278.08 307.62 149.29	\$ 3,287.34 417.82 1,796.99 1,072.53	\$ 5,828.89 3,353.39 2,445.20 30.30	\$ 10,556.54 4,667.49 4,796.30 1,102.75	\$ 6,703.01 2,177.83 100.12 4,425.06
Chowan Rural Edenton	45,989.24 26,466.13 19,523.11	41,893 37 23,379.74 18,513.63	26,609.63 15,153.41 11,456.22	1,150.44 677.66 472.78	3,831.20 2,763.38 1,067.82	2,314.81 2,125.09 189.72	7,987.29 2,660.20 5,237.09	4,095.87 3,086.39 1,009.48
Clay	8,552.69	8,33480	5,856 25	406.30	117.15	350.15	1,604.95	217.89
Cleveland Rural. Shelby. King's Mountain.	80,717.57 57,041.39 14,654.82 9,021.36	74,057.16 51,954.97 13,570.42 8,531.77	60,869.90 43,567.15 11,630 00 5,672.75	1,352 51 1,204.21 148.30	4,828.75 2,913.47 1,164.15 751.13	3,365.57 3,101.61 200.32 63.64	3,640.43 1,168.53 427.65 2,044.25	6,660.41 5,086.42 1,084.40 489.59
Columbus	112,939.92	79, 571, 53	52,467.30	5,754.44	3,458.04	12,482.67	5,409.08	33, 368.39
Craven. Rural New Bern	83,286.21 40,058.50 43,227.74	95,089.56 51,747.04 43,342.52	74,726.19 46,059.17 28,667.02	3,305.40 2,256.48 1,011.89	4,928.95 1,089.11 3,839.84	2,875.18 1,826.26 1,048.92	9,168.85 394.00 8,774.85	*11,883.35 *11,688.54 *114.81
Cumberland Rural Fayetteville.	93,422 95 62,892.30 30,530.65	92,551.04 62,376.50 30,174.54	62,650.29 40,534.96 22,115.33	3,200.85 2,910.85 290.00	4, 582.23 2, 210.60 2, 371.63	15,653.41 14,660.73 992.68	6,464.26 2,059.36 4,404.90	871.91 515.80 356.11
Currituck		29,218 78	20,034.50	1,147.83	765.40	4,107.11	3,103.94	570.93
Dare	13,635.83	12,275.70	8,620.13	680.43	216.97	1,151.84	1,306.33	1,360.13

1,315 84 487.66 *405.28	1,233.46	5,412 89	712.72	6,580.41	25,740 56	26, 202, 39	*461,83	11,116 30	10,713.39	402.91	2,790 60	2,790.28		誤	10,491,61	9,230.14	413 15	93,77	724.55	*3,623 25	*3,751 71		128.49	23 41
16,763.23 11,234 42 363 91	5,164 90	165 00	165.00	5,390 %5	55,713 06	8,699 65	47,013.41	12,145 73	2, 255, 10	9,890.63	39,965 14	30,340.14	9,625.00		3,882 26		1,043.12	2,238 45	112.69	42.682.72	38,162 80		4,519.92	2,507.40
3,178 64 2,693.34	229.11	1,132.45	95.869	8,806 95	26,592 60	16,287,70	10,304 90	4,167 39	4,114 79	52.60	16,815 35	4,921.00	11,713 60	180.75	4,433 12	3,585.61		172 00	675.51	46,894 99	45,968.38	926.61		132.74
5,778.54 3,102.51	1,101 22	1,554 30	749.11	663 15	21,482 42	6,237.97	15,241 45	4,720 99	3,212.85	1,508.14	25,453.45	5,138 35	20,003,50	311.60	1.921 33	424.53	606.63	718.34	171.73	14,443 82	7,357 41	5,910.27	1,146.14	1,100.12
5,100 39 4,862.18	58.35	08 609 80	72.53	8,262.69	5,656 52	3,045 21	2,611.31	5,372 79	3,860 29	1,512.50	1,211.66	921.70	289.96	1	1,987.75	1,565.88	92.13	249.24	90.50	3.172 10	2,777 02		395.08	2,284.22
52,801.39 31,024.08	9,733 90	23,708 80	4,283.39	42,227.96	148,496 71	59,415 83	88 080*68	63,677 41	41,753 08	18,924.33	148,724 59	48,589 62	96,311.97	3,820 00	49,184.24	32,744-53	5,612.71	8,427.00	2,370.00	146.743 82	83,213 70	55,045 12	8,434 00	19,081.77
82,622,19 52,916,53	16,287.48	27,170 35	5,908.99	65,351.70	257,941.31	93,686 36	164,251.95	90,084 31	58,196 11	31,888.20	232.170 19	89,910 81	137,947 03	4,312.35	61,428 70	38,848 55	7,351 59	11,805 03	3,420.53	253 937 45	177,479 31	61,913 00	11,545 14	25,106.25
84,938.03 53,40£.19	17,520.94	32,583 24	6,621.71	71,932.11	283,681.87		163,793.12	101,200 61		32,291.11	234,960 79	92,701 09	137,947.03	4,312.67	71,920 31	48,078,69	7,797,71	11.898 80	4,145.08	250 314 20	173,727, 57	61,913 00	14,673,63	25,129.66
DavidsonRural	Thomasville	Davie	Kural Mocksville	Duplin	medai.0	Dunol	Durham	Eduacamba	Form	Tarboro	Foresth	Rural	Winston-Solom	Kernersville	Franklin	Rural	Franklinton	Louisburg	Youngsville		Burn	Castopia	Bessemer City	Gates

Table III. Summary of Expenditures-Continued.

		TABLE LIL.	SCHARAL OF LAIL BADIT CASE CONCINCE	TAL BADITONES	Concentre.			
COUNTIES	Total Fund	Total Expenditure	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Outlay Payments	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balanee on Hand June 30, 1919
Graham	\$ 11,963.09	\$ 11,118.85	8 6,940.00	\$ 652 65	\$ 253.09	\$ 256.07	\$ 3,017.04	\$ 844.24
Granville	100,411 61 75,345.11 25,066.50	99,016.65 74,071.15 24,945.50	51,050 52 37,909.02 13,141.50	1,581.86 1,260.93 320.93	3,709.00 1,927.65 1,781.35	2,594.61 2,108 43 486,18	40,080_66 30,865.12 9,215.54	1,394.96 1,273.96 121.00
Greene	41,863.05	33,266 25	25,025.10	1,148.09	1,053.73	4,692.48	1,346 85	8,596.80
Guilford Rural	345,788 06 167,386.53	337,170.90 162,188.18	216,182.25 99,891.14	7,750.72 5,011.65	29,598.17	25,250.78 6,870.05	58,388.98 41,926.41	8,617.16
GreensboroHigh Point	109,223.24	109,223.24 55,510.62	73,214.71	1,495.00	17,099.00	15,614.53	1,800 00	3,089.79
Guilford College.	4,472.56	4,094 68 6,154.18	1,937.50		268.83	159.59 50.69	1,728.76	377.88
Halifax Rural	135,064.16 61,821.37	136,021.57 62,936.64	90,292 52 46,771.34	7,532.59	8,567 23 1,679 40	8,192_13 2,986.22	21,437.10 6,978.37	*957.41 *1,115.27
Scotland Neck	12,278.36	12,472.73 12,185 04	7,843.25	57.76 345.96	1,435.80	633.42 153.35	2,502.50	
EnfieldRoanoke Rapids	12,691.35 37,748 ₃ 62	11,208 65 37,218.51	7,963.50 19,202.75	202.50 2,405.06	1,098 40	562.77 3,856.37	1,381.48 8,652.34	1,482.70
Harnett Rural Dunn	102,846 73 88,655.83 14,190.90	99,907.98 86,967.92 12,940.06	76,348.80 66,164.92 10,183.88	3,023.60 2,669.93 353.67	3,133,19 1,428.58 1,704.61	5,440.91 5,301.96 138.95	11,961,48 11,402.53 558.95	2,938.75 1,687.91 1,250.84
Haywood Rural Waynesville Canton	52,447 80 31,623.95 9,618.74 11,205.11	46,664 60 25,110.88 9,618.74 11,934.98	34,119.37 19 038.78 5,055.43 9,625.16	1,054.82 1,028.82 26.00	2,474.15 366 49 1,125-22 982.44	3,876.76 3,825.38 51.38	5,139.50 851.41 3,038.09 1,250.00	5,783.20 6,513.07 *729.87

Rural	53,051 45 18,810.24	32,215 33 14,255.31	21,890.44 9,537.09	3,135.97 61.22	1,045 95	5,175.37 503.39	967.60	20,836.12 4,554.93
Hertford	47,254 18	43,600.52	28,737.85	805.17	1,591.18	9,577.74	2,888.58	3,693.66
Hoke	27,562.73	27,009.53	22,161.72	1,762_72	1,049.56	2,037.75	1,997.78	553.20
Hyde	27,814.31	27,489 29	21,134.75	1,486 53	1,406 35	1,731.27	1,730.39	325.02
Iredell	128,176.68	126,978 29	82,983 70	4,603 30	8,328 32	13,858.69	17,204.28	1,197.39
Rural	76,779 17	78,331 58	53,073.70	3,404 90	3,501 12	8,711.00	9,640.86	*1,552.41
MooresvilleStatesville	14,544 22 36,853 29	14,347 25 34,299 46	9,450.00	783.12	3,722.19	3,207.28	1,068.71	196.97
Jackson	55,955 91	29,640.60	25,256.12	1,059.89	1,009.63	1,741.61	573.35	26,315.31
Johnston	125,428,26	127,034,25	80,517.29	4,275 42	10,996 05	9,867.79	21,377,70	*1,605 99
Rural	73,489 68	74,439 18	45,794 81	3,792 88	5,720.63	7,577 28	11,553.58	*949 50
Selma	17,559 36	17,894 63	11,670 73	40 00	1,139 87	837 00	4,207 03	*335 27
Smithfield	19,760 49	20,131.73	14,603 25	262 54	1,657.23	1,453.51	2,155 20	*371.24
Olayton	14,618.73	14,568.71	8,448.50	180.00	2,478.32	1 1 2 2 4 4 4 4 1 1 1	3,461.89	50.05
Jones	24,445.61	19,985 93	17,075.75	1,212.43	696.20	757.52	244.03	4,459.68
Lee	57,108 86	49,394 38	32,590.12	839 52	3,823 29	2.872 31	9,269.14	7,712 48
Rural	29,729 24	24,264.74	18,534.67	645 77	588.34	2,454 12	2,041.84	5,464.50
Sanford	20,554 21	20,019 74	10,075 45	158 75	2,684 50	403 74	6,727.30	204 47
Jonesboro	6,823.41	5,079 90	3,980 00	35,00	550.45	14 45	500.00	1,743.51
Lenoir	85,160 88	79,196 48	65,461.34	3,290 94	5,859 59	3,247 11	1,337.50	5,964.40
Rural	42,889.18	41,209 73	33,191.34	3,002 26	1,157.92	2,942,21	916.00	1,679 45
Kinston	32,798 40	28,785 96	25,000 00		3,785 96		1	4,012 44
LaGrange	9,173.30	9,200 79	7,270.00	288.68	915 71	304 90	421.50	272.51
Lincoln	70,491 33	67,409 89	34,837 87	1,099 54	3,535 14	4,979 92	22.957 42	3,081 44
Rural	47,797 32	44,915 53	23,718.37	1,041 08	1,314 71	4,164 07	14,671.30	2,881.79
Lincolnton	22,691 01	22,491,36	11,119.50	55.46	2,220.43	815.85	8,283.12	199.65

Table III. Summary of Expenditures-Continued,

		TYPE THE	SOMMAN OF THE ENDITONES CONCERNED.	TAX ENDITORES	Concinea,			
Counties	Total Fund	Total Expenditure	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Outlay Payments	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balance on Hand June 30, 1919
Macon	\$ 28,028.57	\$ 25,342.05	8 19,627.14	\$ 912.35	\$ 437.03	\$ 3,297.16	\$ 1,068.37	\$ 2,686.52
Madison	61,889.23	60,568 52	20,825.50	6,878.00	1,243.70	23,651,12	7,970.20	1,320 71
Martin Rural	73,101 54 55,160.02	60,125.15 40,149.69	42,163,22 29,088.97	1,144 00 594.00	2,411.85	9,702.26 8,750.64	4,703.82	12,976.39 15,010.33
WilliamstonRobersonville	11,045.90	13,205.61 6,769.85	7,594.25	550.00	1,835.18	951.62	2,274.56 1,060.00	*2,159.71 125.77
McDowell	87,777.42 70,088.19	57,941.61 40,472.66	35,263.63 24,951.07	2,110.48 1,863.18	2,236.32	4,470.35	13,860.83	29,835.81 29,615,53
MarionOld Fort	11,536.58 6,152.65	11,330.32 6,138.63	6,063.00 4,249.56	160.69	791.01	311.91	4,003.71	206.26
Mocklenburg Rural Charlotte Davidson	376,892.41 121,229.50 250,509.10 5,153.81	373,961.90 120,468.98 248,495.83 4,997.09	204,055.16 68,080 81 131,910.26 4,064.09	10,795.49 5,210.47 5,585.02	22, 797.42 5,757.18 16,584.38 455.86	70,337.08 30,447.13 39,563.58 326.37	65,976.75 10,973.39 54,852.59	2,930.51 760.52 2,613.27 156.72
Mitchell	24,124.63	21,688.51	15,933.50	421.31	389.00	823.00	4,121.70	2,436.12
Montgomery	41,457.39 35,127.82 6,329.57	35,784.57 29,455.00 6,329.57	27,349.07 23,474.07 3,875.00	1,256 00 1,256.00	1,648.65 694.08 954.57	2,065.09	3,465.76 1,965.76 1,500.00	5,672.82
Rural Carthage Southern Pines Aberdeen Cameron	75,209.47 54,927.54 5,194.20 4,814.08 7,578.23 2,695.42	69,815 53 50,353.29 5,863.40 4,263.57 6,673.11 2,660.16	56,019.90 42,091.15 4,460.00 3,426.25 4,080.00 1,962.50	650.66 561.92 88.74	2,066 62 237 07 554 24 421 67 720 93 122.71	6, 887, 10 6, 713, 53 12, 50 51, 15 109, 92	4,201.25 749.62 836.66 364.50 1,675.52	5,383.94 4,574.25 *669.20 550.51 903.12 35.26

Nash	148,671.88	138,926.29	97,990.13	5,373.39	13,066.11	14,004 61	8,492.05	9,745.59
Rocky Mount	44,505 57	42,291.70	30,698,95	1,207.32	6,258 15	1,440 65	2,686.63	2,213,87
Spring Hope.	7,976.30	7,629 08	4,049.00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	691.51	29.8	2,879.92	347.22
New Hanover	246,803 61	200,802 35	96,519 90	5.298 17	13,624 43	50.845 56	34,484 29	46,001.26
Rural	174,866 07 71 937 54	128,864,81	35,934,30	5,298.17	3,669.74	49, 178 31	34,481.29	46,001.26
	10:10:1	100 100	00.000	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	.0.100.0	1,000,1		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Northampton	97,826.23	91,817.32	54,420.88	3,194.60	2,395.44	12,423 68	19,377.72	6,008 91
Onslow	59,794 33	48,430.93	34,940,74	2,142_00	1,857,99	1,476.55	8,063,55	11,313.40
Orango	60,839 43	60,015,21	37,722 11	1,695 63	3,254 26	3,140 04	14,203 17	824.22
Rural	49,846.89	49,068 97	30,640,80	1,695.63	1,519 73	2,989 16	12,193 35	777 92
Chapel Hill.	10,992.54	10,946,24	7,081.31		1,701.53	150.58	2,009.82	46.30
Pamlico	37,813.90	37,210.44	17,708 50	1,662 99	1,104.44	7,781 95	8.952 56	603.46
Pasquotank	86.960 65	86,486.61	40,871,42	2,413.15	3.910.15	12,328.40	26,963 49	474 04
Rural	26,984-62	26,929 71	15,950 20	1,395 71	1,011 63	1,560 89	6,731.28	51.91
Elizabeth City	59,976,03	59,556.90	21,921.22	817.41	2,868 52	10,767.51	20,182,21	419.13
Pender	52,748.98	41,333.96	33,643 63	2,021 78	1,186.51	2,177.38	2,304 66	11,415 02
Perquimans	29,204.36	26,745 37	18,892 50	242 09	1.791 56	833 20	4,986 02	2,458 99
Rural	20,552 21	18,294 89	12,353 00	217.10	19 098	628-16	4,236 02	20, 257, 32
Hertford.	8,652,15	8,450,48	6,539.50	34 99	550.95	10 202	00 002	201.67
Person	46,350.05	46,328.76	32,656 71	1,903 90	3,191 84	7,894 26	682 03	21 29
Rural	35,935 90	36,023 35	23,916 15	1,878.90	2,060-05	7,647 74	520.20	\$47.45
Roxboro	10,414.15	10,305.41	8,710.25	55 00	1,151,79	245,52	161,85	108.74
Pitt	187,099 27	168,474 31	93,719 93	7,526 48	12,432 97	10,175 76	44.619 17	18,624 96
Rural	132, 117 18	111,586 00	SI 899°E9	7,528 18	6,126 66	9, 152, 57	27,812.11	17,830 88
Greenville	16,989,22	46,623.00	21,155 50		1,897 55	723.134	15, 405, 76	346.22
Ayrden.	7,692 57	7,244.71	5,855 95		1,118.76			427.86
*Deficit								

Table III. Summary of Expenditures—Continued.

Counties	Total Fund	Total Expenditure	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Outlay Payments	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balance on Hand June 30, 1919
Polk	\$ 21,256.78	\$ 21,246.69	\$ 12,422.95	\$ 718.06	\$ 548.65	\$ 1,348 03	\$ 6,209.00	\$ 10.09
Bandolph	62 158 95	71 911 19	47 369 02	9 149 09	3 963 24	A 055 0A	2000	1 030 79
Rural	41,476.87	39.344 47	31 479 79	1 893 50	1 048 57	3,509,49	1 400 19	9 139 40
Asheboro	10,986 15	12,955.21	8,744.58	254.52	2.001.37	419.61	1,534.73	*1.969 06
Randleman	4,959.95	4,959.95	3,731.25	24 00	630.70	10.00	564.00	
Ramseur	4,735.98	3,859.54	3,413.00	40.00	282.70	123.84		876.44
Richmond	75,244 31	77,397,56	59,921,41	2,602.92	5.509.99	4 028 76	5 334 48	*9 153 25
Rural	42,428.57	44,353 59	33,745.03	2,000.71	2,586,99	3.278.37	2.742.49	*1.925.02
Rockingham	16,960.95	17,189.18	13,598.25	478.81	1,278.84	141.29	1,691.99	*228.23
Hamlet	15,854.79	15,854.79	12,578.13	123.40	1,644.16	009.10	00.000	
Robeson	140,948.19	137,863.16	98,358.15	3,799,83	6,469.90	3.460.87	25.774 41	3.085.03
Rural	119,329.07	116,812.38	84,815.64	3,727.73	2,592.49	3,434.90	22,241.62	2,516.69
Maxton	66.699.99	6,099.70	3,883.61	72.10	818.20	25.97	1,299.82	570.29
Lumberton	14,949.13	14,951.08	9,658.90	1	3,059.21		2,232.97	*1.95
Rockingham	145,273.91	141,115.03	84,233 05	4,893.31	6,829.69	17,949.67	27,209.31	4,158.88
Rural	112,559.18	107,974.85	61,369.88	4,717.11	3,621.73	15,131 97	23,134.16	4,584.33
Reidsville	19,341.61	21,465.23	15,587.75	81.00	2,569.09	937.67	2,289 72	*2,123.62
Ruffin	6,504.21	5,512.99	3,180.00	73.15	315.28	1,880.03	64.53	991.22
Madison	6,868.91	6,161.96	4,095.42	22.05	323.59		1,720.90	706.95
Rowan	144,175.19	145,217.65	98,182.83	3,228.95	8,724.25	8,640.07	26,441.55	*1,042.46
Rural	88,400.32	90,042.47	56,940.80	1,928.86	2,803.01	3,187.26	25,182.54	*1,642.15
Salisbury	47,134.62	47,031.28	33,722.03	1,300.09	5,331.25	5,418.90	1,259 01	103.34
Spencer	8,640.25	8,143.90	7,520.00		589.99	33.91		496.35
Rutherford	65,941.81	52,835,23	39,566.94	1,450.99	1,746.32	6,680.17	3,390.81	13,106.58
Rural	57,447.41	44,773.18	33,668.59	1,431.76	1,018.66	6,508.01	2,146.16	12,674.23
Kutherfordton	5,291.44	5,290.88	3,450.50	00 01	423.57	172.16	1,244.65	56.
	08:202:0	7,111.11	00.121.2	13.40	90.4.09			431.18

Sampson	64,568.64	62,168.37	51,597.39	2,751.30	2,356.31	3,753.75	1,709.62	2,400.27
Scotland	55,055 48	47,283 47	37,214 67	1,885.63	4,109 50	1,992 67	2,081 00	7,772.01
Laurinburg	18,012.36	17,879 22	12,121.25	298.67	3,143.41	740.89	1,575 00	133.14
Stanly	51,026 35	50,037 85	40,582.10	1,114.50	1,931 07	1,571 08	4,899.10	928,50
Rural	43,326.08	42,438.36	33,590.60	1,114.50	1,275 66	1,558 50	4,899 10	887.72
Albemarle	7,700.27	7,659 49	6,991.50		655 41	12.58	1	40.78
Stokes	38,655.43	34,268 11	27,782 10	903.76	2,180.61	2,023 38	1,378 26	4,387.32
A Line	94, 487, 24	79.394 06	58,506 31	3,743 81	4,223 88	4,220 43	8,699 63	15,093.18
Rura	59,080 41	48,562.21	38,589-23	3,341 23	1,791.36	3,831-06	1,003,33	10,518.20
Mount Airy	26,755 33	24,326 42	15,777 08	261.15	1,705 52	256 37	6,296 30	5,428 94
Elkin	8,651.50	6,505.43	4,140 00	141 43	724.00	100 00	1,400 00	2,146 07
Swain	46,312.82	46,841.79	23,954.06	1,122.67	2,103.72	6,223 72	13,438 22	*528.97
Transylvania	76,756 50	53,626 76	20,862 67	1,767.07	1,486 84	26,510.89	2,999 29	23,129.74
Tyrrell	30,750.26	12,257.21	9,108.48	532.23	236.36	277 .03	2,103.11	18,493,05
Union	93,702 76	92,578.31	70,728.98	1,763.50	3,169 41	11,194 74	5,721 68	1,124 45
Rura	73,521.39	73,200,87	51,300.52	1,595 47	1,770.13	9,831.07	5,703,68	320.52
Monroe	20, 181,37	19,377,411	16, 428, 46	168.03	1,399,28	1,363,67	00.84	803 :93
Vance	757.752	89,251 71	55,053 24	2,219.84	7,341.42	7,433 56	17.203 65	206 06
Rural	53,827,77,	53,786 08	32,893,24	2,139,14	4,483,01	5,514,06	8,756.63	41.69
Henderson	35,930.00	35,465.63	92,160 00	80.70	2,858 41	1,919.50	8, 117,02	464.37
Wake	348,531 18	339,196 80	158,914 91	13,469,53	17,657 39	16,179.72	132,975 25	9,334 38
	215,918,31	198,341 41	78,620 50	8,039 40	8,945.69	10,681-37	92,001 48	17,576.87
Raleigh	132,612.87	140,855,36	11.162,08	5,380.13	8,711.70	5, 495.35	40,973,77	*S,212.49
Warren	61,660,46	53,519 40	38,098 62	1,730.88	1,881 02	2,756 57	9,052 31	8,141.06
*Deficit								

Table III. Summary of Expenditures-Continued.

Countes	Total Fund	Total Expenditure	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Outlav Payments	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balance on Hand June 30, 1919
Washington Rural Roper Ptymouth	\$ 40,229.21 29,196.80 4,280.09 6,732.32	\$ 42,924.08 32,244.00 3,927.76 6,752.32	\$ 26,718 75 17,933.00 2,960 00 5,825.75	\$ 1,510.53 1,221.00 150 00 139.53	\$ 1,959.99 990.00 259.76 710.23	\$ 8.626.81 8,550.00	\$ 4,108 00 3,550 00 558.00	\$ *2,694 87 *3,047.20 352.33
Walauga	22,869.07	17,098.10	14,218.62	643.31	191.49	1,372.70	671.98	5,770.97
Wayne Rural Goldsboro. Mount Olive Fremont.	210,982.59 72.543.10 113,372.11 16,619.88 8,447.50	188,739.94 64,641.19 100,503.65 15,907.23 7,687.87	98, 092.10 45,530.46 36, 642.17 10, 123.53 5,795.94	9,951.82 3,024.90 6,840.68 S6.24	10,978.95 2,192.58 6,659.72 1,307.84 818.81	39,790 52 7,673 05 30,511 40 574.52 31.55	30,926.55 6,220.20 19,849.68 3,815.10 1,041.57	22,242.65 7,901.91 12,868.46 712.65 759.63
Wilkes. Rural North Wilkesboro	75,389.82 64,594.10 10,795.72	71,552.40 61,631.47 9,920.93	48,999.47 42,626.22 6,373.25	1,651.35 1,531.40 69.95	1,979.47 1,132.98 846.49	12,882 05 12,572.71 309.34	6,040 06 3,718.16 2,321.90	3,837.42 2,962.63 874.79
Wilson Wilson Lucama. Elm City	156,033,25 84,358,55 57,105,76 6,436,97 8,131,97	142, 354, 30 78, 867, 47 50, 016, 34 6, 436, 97 7, 043, 52	90,496.54 49,236.54 30,182.50 6,130.00 4,947.50	2,953.38 2,322.19 475.00 156.19	9,723.19 3,937.98 4,980.10 305.97 498.14	18,393,11 15,261,24 2,803,58	20,793.08 8,109.52 11,575.16 1,113.40	13,668 95 5,491.08 7,089.42 1,088.45
Yadkin	36,300.26	25,081.10 30,005.43	21,348.44	723.92	954.87	1,217.08	836.79	*479.77
North Carolina Rural City.	8,789,931.09 5,864,879.61 2,925,651.48	8,157 931.63 5,294,463.48 2,863,468.15	5,112,871.43 3,355,270.87 1,754,600.56	275,738.78 225,331.15 50,357.63	461,519.57 191,404.33 270,115.24	917,932.25 653,794.18 259,138.07	1,389,889.60 860,612.95 529,256.65	631,999.46 570,416.13 61,533.33

Dofoit

TABLE IV. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION, 1918-1919

This table shows the amount of money expended for teaching and supervision and a comparison with the total amount spent for schools.

SUMMARY OF TABLE IV AND COMPARISON WITH 1917-1918

				Rura	Į	City	North Carolina	
Total of all expen liture	es, 1918–'19			\$5,294,4%	3 48	.52,863,418-15	88, 157, 931	63
Total of all expenditure	es, 1917-'18			4,874,823	83	2.147,541.97		
Increase				419,633	5 (5	215,923 18	635,558	-53
Supervision superinten	dents), 1918-'19			141,51	5 73	171,017 91	312.533	64
Supervision superinten	dents), 1917-'18			129.77	1 15	151,719 12	251,493	77
Increase				11.74	1.08	19,298 79		.57
White teachers, 1918-'1	9			2.780,459	33	1.247,784 14	4,125,193	27
White teachers, 1917-'1	S			2,631,100	67	1,122,722 41	3,753,523	08
				149,357	66	225,012 53	374,370	.19
Colore I teachers, 1918-				431,849	76	235,847-71	667,697	47
Colored teachers, 1917-	'18			406,689	3 45	169,266-93	575,295	.38
Increase				25,761	.31	66,640.78	92,402	09
Teacher training, 1918-	'19			4,447	05		4,447	
Total for teaching and a	supervision, 1918-'1	9		3.358,270	57	1,754,600 56		
Total for teaching and a				3,166,960	77	1,443,648 46		
				191,307		310,952 10	502,259	
Percentage for teaching					.4	61 3	62	
Percentage for teaching				r:		55	61	
Increase.					6	6.3	1	4
Percentage for supervisi					. 7	6	3	
Percentage for supervisi					6	5.7	3	-
Increase				_	.1	.3		. 1
Average salary of super				8 1,415		\$ 1,598.30	\$ 1,509	
Average salary of superi				1,297		1,431.31	1,366	
Increase					41	166.99	143	
							110	_
Counties	Superin- tendents	White Teachers		olored eachers		Teacher Training	Total for Teaching and Supervision	
Alamance	8 7,647,50	§ 56,576 30	s	7,819.50	3		S 72.043	20
Rural			9				,	
Burlington.	2,125 00	26,419 90		5,164 50	į.		33,769	
	2,000 00	17,086.90		900 00	1		19,986.	
Graham	1,600 00	5,669 50		680 00			7,949	
Haw River	685.00	2,405 00		315 00	1	:	3,405	
Mebane	1,237 50	3,795 00		760.00			5,792	
Elon College		1,200 00					1,200	60
Alexander	1,000 00	19,039 41		920 14			21,009	55
Alleghany	6C0 CC	11,506 92		340 CC			12.446	92
Anson	3,075 CO	29,662 06		7,804 33		8 95	40,550	34
Rural	1,200.00	22,218 06		6,723 88		8.95	30,150	89
Wadesboro	1,875 00	7,441 00		1,080 45			10,399	45
Ashe	1,200.00	22,033 43		490.83		250.00	23,974	26
Avery	1.512.50	11,705 50		225 00			13,443	00

[•]Decrease

TABLE IV. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION-Continued.

TABLE	IV. SPENT	FOR TEACHING	AND SUPERVI	SION—Continue	
Counties	Superin- tendents	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Teacher Training	Total for Teaching and Supervision
Beaufort	\$ 6,198.92	\$ 57,296.82	\$ 12,303.50	\$	\$ 75,799.2
Rural	1,998.92	35,501.00	6,509.50		44,009.4
Washington	2,000.00	14,670.33	3,939.00		20,609.3
Belhaven	1,200 00	5,565.49	1,570.00		8,335.4
Aurora	1,000 00	1,560.00	285.00		2,845.0
710101010101010101010101010101010101010	1,000 00	1,000.00	200.00		2,010.0
Bertie	3,662.50	31,542 32	11,769.41		46,974.2
Rural	1,500.00	26,247.32	10,969.41		38,716.7
Aulander	1,200.00	2,720.00			3,920.0
Windsor	962 50	2,575.00	800.00		4,337.5
Bladen	1,337.50	33,957.04	7,682.90		42,977.4
Brunswick	1,020.00	13,442.83	4,194.99		18,657.8
Buncombe	4,512.80	137,639 96	18,155,35	730,00	161,038.1
Rural	2,333.34	58,927.14	2,244.79	730.00	64,235.2
Asheville	2,179.46	78,712.82	15,910.56		96,802.8
Burke	2,450,00	26,992.53	1,686.87		31,129
Rural	950.00	17,810.13	850.00		19,610.
Morganton	1,500.00	9,182.40	836.87		11,519.2
Cabarrus	3,150 00	41,709.95	5,385.53	46.50	50,291.9
	1,500.00				26,230.4
Rural Concord	1,650.00	21,699.70 20,010.25	2,984.28 2,401.25	46.50	24,061.5
	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				
Caldwell	3,912.89	25,149.78	1,302.50		30,365.1
Rural	1,600.00	19,605.03	1,052.50		22,257.5
Lenoir	1,466.64	3,583.50	250.00		5,300.1
Granite Falls	846.25	1,961.25			2,807.
Camden	800.00	8,457.95	2,148.15		11,406.1
Carteret	1,900.CO	20,942.57	2,418.55		25,261.
Rural	600.00	9,621.39	300.00		10,521.3
Beaufort	†	5,446.18	1,000.00		6,446.1
Morehead City	1,300.00	5,875.00	1,118.55		8,293.5
Caswell	887.50	11,062.33	3,515.09		15,464.9
Rural	887.50	9,742.33	3,185.09		13,814.9
Pelham		1,320.00	330.00		1,650.0
Catawha	4 450 00	01 057 72	4 020 50		70 546
Rural	4,450 00	61,857.73	4,238.58		70,546.3
	1,500.00	39,705.18	1,763.58		42,968.7
Hickory Newton	1,500.00 1,450.00	16,108.80 6,043.75	2,040.00 435.00		19,648.8 7,928.7
Chatham	1,200.00	27,845.15	4,242.80	763.06	34,051.0
Observiore			į		
Cherokee	3,750.00	30,732.79	491.87		34,974.6
Rural	750.00	18,433.44	311.87		19,495.3
Andrews	1,500 00	6,917.35	180.00		8,597.3
Murphy	1,500.00	5,382.00			6,882.0

[†]Amount paid not indicated

TABLE IV. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION-Continued.

Counties	Superin- tendents	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Teacher Training	Total for Teaching and Supervision
Chowan	\$ 2,822 91	S 19,577 82	8 4,208 90	\$	\$ 26.609 6 3
Rural	,1,172 91	10,177 00	3,803 50		15, 153, 41
Edenton	1,650.00	9,400.82	405 40		11,456.22
Clay	300 00	5,442.50	113.75		5,856.25
Cleveland	4,600 00	51,063 10	5,108.80	100.00	60,869 90
Rural	1,600 00	37,990.35	3,876 80	100 00	43,567,15
Shelby	2,200 00	8,590 00	840 00		11,630,00
Kings Mountain	800 00	4,482 75	390 00		5,672.75
Columbus	1,575 00	42.830.46	8,061.84		52,467.30
Craven	3,986 66	60,480 79	10,278.74		74,726 19
Rural	1,486.65	40,042 52	4,550 00		46,059 17
New Bern	2,500 01	20,438.27	5,728.74		28,667.02
Cumberland	3,253,33	50,949.11	8,447.85		62,650_29
Rural	1,500 00	34,002_11	5,032.85		40,534.96
Fayetteville	1,753.33	16,947.00	3,415 00		22,115 33
Durrituck	1,000 00	16,444 50	2,650.00		20,094 50
Dare	461 00	7,789.13	370 00		8,620.13
Davidson	4,903 08	44,142 66	3,755 67		52,801.39
Rural	1,599 96	27,695.10	1,729 02		31,024 08
Lexington	1,700 00	9,472 16	871.25		12,043.41
Thomasville	1,603.10	6,975 40	1,155 40		9,733.90
Davie	1,846 88	19,150 68	2,553 75	157.49	23,708 80
Rural	800 00	16,481.67	1,986 25	157.49	19,425 41
Mocksville	1,045,88	2,669 01	567-50		4,283.39
Duplin	1,500 00	33,569 48	7,158 48		42,227 96
Durham	5,958 20	123,050 78	19,223 73	255.00	143,496 71
Rural	2,499 96	52,975 56	3,685.31	255.00	59,415 83
Durham	3,458 24	70,054 22	15,538 42		89,080.88
Edgecombe	4.031 40	48,552 53	11,093 48		63.677.41
Rural	2,031.40	34,896 89	7,824 79		44.753 08
Tarboro	2,000 00	13,655.64	3,268.69		18,924.33
Forsyth	6,100 00	121,707 09	20,852 50	65 00	148,724.59
Rural	1,800 00	41,374-12	5,350 50	65.00	45,589-62
Winston-Salem	3,400 00	77,812,97	15,102 00		96,314 97
Kernersville	900 00	2,520 00	400.00		3,820.00
ranklin	5,033 32	35,363 54	8,797.38		49.194 24
Rural	1,800 00	21,077.15	6,907.38		32,754 53
Franklinton	1,233 32	3,929 39	450 00		5,612-71
Louisburg	2,000.00	5,437 00	990-00		8,427 00
Youngsville		1,920 00	450 00		2,370.00

TABLE IV. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION-Continued.

		FOR TEACHING	AND SUPERVI	ISION—Continue	
Counties	Superin- tendents	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Teacher Training	Total for Teaching and Supervision
Gaston	\$ 5,800.00	\$ 135,488 97	\$ 5,454.85	\$	\$ 146,743.82
Rural	2,150 00	76,497.85	4,565.85		83,213.70
Gastonia	2,400 00	52,646 12	±		55,046.12
Bessemer City	1,250.00	6,345 00	889.00		8,484 00
Gates	1,200.00	13,340.90	4,540.87		19,081.77
Graham	360 60	6,580.00			6.940 00
Granville	3,800 00	39,641 73	7,496 00	112.79	51,650.52
Rural•	2,100.60	30,075.23	5.621.00	112.79	37,909.02
Oxford	1,700.00	9,566.50	1,875.00		13,141 50
Greene	1,500.00	18,366.73	5,098.37	60.00	25,025.10
Guilford	10,125.00	177,359.31	28,697.94		216,182.25
Rural	3,000 00	85,933.9 1	10,957.23		99,891 14
Greensboro	3,500.00	57,324.00	12,396.71		73,214.71
High Point	2,000 00	30,712.10	5,000.00		37,712.10
Guilford College	625.00	1,312.50			1,937.50
Gibsonvil!e	1,000.00	2,076.80	350.00		3,426.80
Halifax	8,966.65	62,234.69	19,091.18		90,292.52
Rural	2,266.65	30,483.69	14,021.00		46,771.34
Scotland Neck	1,300.00	5,754.75	788.50		7,843.25
Weldon	1,500 00	5,583.50	1,428.18		8,511.68
Enfield	1,500.00	$5,251\ 00$	1,212.50		7,963.50
Roanoke Rapids	2,400 00	15,161.75	1,641.00		19,202.75
Harnett	3,800 00	66,391.08	6,157.72		76,348.80
Rural	2,000.00	58,572.20	5,592.72		66,164.92
Dunn	1,800.00	7,818.88	565.00		10,183.88
Haywood	3,000.00	30,184.37	935.00		34,119.37
Rural	1,250.00	17,578.78	210.00		19,038.78
Waynesville	1 750 00	5,045.43	410.00		5,455.43
Canton	1,750.00	7,560.16	315.00		9,625.16
Henderson	2,679.84	26,511.25	2,211.44	25.00	31,427.53
Rural	1,200.00	19,480.00	1,185.44	25.00	21,890.44
Henderson ville	1,479.84	7,031.25	1,026.00		9,537.09
Hertford	1,575.00	18,262.52	8,900.33		28,737.85
Hoke	1,371.66	14,382.36	4,407.70		20,161.72
Hyde	900.00	16,842.75	3,392.00		21,134.75
Iredell	5,625.00	69,538.45	7,820.25		82,983.70
Rural	1,725.00	46,180.95	5,167.75		53,073.70
Mooresville	1,500.00	7,110 00	840.00		9,450.00
Statesville	2,400.00	16,247.50	1,812.50		20,460.00
Jackson	1,575.00	23,035.50	645.62		25,256.12

Included with white

TABLE IV. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION-Continued.

IABLE	IV. SPENT	DATH TEACHING	AND SUPERVI	sion—continue	u.
Counties	Superin- tendents	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Teacher Training	Total for Teaching and Supervision
Johnston	\$ 7,575 00	\$ 64,358 79	\$ 8,583 50	\$	\$ 80,517.29
Rural	2,200 00	40,680 81	2,914 00		45,794.01
Selma	2,000 00	8,420 73	1,250 00		11,670.73
Smithfield	1,875 00	9,540 75	3,167 50		14,603.25
Clayton	1,500 00	5,696 50	1,252.00		8,448.50
Jones	90 008	12,712 75	3,583 00		17.075 75
Lee	4,408 00	24,278 92	3.853 20	50 00	32,590 12
Rural	1,200 00	13,431 47	3,853 20	50 00	18,534.67
Sanford	1,708 00	8.367 45			10,075 45
Jonesboro	1,500 00	2,480 00			3.980.00
Lenoir	4,600 00	50,897 68	9,933 66		€5,461.34
Rural	1,400 00	27,757 68	4,033 66		33,191.34
Kinston	2,500 00	17,500 00	5,000 00		25,000 00
LaGrange	700 00	5,640 00	930-00		7,270.00
1:	2,700 00	29,651 36	2,48€ 51 -		3 4,837.87
Lincoln.			1,368 76		23,718.37
Rural	1,200.00	21,149 61			· ·
Lincolnton	1,500.00	8,501 75	1,117.75		11,119.50
Macon	1,000 00	18,552 14	75 00		19,627.14
Madison	1.200 00	19,354 25	271 25		20,825.50
Martin	3,935 00	27,763 45	10,459 77		42,163 22
Rural	1,200 00	19,509 20	8,379 77		29,088 97
Williamston	1,335 00	4,859 25	1,400 00		7,594.25
Robersonville	1,400 00	3,400 90	680 00		5,480.00
McDowell	4,800 00	28,862 41	1,601 22		35,263 63
Kural	2,000 00	21,349 85	1,601.22		24,951 07
Marion	1,500 00	4,593 00	1,001.22		6,063 00
Old Fort	1,300 00	2,919 56			4,249.56
	0.000.50	100 545 21	20 547 25		204,055.16
Mecklenburg	6,932 50	166,545 31	30,547 35		68,080.81
Rural	2,312 50	57,170 06	8,598 25		131,910.26
Charlotte	4,650.00	105,550 66	21,709 60		4,064.09
Davidson		3,824 59	239.50		4,004.09
Mitchell	550 00	15,383.50			15,933 50
Montgomery	1,966 67	23,100 96	2,281.44		27,349 07
Rural	1,066.67	20,125.96	2,281 44		23,474 07
Troy	900 00	2,975 00			3,875 00
Moore	6,562 50	42,839 40	6,618 00		56,019 90
Rural	1,400 00	34,643.15	6,048.00		42,091.15
Carthage	1,500.00	2,960-00	5,015.00		4,460 00
Southern Pines	1,250 00	2,106 25	70 00		3,426_25
Aberdeen	1,600-00	2,480 00			4,080.00
Cameron	812 50	650.00	500 00		1,962.50
Mark	4 740 00	00 140 60	11,136.11		97,990 13
Nash	4,713.04	82,140 98	6,533.72		63,242.18
Rural	1,500 00	55,208.46	'		30,698 95
D. L.M.	0 000 01	01 510 50			
Rocky Mount Spring Hope	2,000.04 1,213.00	24,542.52 2,390.00	4,156.39 446.00		4,049.00

TABLE IV. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION-Continued.

Counties	Superin- tendents	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Teacher Training	Total for Teaching and Supervision
New Hanover	\$ 4,200.00	\$ 70,352.90	\$ 21,997.00	\$	\$ 96,549.9
Rural	1,800 00	27,884.30	6,250.00		35,934.30
Wilmington	2,400.00	42,468.60	15,747.00		60,615.60
Northampton	1,800.00	43,127.64	9,493.24		54,420.88
Onslow	1,200.00	29,043.46	4,697.28		34,940.7
Orange	2,208.31	29,965.80	5,548.00		37,722.1
Rural	1,275.00	23,817.80	5,548.00		30,640.8
Chapel Hill	933.31	6,148.00			7,081.3
Pamlico	1,000.00	13,556.75	3,151.75		17,708.5
Pasquotank	3,000.00	31,223.92	6,647.50		40,871.4
Rural	1,200.00	11,917.70	2,832.50		15,950.20
Elizabeth City	1,800.00	19,306.22	3,815.00		24,921.2
Pender	1,450.00	26,431.63	5,762.00		33,643.6
Perquimans	2,200.00	11,199.25	5,493.25		18,892.5
Rural	1,000.00	7,499.75	3,853.25		12,353.0
Hertford	1,200.00	3,699.50	1,640.00		6,539.5
Person	2,850.00	24,125.35	5,681.36		32,656.7
Rural	1,200.00	17,914.60	4,801.86		23,916.4
Roxboro	1,650.00	6,210.75	879.50		8,740.2
Pitt	6,450.00	70,556.38	16,713.55		93,719.9
Rural	2,250.00	48,847.93	12,570.55		63,668.4
Grcenville	3,000.00	17,592.50	3,603.00		24,195.5
Ayden	1,200.00	4,115.95	540.00		5,855.98
Polk	720.00	10,532.95	1,170.00		12,422.9
Randolph	4,983.32	39,282.20	3,103.50		47,369.0
Rural	1,183.34	28,022.95	2,273.50		31,479.7
Asheboro	1,749.98	6,165.00	830.00		8,744.9
Randleman	1,200.00	2,531.25			3,731.2
Ramseur	850.00	2,563.00			3,413.00
Richmond	6,504.16	45,829.25	7,003.00	585.00	59,921.4
Rural	1,904.16	26,361.87	4,894.00	585.00	33,745.0
Rockingham	2,400.00	10,169.25	1,029.00		13,598.2
Hamlet	2,200.00	9,298.13	1,080.00		12,578.13
Robeson	4,175.00	68,350.76	25,165.73	666.66	98,358.1
Rural	2,175.00	5 8,354.63	23,619.35	666.66	84,815.6
Maxton Lumberton	2,000.00	3,337.23 6,658.90	546.38 1,000.00		3,883.6 9,658.9
	2,000.00	0,000.00			
Rockingham	4,720.00	69,276.48	10,236.57		84,233.0
Rockingham Rural	1,200.00	54,680.73	5,489.15		61,369.88
Rockingham					84,233.09 61,369.88 15,587.78 3,180.00

TABLE IV. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION-Continued.

TABLE	IV. SPI	ENT FO	R TEACHING	AND SUFE	.11.11	SION-Continue	:4.
Counties	Superir tenden		White Teachers	Colored Teachers		Teacher Training	Total for Teaching and Supervision
Rowan	\$ 5,20	00 00 8	82,871_25	8 10,111	58	8	\$ 98,182 83
Rural		00 00	48,339 22	6,751			56,940 80
Salisbury		00.00	28,162.03	3,360			33,722 03
Spencer		00.00	6,320.00	5,000	170		7,520.00
opened	1,-	,0.00	0,020.00				1,020.00
Rutherford	3.17	78.00	34,425_47	1,983	47		39,566 94
Rural	1	50 00	30,155 12	1,963			33,668 59
Rutherfordton		38 00	2,662 50				3,450 50
Forest City	8-	10.00	1,607.85				2,447.85
Sampson	1,27	79 .11	40,953.62	9,349	.66	15.00	51,597 39
Scotland	3,00	00 00	27,989.09	6,062	25	183.33	37,214.67
Rural	1,68	50 00	18,097 94	5,162	.25	183.33	25,093.42
Laurinburg	1,38	50.00	9,871.25	900	.00		12,121.25
Charte	0.10	35 00	20 054 71	0.000	20		40.500.10
Stanly		25 00	36,254 71	2,202			40,582 10
RuralAlbemarle		00.00 25.00	30,488 21 5,766.50	2,202	.59		33.590.60 6,991.50
Arbemarie	1,	.5.00	3,100.50				0,991.50
Stokes	1,08	30 00	25,269.10	1,433	00		27,782.10
Surry	4.60	24.95	51,052 82	2,828	54		58,506,31
Rural		25.00	34,924.69	2,039			38,589.23
Mount Airy		99.95	13,288.13	789			15,777.08
Elkin		00.00	2,840 00				4,140.00
Swain	90	00 00	22,694.06	360	00		23,954 06
Transylvania	1,20	00.00	18,837 67	825	.00		20,862.67
Tyrrell	25	50.00	7,563.73	1,294	75		9,108.48
Union	3.7	25.01	59,113,72	7,890	25		70.728 98
Rural	,	00 00	46,628.27	6,172			54,300 52
Monroe		25.01	12,485 45	1,718			16,428.46
Vance	3,90	00 00	41,615 66	9,537	56		55,053 24
Rural	2,40	00 00	24,595.68	5,897	,56		32,893.24
Henderson	1,50	00 00	17,020.00	3,640	00		22,160.00
Wake	F 14	04 08	126,723 62	27,087	21		158,914.91
Rural		00 00	66,705.13	9,315			78,620.50
Raleigh		04.08	60,018.49	17,771			\$0,294 41
Rateight	2,0	03.03	00,015.45	1,,,,	. 14		30,204 41
Warren	1,80	00 00	26,436 62	9,862	. 0 0		38,098.62
Washington	4,00	00 00	17,831 75	4,887	00		26,718 75
Rural	1,50	00 00	13,403.00	3,025	00		17,933 00
Roper	1,00	00.00	1,440.00	520	00		2,960.00
Plymouth	1,50	00.00	2,983.75	1,342	00		5,825.75
Watauga	81	00-00	12,998.62	420	00		14,218.62
Wayne	7 0	39 97	75,801.77	15,200	36		98,092.10
Rural		50.00	37,240 46	6,340			45,530.46
Goldsboro		70.00	27,660.31	6,611			36,642.17
G 0. G 0. O	. 2,3	. 5 . 00	2.,000.01	, 0,011		,	00,044.11

TABLE IV. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION—Continued.

Counties	Superin- tendents	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Teacher Training	Total for Teaching and Supervision
Wayne -Continued					
Mount Olive	\$ 1,270.03	\$ 7,216.00	\$ 1,637.50	8	\$ 10,123.53
Fremont	1,499.94	3,685.00	611.00		5,795.94
Wilkes	3,122.00	42,535.37	3,342 10		48,999.47
Rural	2,000.00	37,597.12	3,029.10		42,626.22
North Wilkesboro	1,122.00	4,938.25	313.00		6,373.25
Wilson	5,075.00	71,680 19	13,741.35		90,496.54
Rural	1,500.00	38,305.19	9,431.35		49,236.54
Wilson	1,375.00	25,462 50	3,345.00		30,182 56
Lucama	1,000.00	4,640 00	490.00		6,130 00
Elm City	1,200.00	3,272.50	475.00		4,947.50
Yadkin	950.00	19,411.21	987.22		21,348.44
Yancey	1,000.00	19,364.43	350.00	373 .27	21,087 70
North Carolina	312,533.64	4, 128, 193.27	667,697.47	4,447.05	5,112,871.43
Rural	141,515.73	2,780,458.33	431,849.76	4,447.05	3,358,270.87
City	171,017.91	1,347,734.94	235,847.71		1,754,600.56

TABLE V. SPENT FOR ADMINISTRATION, ETC., 1918-1919

This table shows what was paid for the administration of the schools and the school funds—expenses of county superintendents, census, mileage, per diem and expenses of county boards of education, school committeemen, treasurers and secretaries of school boards, office assistants and all unclassified expenditures, i. e., attorney fees, expense of local tax elections, medical inspection, home demonstration work, etc.

SUMMARY OF TABLE V, AND COMPARISON WITH 1917-1918

*	Rural	City.	North Carolina
Expenses of county superintendents, 1918-'19	. \$ 21,577.01	8 28 77	\$ 21,605.78
Expenses of county superintendents, 1917-'18	17,518 99		17,518 98
Increase	4,058.03	28 77	4,086.80
Census, 1918-'19	15,394.14	1,233 56	16,627.70
Census, 1917-'18	16,945 96	2,458,45	19,404 41
Increase	*1,551.83	*1,224 89	2,776.71
Mileage and per diem of county board, 1918-'19	14,687,57		14,687 57
Mileage and per diem of county board, 1917-'18	14,363.34		14,363.34
Increase	324.23		324.23
Expenses of county board, 1918-'19	8,668.11		8,668.11
Expenses of county board, 1917-'18			9,577.26
Increase.	*909 15		*909 15
School committeemen, 1918-'19	1,725 26	1,338 59	3,063 85
School committeemen, 1917-'13	2,109 82		2,109.82
Increase	*384 53	1,338.59	954 03
Treasurer and secretary, 1918-'19	34,211.45	8,777 19	42.988 64
Treasurer and secretary, 1917-'18	33,557.60	6,683,16	40,240.70
Increase	653.85	2,094 09	2,747 94
Office assistance, 1918-'19	40,551.63	7,337 04	47,888 67
Office assistance, 1917-'18	31,725 41	3,452 04	35,207 48
Increase	8,826 19	3,855 00	12,681.19
All other administration, 1918-'19	88,565 98	31,642 48	120,208 46
All other a Iministration, 1917-'18	48,757.36	21,949 49	70.706 S5
Increase	39,808 62	9,692 99	49,501-61
Total for administration, 1918-'19	1	50,357 63	275,738 78
Total for a iministration, 1917-'18		34,573 08	209,128 54
Increase		15,784.55	66,609 94
Percentage for administration, 1918-'19		1 8	3 4
Percentage for administration, 1917-'18		1.3	2.7
Increase	i	.5	.7

^{*}Decrease

Table V. Spent for Administration—Continued.

Counties	Expenses of County Superintendent	Census	Mileage and Per Diem of County Board	Expenses of County Board	School Committee- men	County Treasurer and Secv Treas., City Schools	Office Assistance	All Other Administrative Expenses	Total Spent for Adminis- tration
Alamance Rural Burlington Graham Haw River Mcbane Elon College	\$ 121.34 121.34	\$ 357.41 261.48 83.60	\$ 117.00	\$ 10.00	90	so.	\$ 1,088.61 1,088.61	\$ 1,961.34 1,279.77 608.67 72.90	\$ 3,655.70 2,878.20 692.27 72.90 12.33
Alexander	59.30	121.42	145.30	11.25	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	518.74		307.68	1,163.69
Alleghany	35.00	21.81	86.40			262.45	90.83	10.00	506.49
Anson Rural Wadesboro	311.94 311.94	173.88 173.88	143.00 143.00	95.00	00.09	719.98 649.98 70.00	722.96	731.20 731.20	2,957.96 2,887.96 70.00
Ashe	405.91	. 107.20	79.00	16.05		573.26		23.02	1,204.44
Avery.	426.91	10.50	148.30	64.70	19.00	172.00	230.75		1,072.16
Beaufort. Rural. Washington. Belhaven. Aurora.	98.00	252.51 206.61 45.90	199.20	343.59		29.16 29.16	703. 53 621.03 82.50	7,567,45 6,488.86 633.47 445.12	9, 193.44 7, 986.45 761.87 445.12
Bertie Rural. Aulander	718.35	107.74 94.18 13.56	178.95 178.95			1,373.30	408 09 403 .09	512.42 429.22 33.20 50.00	3,298.85 3,152.09 46.76 100.00

Bladen	118.50	108.33	226.50		25.35			422.93	19.108
Brunswick	123 79		210.60					250.76	585.15
Buncombe	394 83 394.83	343.40 335 90 7.50	967.25	267.30 267.30	1,354.59 16 00 1,338.59	1,527.28 621.03 903.25	1,576.41 1,576.41	4,089 80 1,837 73 2,252 07	10,520.86 6,019.45 4,501.41
Burke	300.00	223.65	174.70	13.00	41.00	110 81	262.72 262.72	541.10 8.90 532.20	1,666.98 1,134.78 532.20
Cabarrus. Rural. Concord	18 43 18.43	273.30 180.39 92.91	96.30			1,075 52 1,025 52 50.00	720 00 720.00	355 51 154.70 200.81	2,539.06 2,195.34 343.72
Caldwell Rural Lenoir Granite Falls.	124 79 124 79		78.50		22.23	284 31 150 00 120 00 14.31	204 79 204.79	1,735 87 1,216.86 519.01	2,450 49 1,797.17 639 01 14.31
Camden	43.49	60.84	171.80				119.46	5.00	400 59
Carteret Rural Beaufort. Morebead City	162.67 162.67	124.61 108.61 16.00	09 99			405 28 405 28		312 56 147.03 165.53	1,071.72 890.19
Caswell Rural E Pelhana	53 84 53.84	92 04 92.04	115 20					129 62 129.62	390.70
Catawba Rural Hickory Newton	300 00	186.92 186.92	56.90				554 00 554 00	1,046 32 1,046.32	2,144.14
Chatham	75.00	179.78	194.30	92.75		1,158.99	98.969	10.50	2,408.18

Table V. Spent for Administration—Continued.

		LABLE V.	SPENT FOR	SPENT FOR ADMINISTRATION—Continued	TON-Continu	ted.			
Countes	Expenses of County Superin- tendent	Census	Mileage and Per Diem of County Board	Expenses of County Board	School Committee- men	County Treasurer and Seey. Treas. City Schools	Office Assistance	All Other Adminis- trative Expenses	Total Spent for Adminis- tration
Cherokee Rural Andrews Murphy.	\$ 80.50	\$ 100 03	\$ 70.05	\$ 27.50	oo	\$ 141.50	\$ 12.50	\$ 302 91 295.12 7.79	\$ 734.99 278.08 307.62 149.29
Chowan. Rural. Edenton.	47.25	103 02 84.27 18.75	107 30 107.30					892.87 438.84 454.03	1,150.44 677.66 472.78
Clay	130.27	45.68	76.50	12.50		141.35	1	1	406.30
Cleveland Rural Shelby Kings Mountain			106.60			500 00		745.91 597.61 148.30	1,352.51 1,204.21 148.30
Columbus	275.00	297.16	178.92	396.10	1	2,672.13	1,035_14	899.99	5,754.44
Craven Rural New Bern	197.42 197.42	178.68 178.68	97.20 97.20	94 81 94.81		82.00	361.50	1,948.56 1,380.17 568.39	2,960.17 1,948.28 1,011.89
Cumberland Rural Fayetteville	275.00 275.00	432.00 432.00	215.10 215.10	387.50 387.50	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	991.25 701.25 290.00	00°006 00°006		3,200.85 2,910.85 290.00
Currituck	177.30	83.88	155.76	146.00	1	523.90	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	66.09	1,147.83
Dare	66.83	40.68	79.00	1	1	413.81	78.51	1.60	680.43

Davidson Rural Lexington Thomas ville	393.70 393.70	283.19 283.19	151.20				837.23 814.65 22.58	3,435 07 3,219.44 179.86 35.77	5,100.39 4,862.18 179.86 58.35
Davie Rural. Mocksville	4.78	59.27 59.27	71.20	22.67	28 00 28.00	333.00	5.00	80.88 8.35 72.53	609.80 537.27 72.53
Duplin	324.75	5.25	142 00	213.09		1,281.56	24 20	6,271 84	8,262.69
-Durham. Rural. Durham.	154.93 154.93	363.71	387 85 387,85	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1	2,039 84 1,139 84 900 00	2,510.48 933.34 1,577.14	199 71 16.63 71 E81	5,656 52 3,045 21 2,611.31
Edgecombe	207 03		121 00 121 00	422.50	80 00	100 00	2,636.24	1,806 02 393 52 1,412,50	5,372.79 3,860.29 1,512.50
Forsyth. Rural Winston-Salem Venersville.	56.88 56.88	565 13 275 17 289.96	214 00 214 00				202 46 202.16	173 19	1,211 66 921.70 289.96
Franklin Rural Franklinton Louisburg Youngsville	183 26 183 26		268 25 268 25	100 00	116 00			1,330 24 898 37 92 43 249 24 90 50	1,997 75 1,565 88 92,13 249 24 90 50
Gaston. Rural. Gastonia. Bossemer City.	550 00 550 00	464 80 439.39	137 74			282 47	525 00 525 00	1,212 69 1,121 80 87 20	3,172 10 2,777 02 395 08
Gates Graham	145.06	103.95	79.30	34.01	32.60	443.34	252.95	1,668 95	2,284 22

Table V. Spent for Administration-Continued.

		LABLE V.	SPENT FOR	Stent for Administration—Continued,	JON—Coment	ea.			
Соситея	Expenses of County Superintendent	Census	Mileage and Per Diem of County Board	Expenses of County Board	School Committee- men	County Treasurer and Seey Treas. City Schools	Office: Assistance	All Other Adminis- trative Expenses	Total Spent For for Adminis- tration
Granville. Rural Oxford.	\$ 319 03 319.03	8 81.74 81.74	\$ 86.70 86.70	8	80	249.55	\$ 209.49	\$ 635.35 563.97 71.38	\$ 1,581.86 1,260.93 320.93
Greene	368.81	117.21	27.15	14.41		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	149.54	470.97	1,148.09
Guilford Rural Greensboro High Point Guilford College.	399 96 399.96	717.71 542.71 175.00	331.05 331.05				1,945 00 1,225.00 720.00	4,357.00 2,512.93 600.00 1,244.07	7,750.72 5,011.65 1,495.00 1,244.07
Halifax Rural Neck Seotland Neck Weldon Enfield.	1,014.77	68.25	193.40	181.95	252.00	679.55 500.00 50.00 100.00 29.55	2,455.59	2, 687.08 550.00 57.76 295.96 102.50	7,532.59 4,521.31 57.76 345.96 202.50 2,405.06
Harnett Rural Dunn	468.20 439.43 28.77	231.90 231.90	145.80 145.80				634.15	1,543.55 1,218.65 324.90	3,023.60 2,669.93 353.67
Haywood. Rural. Waynesville. Canton.	48.40	144.12	119.60 119.60			563 91 563.91	32.50 20.00 12.50	146.29 132.79 13.50	1,054.82 1,028.82 26.00
Henderson. Rural Hendersonville.	35 00 35.00	178.61 150.39 28.22	279.80	84.50	122.96 122.96	537.44	223.90 190.90 33.00	1,734.98	3,197.19 3,135.97 61.22

Hertford	101.41	106.90	157.30	10.00	36.50			393.06	805.17
Ноке	169.12	88.29				400.00	62.50	1,042.41	1,762.72
Hyde	380.38	73.43	71.00	167.73		538.99		255.00	1,486.53
Iredell Rural Moor-sville Statesville	325 00 325.00	292.76 292.76	224.45 224.45	651.90 651.90		225.65	465.97 465.97	2,417.57 1,444.82 557 47 415.28	4,603 30 3,404.90 783.12 415.28
Jackson	161.61	102.43	45.90			569.95	169.00	11.00	1,059.89
Johnston Rural Selma Smithfield Clayton	274 28 274 28	480 00 480.00	63.50			300.00 120.00 180.00	1,750 00	1,407.64 -1,225.10 -40.00 142.54	4,275,42 3,792 88 40.00 262.54 180.00
Jones	200.00	1	143.20	45.00	1	425.13	8.35	380_75	1,212.43
Lee Rural Sunford Jouesboro	300.00	112.39	96.30			160.00 125.00 35.00		170.83 137 08 33.75	839.52 645.77 158.75 35.00
Lenoir Rural Kinason LaGrange		157.13	94 50	11.00		1,208 27	872 81 872.81	946 83 655.15 288.68	3,290 94 3,002.26 258.68
Lincoln Rural Lincolnton	300 00	149.18	44 40	350 50 350.50				255.46 200 00 55 46	1,099.54 1,041.08 55.46
Macon	180.00	62.20	58.20	68.20	43 75	400.00		100.00	912.35

Table V. Spent for Administration—Confinued.

Countes	Expenses of County Superintendent	Census	Mileage and Per Diem of County Board	Expenses of County Board	Sehool Committee- men	County Treasurer and Seev. Treas. City Schools	Office Assistance	All Other Adminis- trative Evpenses	Tetal Spent for Adminis- tration
Madison	\$ 343.10	\$ 219.26	\$ 330.40	\$ 593 25	«»	S	\$ 352.50	\$ 5,039 09	\$ 6,878.00
Martin Rural Williamston Robersonville	229.46 229.40	103.24	65.20	16.10		550.00	180 00		1,144.00 594.00 550.00
McDowell Rural Marion Old Fort.	250.00 250.00	37.83 7.44 15.30 15.09	141.00			822.12 722.12 100.00	510 02 505.02 5.00	349.51 237.60 40.89 71.52	2,110.48 1,863.18 160.69 86.61
Mecklenburg. Rural. Charlotte. Davidson.	295.32 295.32	291.21 250.21 41.00	289.80 289.80			1,312.25 712.25 600 00	2,460 29 1,614 04 846.25	6,146.62 2,048.85 4,097.77	10,795 49 5,910.47 5,585.02
Mitchell	1 5 6 1 6 1 6 7 8 8 8	125.00	261.60	1 3 6 7 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	1	1		34.71	421.31
Montgomery Rural. Troy	185.96 185.96	113.20 113.20	82.50 82.50			601.05	28 00 28 00	245.29	1,256.00 1,258.00
Moore. Rural. Carthage.	32.31 32.31	203.68 203.68	61.20				76 32 76 32	277.15	650 66 561.92
Southern Pines				1				88.74	88.74

Nash-Rural Rural Rocky Mount Spring Hope.	993.66	457 23 368 40 88 83	253.10	214.70		148.23	1,242 88 586 21 656.67	2,063 59 1,750 00 313,59	5,373.39 4,166.07 1,207.32
New Hanover Rural Wilmington	430.34	56 34	108 60	73.85		1,250 00	921-56 921.56	2,458 08	5,298 17
Northampton	517 76	135 12	126.70	20 00	12.00		75 75	2,277.27	3,194 60
Onstow	220 00	200 00	140.30	52.00		233 67	689.45	276.58	2,142 00
Orange	© ∞ ∞ 33	107.26	147.00		1	772 42	491,04	169 58	1,685 63
Pamlico	616.13	87 50	77.80	1	1	150 00	234 47	497.09	1,662 93
Pasquotank Rural Blizabeth City	212 71	174 80 171 80	186 70	27 50 27.50	35 97	300 00	121 24	1,351 23 836,79 517 18	2,413.15 1,595.71 817.44
Pender	33.87	2 58	120.20	8.95	1 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	377.65	682 31	796.22	2.021 78
Perquimans Rural Hertford	62 01	10 00		79.00		1	60 92	14 90	242 09 217 10 21 99
Person Rural Roxboro	267.00	180.00	240 00			25 00	125.00	1,056 90	1,503 90 1,578 90 25 00
Rural Greenville	456 E8 456 58	99 21	103 10			300 00	1,863 80	4,703 79	7,526 48 7,526 18
Ayard Polk	114 13	15.87	84.20	416.09				77.79	718 06

Table V. Spent for Administration—Continued.

50

			OLDER LOW	*************		. 50		•	
COUNTES	Expenses of County Superintendent	Census	Mileage and Per Diem of County Board	Expenses of County Board	School Committee- men	County Treasurer and Secv Treas. City Schools	Office Assistance	All Other Adminis- trative Expenses	Total Spent for Adminis- tration
Randoph. Rural Asheboro Randeman Ramseur	\$ 237.75	\$ 112.62 44.10 29.52 24.00 15.00	\$ 84 60	\$ 204 69	<i>w</i>	\$ 675 60 630.00	80	\$ 827 06 602.06 225.00	\$ 2,142 02 1,823.50 254.52 24.00 40.00
Richmond Rural Rockingham Hamlet	96 08 80 89	152 71 152.71	00 96	83 95 83 95			422 80 422.80	1,766.50 1,164 29 478.81 123.40	2,602 92 2,000.71 478.81 123.40
Robeson Rural Maxton Lumberton	52.00 52.00	775 93	246 88 246.55		134 C0 134 .00	986 56 926.56 60.00	1,080,11	524 35 512.25 12.10	3,799.83 3,727.73 72.10
Rockingham Rural Rei İsville Ruffin Madison	124 13	453 29 417.84 13.40 22.05	76.40 76.40			1,935.75 1,795.00 81.00 59.75	1,180.00	1,123.74	4,893.31 4,717.11 81.00 73.15
Rowan Rural Salisbury Spencer	20 00 20.00	441.43	219.00 219.00	103 67 103 .67		75.00	744 65 174.65 570.00	1,625.20 970.11 655.09	3,228.95 1,928.86 1,300.09
Rutherford Rutal Rutherfor iton Forest City	156-45	296.86 277.63 19.23	166.20 166.20				341.60 341.60	489.88 489.88	1,450.99 1,431.76 19.23

Samipson	198 10	93 09	225 37		133 70		469 78	1,330,96	2,751 30
Scotland Rural. Laurmburg.	62 20	180 78	164 86	17 50 17 50	40 00 40 00	774 64 397 32 1	104 66 101 do	601 75 480 10 121 05	1,885 63 1,586 96 298 67
Stanly . Rural	111 45	125 63 125 63	64.50			812 92 N12 92			1,114 50
Stokes	174 76	185 25	84 60	13 60	20 00	339 28		6000	903 76
Surry. Namd. Mount Ary Uskin	354 51	224 81	175 40 175 40	128 75		313 60 155 tr	00 JES	2, 223 74 1,952 55 261 15	3,743 \$1 5,241 23 261 15 141 43
Swain	391 20	11.01	92 60				126 00	135 50	1,122 07
Transylvania	104 99	78.21	143 25	36 80		619 63	51	631 58	1,767 07
Tyrrell .	15 00	23 40	56 3C			269 85	129 75	33 93	532 23
Union Raza Mesta	13 31 .	324 30 224 30	172 00				274 11	SE 656	1,763 50 1,565 47 168 03
Vance Raza Ikuna-s	91 221	83 76L	in is				513 73 4×1 0 12 70	12 5 8 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	2,219 84 2,139 14 80 70
Make Rusa Rasi	167 62	5 5 5	111	\$50.00		1.17 4	3 638 89 2.4 3 15 1.175 70	6.000 S	13,459 53 × 1 × 2 40 5,380 13
Warren.	:: :8		154 30	243 58	304 00		38 15	937 63	1,730 88

Table V. Spent for Administration—Continued.

-29								
Total Spent for Adminis- tration	\$ 1,510.53 1,221.00 150.00 139.53	643 31	9,951.82 3,024.90 6,840.68 86.24	1,651.35 1,581.40 69.95	2,953.38 2,322.19 475.00	156.19	3,256.73	275,738,78 225,381.15 50,357.63
All Other Adminis- trative Expenses	\$ 139.53 139.53	119.611	7,304.57 \$86.65 6,331.68 \$6.24	247 47 179.35 68.12	1,022.76 882.80	139.96	2,938.48	120,208 46 88,555 98 31,642.48
Office Assistance	8		974 00 650.00 324.00	255.46 255.46	1,272 26 997.26 275 00	55 40		47,888 67 40,551.63 7,337 04
County Treasurer and Secv. Treas. City Schools	\$ 696.00 546.00 150.00	324.19	600.60 450.00 150.00		200.00	104 73		42,988 64 34,211,45 8,777.19
Mileage Expenses of School T County County Board Earl	w.	16.05	132.00		2.75	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		3,063.85 1,725.26 1,338.59
Expenses of County Board	\$ 100.00	92.9	404.32	527 91		1	10.65	8,668.11
Mileage and Per Diem of County Board	\$ 175 00 175 00	81.30	132.05	315.75	131.30 131.30	129 60	121.80	14,687.57
Census	\$ 200.00	62.18	394.52 359.52 35.00	119 19 117.36 1.83	22.98 6.75	. 16.23	127.17	16,627.70 15,394.14 1,233.56
Expenses of County Superin- tendent	\$ 200.00	33.28	10.36 10.36	185.57	301.33	200 00	58 63	21,605 78 21,577.01 28.77
Countes	Washington Rural Roper Plymouth	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes Rural North Wilkesboro	Wilson Wilson Wilson	Elm City.	Yancey	North Carolina. Rural. Gity.

TABLE VI. SPENT FOR OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANTS, 1918-1919

This table shows what was spent for the operation and maintenance of school plants, and includes the following items: fuel and janitors, supplies, brooms, buckets, etc., insurance, and rent.

SUMMARY OF TABLE VI, AND COMPARISON WITH 1917-1918

				Rural	City	North Carolina
Spent for fuel and janitors, 1918-'1	9			\$ 110,687,02	8 180,254 70	8 290,941.72
Spent for fuel and janitors, 1917-'1				99,283-86	165,115-28	264,399 14
Increase				11,403 16	15,139 42	25,542.58
Spent for supplies, brooms, buckets	s, etc., 1918-'19.			50,625 13	67,868 91	118,434.04
Spent for supplies, brooms, buckets	etc., 1917-'18.			54.091-01	63,347 06	117,438 07
Increase				*3,465.88	4,435.88	995.97
Spent for insurance, 1918-'19				26,935 35	14,791,90	41,727.25
Spent for insurance, 1917-'18				27,610 91	10,714 88	38,325.79
Increase.				*675.56	4.077 02	3,401 46
Spent for rent, 1918-'19				3,156 83	7,259 73	10,416 56
Spent for rent, 1917-'18				3,424 51	4,287 52	7,712 06
Increase				*257 71	2.972 21	2,704 50
Total spent for operation and main				191,404,33	270.115 24	461,519 57
Total spent for operation and main				184,410 32	243,461.74	427,875.06
Increase				6,994 01	26,650 50	33,644 51
Percentage spent for operation and				3.7	9.4	5.7
				3.4	9.2	5.7
Percentage spent for operation and				* 1		5 ,
Increase				- 1	.2	
		1				
Counties	Fuel and Japitor	Supplies- Brooms, Buckets, et		Insurance	Rent	Total
			_	>		
Alamance	8 3,243 38	\$ 774	05	8 692 80	8	8 4,710 23
Rural	572 03	56	43	239 38		867,84
Burlington	1,046 88	211	62	442 60		1.701 10
Graham	1,012 63	335	74			1,348 37
Haw River	182.03	24	20	7 07	 	213 30
Mebane	329 81	116	SS			445 69
Elon College	100 00	29		3.75		132.93
Alexander	1,104 63	250	E9		129 70	1,484 92
Alleghany	10 00	184	80			194.80
Anson	1,589 93	1,051		118 14		2,760 C3
Rural	769 29	438		80 14		1,287.83
Wadesboro	820.64	613	ðβ	38 00		1,472.20
Ashe	411 41	9	82			421 23
Avery	171 97	96	90	302.32		571.19
Beaufort	4,040 03	1,432	24	269 00	112.50	5,853 77
Rura!	898.24	364.	60			1,262.84
Washington	2,125 67	786	93	269 00	112 50	3,294.10
Belhaven	931 62	226	01			1,157 63
Aurora	84.50	54.	70			139 20

^{*}Decrease

TABLE VI. SPENT FOR OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANTS-Continued.

Counties	Fuel and Janitor	Supplies— Brooms, Buckets, etc.	Insurance	Rent	Total
Bertie	§ 1,775 36	\$ 1,900,94	8 467 57	\$	\$ 4,083.8
Rural	550.01	1,713.88	167.57		2,431.46
Aulander	750.00	150.00	240.00		1,140 00
Windsor	475.35	37.06	210.00		512 41
Bladen	158.60	315,80	86.00		560.40
Brunswick	147.35	49.14	53.90		250.39
		0.145.17	1 100 10	2 010 00	07.470.4
Buncombe	16,615.07	6,145.17	1,106.19	3,610 00	27,476.43
Rural.	3,397.18	1,514.96	999.68	85.00	5,996.82
Asheville	13,217.89	4,630.21	106.51	3,525.00	21,479.61
Burke	1,584.03	548.99	283.01	1,867.50	4,283.53
Rural	496.04	346.08	169.51		1,011.63
Morganton	1,087.99	202.91	113.50	1,867.50	3,271.90
Cabarrus	2,374.80	1,267.17	125.59		3,767.56
Rural	1,129.90	815.06	38.75		1,983.71
Concord	1,244.90	452.11	86.84		1,783.85
Caldwell	1,048.14	691.49	317 66	57.00	2,114.29
Rural	28.50	126.11	85.66		240.27
Lenoir	881.03	512.34	232.00	57.00	1,682.37
Granite Falls	138.61	53.04			191.65
Camden	1,009.63	177.93			1,277,56
Carteret	999.31	196.89	53.77		1,249.97
Rural	129.14	57.50			186.64
Beaufort	500.67				500.67
Morehead City	369.50	139.39	53.77		562.66
Caswell	579.10	25.75	19.22	21.00	645.07
Rural	404.10	15.75		21.00	440.85
Pelham	175.00	10.00	19.22		204.22
Catawba	4,123.26	2,085.95	167.41		6,376.62
Rural	1,621.68	201.82	11.81		1,835.31
Hickory	1,733.86	1,289.05	64.60		3,087.51
Newton	767.72	595.08	91.00		1,453.80
Chatham	740.38	151.69	70.64	15.00	977.71
Cherokee	2,082.13	513.90	671.31	20.00	3,287.34
Rural	165.67	88.15	144.00	20.00	417.82
Andrews	1,109.51	160.17	527.31		1,796.99
Murphy	806.95	265.58			1,072.53
Chowan	2,487.22	320.15	822.34	201.49	3,831.20
Rural	1,897.99	59.06	679.84	126.49	2,763.38
Edenton	589.23	261.09	142.50	75.00	1,067.82
Clay	39.15	78.00			117.15
Cleveland	2,914.92	1,025 67	545.16	343.00	4,828.75
Rural	1,812.30	333.01	425.16	343.00	2,913.47
Shelby	572,25	471.90	120.00		1,164.15
Kings Mountain	530.37	220.76			751.13

TABLE VI. SPENT FOR OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANTS-Continued.

Counties	Fuel and Janitor	Supplies— Brooms, Buckets, etc.	Insurance	Rent	Total
Columbus	8 992.49	§ 772 10	8 1,577_37	\$ 116 08	\$ 3,458 04
Craven	3,674 79	1,168 86	85 30		4,928.95
Rural	519 20	569 91			1,089 11
New Beru	3,155 59	598 95	85.30		3,839 84
Cumberland	2,082.89	2,025 34	434.00	40 00	4.582 23
Rural		1,736 60	434 00	40.00	2,210 60
Fayetteville	2,082.89	288 74			2,371.63
Currituck	183 64	68_63	513.13		765 40
Dare	429 77	87 20			516 97
Davidson	3,683 78	1,020 31	1,062.45	12 00	5.778 54
Rural	1,870 24	346.00	874 27	12.00	3,102 51
Lexington	1,017 06	369 57	188.18		1,574 81
Thomasville	796.48	304 74			1,101 22
Davie	1,303 39	175 91	15 00	60 00	1,554 30
Rural	649 57	95 62		60 00	805 19
Mocksville	653.82	80.29	15.00		749 11
Duplin	663 15				663 15
Durham	14,118 51	5,710 71	1,397 82	255.38	21,482 42
Rural	3,508.34	1,736.57	949 56	43.50	6,237.97
Durham	10,610.17	3,974.14	448.26	211.88	15,244.45
Edgecombe	1,545 58	2,939,11	189 30	47 00	4,720 99
Rural	1,337.39	1,639 16	189 30	47.00	3,212.85
Tarboro	208 19	1,299.95			1,508.14
Forsyth	17,020 41	6,795 42	301 62	1,336 00	25 453 45
Rural	3,322.16	1,048.39	31 80	736 00	5,138 35
Winston-Salem Kernersville	13,442.65 255.60	5,691 03 56 00	269.82	600 00	20,003.50 311.60
Franklin	1,686.23	235 .10			1,921 33
Rural	424 53				424 53
Franklinton	456 75	149.88			606 63
Louisburg	643.34	75.00			718.34
Youngsville	161.61	10.22			171 83
Gaston	10,638 94	3,804 88			14,443 82
Rural	7,104.53	252 88			7,357 41
Gastonia	2,654 15	3,286.12			5,940 27
Bessemer City	880.26	265.88			1,146 14
Gates	853 81	246.31			1,100.12
Graham	207.75	45.34			253.09
Granville	2,469.15	771 79	468 06		3,709 00
Rural	982 15	477 44	468 06		1,927.65
Oxford	1,487.00	294.35			1,781.35
Greene	839.56	178.57	37 60		1,053.73

TABLE VI. SPENT FOR OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANTS-Continued.

Counties	Fuel and Janitor	Supplies— Brooms, Buckets, etc.	Insurance	Rent	Total
Guilford	\$ 20,505.32	\$ 7,879.10	8 1,074.75	\$ 139.00	\$ 29,598.1 7
Rural	5,808.99	2,124.71	555.23		8,488.93
Greensboro	11,400.00	5,324.00	300.00	75 00	17,099.00
High Point	2,766.50	402.31	215.52	64.00	3,448.33
Guilford College	236.75	28.08	4.00	01.00	268.83
Gibsonville	293.08				293.08
Halifax	5,858.62	2,084.31	624.30		8,567.23
Rural	1,278.86	236.17	164.37		1,679.40
Scotland Neek	722.16	323.21	390.43		1,435.80
Weldon	- 788.04	394.10	69.50		1,251.64
Enfield	817.50	280.90			1,098.40
Roanoke Rapids	2,252.06	849.93			3,101.99
Harnett	1,944.52	803.83	344.84	40.00	3,133.19
Rural	946.95	231.79	209.84	40.00	1,428.58
Dunn	997.57	572.04	135.00		1,704.61
Haywood	1,761.13	521.02	192.00		2,474.15
Rural	287.89	78.60			366.49
Waynesville	1,024.44	100.78			1,125.22
Canton	448.80	341.64	192.00		982.44
Henderson	1,425.12	376.13	291 .35	24.00	2,116.60
Rural	482.22	279.58	260.15	24.00	1,045.95
Hendersonville	942.90	96.55	31.20		1,070.65
Hertford	1,300.28	240.10	50.80		1,591.18
Hoke	419.43	320.61	278.52	31.00	1,049.56
Hyde	816.97	168.99	406.24	14.15	1,406.35
Iredell	4,415.04	2,419.56	1,387.97	105.75	8,328.32
Rural	2,323.88	701.62	475.62		3,501.12
Mooresville	380.16	289.55	435.30		1,105.01
Statesville	1,711_00	1,428.39	477.05	105.75	3,722.19
Jackson	828.54	134.09		47.00	1,009.63
Johnston	6,079.03	3,224.60	1,692.42		10,996.05
Rural	2,667.16	1,996.63	1,056.84		5,720.63
Selma	719.07	.354.20	66.60		1,139.87
Smithfield	1,056.69	455.56	143.98		1,657.23
Clayton	1,636.11	417.21	425.00		2,478.32
Jones	425.70	201.10	57.40	12.00	696.20
Lee	2,799 52	759.37	196.80	67.60	3,823.29
Rural	411.75	129.79	46.80		588.34
Sanford Jonesboro	1,908.59 479.18	558.31 71.27	150.00	67.60	2,684.50 550.45
			202 22		
Lenoir.	1,074.03	4,181.91	603.65		5,859.59
Rural	535.94	93.08	528.90		1,157.92
Kinston		3,785.96			3,785.96
LaGrange	538.09	302.87	74.75	1	915.71

Table VI. Spent for Operation and Maintenance of School Plants-Continued.

Counties	Fuel an I Jauitor	Supplies — Brooms, Buckets, etc.	Insurance	Rent	Total
Lincolnton	§ 2,391 36	8 735 17	\$ 394 19	§ 14 42	\$ 3,535.14
Rural	923.50	285 10	91 69	14 12	1,314 71
Lincolnton	1,467.86	450.07	302.50		2,220.43
Macon	90 23		346 80		437 03
Madison	705 C8	267 38	271.24		1.243 70
Martin	1,193 85	527 78	690 22		2,411 85
Rural		169.20	177 62		346.82
Williamston	174 00	358 58	512.60		1,835.18
Roberson ville	229.85				229.85
McDowell	1,232 33	734 96	269 03		2,236 32
Rural	330 40	374 81	136 85		842 06
Marion	498 53	237.10	55 38		. 791 01
Old Fort	403.40	123.05	76 50		603.25
Mecklenburg	18,098 32	3,776 91	812 99	109 20	22.797.42
Rural	4,034 47	570 52	812 99	39.20	5,757.18
Charlotte	13,774 43	2,809.95			16,534 38
Davidson	289 42	96 44		70 00	455.86
Mitchell	264 00	125.00			389 00
Montgomery	1,122 50	491 15	35.00		1,648 65
Rura!	526-96	167 12			694 08
Troy	595 54	324 03	35 00		954.57
Moore	1,379 88	495 16	96 98	84 60	2.056 62
Rural	78 57	26 30	47 +0	84 60	237 07
Carthage	360 00	144 86	49.38		554 24
Southern Pines	349 88	71 79			421 67
Aberdeen	543 58	177 35			720.93
Cameron	47 85	74.86			122 71
Nash	5,430 55	3,511.58	4.123 98		13.036.11
Rural	2,432 07	2,391.16	1,303.22		6,116 43
Rocky Mount	2,599 72	959 94	2,698 49		6,258 15
Spring Hope	40 - 76	160 48	122.27		691 51
New Hanover	9.897 57	2.466.24	1,194 12	66 5C	13.624 43
Rural	1,799 13	609.99	1.194 12	66.50	3,669 7
Wilmington	8,098 44	1,859 25			9,954-69
Northampton	1,505 81	650.47	139 16	100 00	2.395 44
Onslow	778 13	848.28	231 58		1,857 99
Orange	2,111 47		573 02		3,254 20
Rural	903 57	333 14	313.02		1,549.73
Chapel Hill	1,207.90	236.63	260.00		1,704.5
Pamlico	503 08	110.88	482.48	8.00	1,104.4
Pasquotank	2,404 21	1	266 30		3,910.15
Rural			54.90		1,041.63
Elizabeth City	1,674.39	982.73	211 40		2,868 53

TABLE VI. SPENT FOR OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANTS—Continued.

Counties	Fuel and Janitor	Supplies— Brooms, Buckets, etc.	Insurance	Rent	Total
Pender	\$ 767.19	\$ 303.82	\$ 103.50	\$ 12.00	\$ 1,186.51
Perquimans	1,116.14	344.06	199.36	132.00	1,791.56
Rural	666.41	118.04	76.16		860.61
Hertford	449.73	226.02	123.20	132.00	930.95
Person	1,829.07	640.72	722 05		3,191.84
Rural	1,360.00	500 00	200.05		2,060.05
Roxboro	469.07	140.72	522.00		1,131.79
Pitt	8,504.79	3,150.86	777.32		12,432.97
Rural	3,651.99	1,967.56	507.11		6,126.66
Greenville	3,444.04	1,183.30	270.21		4,897.55
Ayden	1,408.76				1,408.76
Polk	449 96	52.74	45.95		548.65
Randolph	2,541.19	871.61	516.80	33.74	3,963.34
Rural	532.16	291.67	191.00	33.74	1,048 57
Asheboro	1,241.66	488.31	271.40		2,001.37
Randleman	527.75	48.55	54.40		630.70
Ramseur	239.62	43.08			282.70
Richmond	2,270.06	2,593.78	536.15	110.00	5,509.99
Rural	568.30	1,577,72	375.97	65.00	2,586.99
Rockingham	783.19	495.65			1,278.84
Hamlet	918.57	520.41	160.18	45.00	1,644.16
Robeson	4,972.85	1,193.66	291.39	12.00	6,469.90
Rural	1,301.86	999.24	291.39		2,592.49
Maxton	611.78	194.42		12.00	818.20
Lumberton	3,059.21				3,059.21
Rockingham	3,436.53	2,624.96	768.20		6,829.69
Rural	1,562.35	1,334.78	724.60		3,621.73
Reidsville	1,490.03	1,046.46	32.60		2,569.09
Ruffin	158.80	145.48	11.00		315.28
Madison	225,35	98,24			323.59
Rowan	7,182 72	946,67	511.61	83.25	8,724.25
Rural	2,016.02	396.18	307.56	83.25	2,803.01
Salisbury	4,675.29	451.91	204.05		5,331.25
Speneer	491.41	98.58			589.99
Rutherford	1,274.90	294.32	177.10		1,746.32
Rural	749.02	124.06	145.58		1,018.66
Rutherfordton	341.00	63.37	19.20		423.57
Forest City	184.88	106.89	12.32		304.09
Sampson	1,173.65	527.19	635.47	20.00	2,356.31
Scotland	1,443.04	1,733_92	932.54		4,109.50
Rural	247.94	80.70	637.45		966.09
Laurinburg	1,195.10	1,653.22	295.09		3,143.41
Stanly	1,844.82	28.75	57.50		1,931.07
Rural	1,189.41	28.75	57.50		1,275.66
Albemarle	655.41				655.41

TABLE VI. SPENT FOR OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANTS-Continued.

	and Janitor	Supplies— Brooms, Buckets, etc.	Insurance	Rent	Total
Stokes	\$ 1,047 39	s 157 23	\$ 934 24	\$ 41.75	\$ 2,180 61
Suri y	2,938.93	1,064 65	220 30		4,223 88
Rural	1,144.01	574 85	75 50		1,794.36
Mount Airy	1,244 92	429.80	30-80		1,705.52
Elkin.	550.00	60 00	114.00		724 00
Swain	1,323,41	686 20	94 11		2,103 72
Transylvania	935 47	268 03	163 34	120.00	1,486.84
Tyrreli	41 00	119 07	76 29		236 . 36
Union	2,225 09	715 55	228 77		3,169 41
Rural	1,251.48	289.88	228.77		1,770 13
Monroe	973.61	425.67			1,399.28
Vance	3,307 99	3,349 50	527.93	156.00	7,341.42
Rural	1,609 79	2,854 14	19 08		4,483 01
Henderson	1,698 20	495.36	508.85	156 00	2,858 41
Wake	12,240 58	2,731.11	2,685 70		17,657 39
Rural		2,068.30	2,251 28		8,945.69
Raleigh	7,614 47	662.81	434 42		8,711 70
Warren	1,256.14	504.63	64.CG	56.25	1,881.02
Washington		434_74	66.00	40 60	1,959 99
Rural	1	175 00			990.00
Roper		41.21			259.76
Plymouth	385.70	218 53	66.00	40 00	710.23
Walauga	55.75	59 54		76.20	191 49
Wayne		2.654 29	557 13	43 50	10,978 95
Rural	1	61.12	105 63		2,192.58
Goldsboro		2,268.33	366 50	43.50	6,659.72
Mount Olive Fremont)	29 00 295 84	22 50 62.50		1,307.84 818.81
Wilkes	1,559.38	352 80	67 29		1,979 47
Rural	- /	352.80	67.29		1,132 98
North Wilkesboro					846 49
Wilson	4,715 70	4,318 09	445 40	244 00	9,723 19
Rural		2,476 68	233 10	244 00	3,937 98
Wilson		1.621 07	179 55		4,950 10
Lucama		15 64			306 97
Elm City	260 69	204 70	32 75		498 14
Yadkin	716 63	109.24		129 00	954 87
Yancey	132 81	398 65			531 46
North Carolina	290,941 72	118,434 04	41,727 25	10,416 56	461,519 57
Rural		50,625.13	26,935 35	3,156.83	191,404.33
City	180,254 70	67,808,91	14,791.90	7,259.73	270,115.24

TABLE VII. OUTLAY PAYMENTS, NEW BUILDINGS, SITES, RE-PAIRS, APPARATUS, AND FURNITURE, 1918-1919

This table shows the outlay payments, being the amounts paid for new buildings, repairs and sites, white and colored, furniture and apparatus, and for libraries.

SUMMARY OF TABLE VII, AND COMPARISON WITH 1917-1918

	Rural	City	North Carolina
New buildings, repairs and sites, white, 1918-'19	\$ 438,281.62	\$ 147,598.07	\$ 615,879.69
New buildings, repairs and sites, white, 1917-'18	562,929.66	375,853 05	938,782.71
Increase	*94,648 04	*228,254.98	*322,903 02
New buildings, repairs and sites, colore 1, 1918-'19	39,562 05	5,255 51	44,817.56
New buildings, repairs and sites, colored, 1917-'18	52,323.78	26,800.37	79,154 15
Increase	*12,761.73	*21,574.86	*34,336.59
Repairs, white, 1918-'19		52,048.62	91,534.49
Repairs, white, 1917-'18	29,519.27	37,854.84	67,374 11
Increase	9,966.60	14,193 78	24,100.38
Repairs, colore I, 1913-'19	6,821.55	13,441 43	20,262.98
Repairs, co'ored, 1917-'18	7,109 95	11,756.33	19,066.28
Increase		1,685.10	1,196.70
Furniture and apparatus, white, 1918-'19	89,277.65	31,688.89	120,966,54
Furniture and apparatus, colored, 1918-'19	8,702.93	3,680 03	12,382.96
Furniture and apparatus, white and colored, 1917-'18	97,181.10	45,098.84	143,279 44
Libraries, white, 1918-'19	6,114.95	5,190.04	11,294.99
Libraries, white, 1917-'18		11,108.78	17,674.79
Increase	*451.06	*5,928.74	*6,379.80
Libraries, colored, 1918-'19		245.43	793.04
Libraries, eolore d, 1917-'18		225.24	792.57
Increase.	*19.77	20.24	.47
Total outlay payments, 1918-'19		259,138 07	917,932.25
Total outlay payments, 1917-'18	719,567.88	460,115.78	1,179.683.66
Increase	*60,773.70	*200,977.71	*261,751.41
Percentage of total expenditure for outlays, 1918-'19	1 '	9.0	11.1
Percentage of total expenditure for outlays, 1917-'18	1	17.4	15.7
Increase		*8 4	*4.6

^{*}Decrease

Table VII. OUTLAY PAYMENTS-Continued.

	Tabbis vit.		COLEAL LAIMENIS	13 -Onuchaea.	nea.				
7	New Buildings	ildings	Rep	Repairs	Furniture and Apparatus	d Apparatus	Libraries	tries	E
Counties	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	Total
Alamance Rural. Burlington Graham Haw River. Mebane. Elon College.	\$ 6,754 54 64 6,255 80 498.74	\$ 152.70 152.70	\$ 856.68 78.15 61.75 250.11 130.59 57.56	\$ 79.00	\$ 1,136,38 594 89 486,50 6.00 48,99	\$ 103 14 75.85	\$ 78 38 78 38	σ.	\$ 9,160 82 7,285,77 1,045,99 309 11 136,58 374,80 57,56
Alexander	728.10	475.00	518.53		44 90				1,766.53
Alleghany	222.05		1,675,12	1	125.61) 1 3 4 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		1,422.78
Anson. Rural. Wadesboro.	12,574 31		3,832.35 317.28 3,515.07	59 39	2,611,51 2,077.08 534,43	128 02	70 00		19,275 58 15,628 06 4,247.52
Ashe	1,625.77		264 02		343.03		7.00		2,239 82
Avery	5,797.28				692.11		34 00		6,523 39
Beaufort Rural Washington Belhaven. Aurora.	7,332.96 1,332.96 6,000.00	20 06 20 06	1,061 00 294 61 601.73 164.66	358.43 16.71 82.80 258.83	1,749 55 989 61 759-91				10,592 01 2,723 96 7,441 56 258 89 104,66
Bertie Rutal Adlander Wündsor	13,706 70 11,610 04 2,096.66	1,240 99	116 72 50 00 66.72		1,947 29 1,288 09 500 00 159 20	113 22	135 00		17,294,92 14,422,34 2,645,66
Bladen	285.00		200.85	222.75	687.95	136.50	00 06		1,623.05

Table VII. OUTLAY PAYMENTS-Continued.

C	New Buildings	ildings	Rep	Repairs	Furniture an	Furniture and Apparatus	Libraries	ries	E
COUNTIES	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	I otar
Brunswick	\$ 105.00	86	00'06 \$	60	\$ 194.38	\$	\$ 20 00	os:	\$ 409.38
Bunsombe Rural Asheville	73,408.91 22,383.59 51,025.32		4,939.46	1,239.36 4.50 1,234.86	8,119.99 7,263.29 856.70	393.45	3,126.68 233.18 2,893.50	74.21	91,302.06 29,884.56 61,417.50
Burke Rural. Morganton	3,782.85	40.40	310 09	38.74	1,142.94 937.94 205.00	205.00 5.00 200.00			5,520.02 4,766.19 753.83
Cabartus. Rural. Concord.	3,401.28	146.65	375.18	126.16	1,241,23	7.75	121.10		5,419.35 4,918.01 501.34
Caldwell Rural Leuoir Cranite Falls.	2,226.53	200.23	247.49 81.00 28.80 137.69	135.97	205.79 205.79	121 43			3,137.44 2,749.65 164.77 223.02
Camden	416.98	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	144.56	3.60		3.00	110.18	1	677.72
Carteret Rural Banafort	2,986.47	265 00	383.77 267.15	137_76 30_53	160.99	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	15 50 15.50	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	3,959.49 956.71
Morehead Gity	2,400.00	265.00	116.62	107.23	113.93				3,002.78
Caswell Rural Pelham	453.94	200.00	352.64 132.64 220.00	135.85 110.85 25.00	211.57	3.00			1,357.00 1,112.00 245.00
Catawba Rural	1,397.89	20.00	1,136.90 236.90	358.62	1,053.11		1	3	3,966.52 2,526.90

Hickory			900.006	358.02	181.60	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		1	1,258.02
Chatham	3,887.58	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	47.95	256.73	3,65	180 00	1 9 4 7 8 8 9 6	4,375.91
Cherokee Rural Andrews. Murphy	4,348 67 3,124 93 1,223,74		139.76 109.46 30.30		1,340 46 228 46 1,112.00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		5,828.89 3,353.39 2,445.20 30.30
Chowan Rural Edenton	1.915 09 1,915 00	210.00	179,29	10,43		1	1	1 · 1 1 · 1	2,314_81 2,125_09 189.72
Glay	203 28		20.95.		125.92	5 3 3 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 2 3 4 1 1		350 15
Cleveland Rural Sheliy Kings Mountain	2,115 84 2,115 84		84 31 50 00 34 31	334.96 284.40 21.23 29.33	759 71 656.37 103.34		70 75 45 00 25 75		3,365 57 3,101 61 200 32 63,64
Columbus	7,620 08	800.00	1,500.00	214,16	2,677 70	118.77	151 96		12,482 67
Graven Rural New Bern	11,775 11		1,272,72 430,22 812,50	104 82	130 75 29.15 101.60	22 00 22 00			3,305 40 2,256.48 1,048.92
Cumherland Rural Payetteville	9,472.50	986,50	1,891 08 1,061.09 826.99	619 99 454 30 165 69	1,610 08	863 26 863 26	210 00		15,653 41 11,660 73 992.68
Currituck	2,859 60	495 36	198 68	75.15	422.77	30 55	15 00	1 1	4,107 11
Davidson Rural Lexington Thomasville	2,163,29		233 21 200 00 33 31	28 44 2.25 26 19	723 70 527.80 195.90		30 00		3,178 64 2,693 31 256.19 229.11

Table VII. Outlay Payments-Continued.

							,		
ţ	New B	New Buildings	Ret	Repairs	Furniture and Apparatus	d Apparatus	Libraries	rres	Total
Counties	White	Colored .	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	
Davie.	\$ 281.82	66-	3 317.43	8 11.70	\$ 466.38	\$ 25.12	30 00	1	1,132.45
Rural	281.82	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	182 43	11.70	419.71	25.12			96 829
Duplin	7,450.20		1	1	1,296.75		00.09	1	8,808.95
Durham	11.019 75		6,122,60		2,711.08	636 85	303.79	169,77	26,592.60
Rural	10,774.24		1,581.14	101.84	2,015.93	67.28	30.00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	16,287.70
Durham	245.51		4,541.46		695.15	569.57	273.79	169.77	10,304.90
Ednacomba	378.17	336,15	308.98	1	2,937.14	13 60	193 35		4,167.39
Rural	378.17	336.15	256.38	1	2,937.14	13.60	193.35	1	4,114 79
Tarboro		1	52.60			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			52.60
Farevib	4,326,57	2,721.63	5,317.86	1,721.68	2,328,47		00 09		16,815.35
Rural	1,051.92	- 1	1,723.14	174 36	1,772.84	138.74	00'09	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4,921.00
Winston-Salem	3,275.05	2,721.63	3,451.29	1,500.00	555 63				11,713.60
Kernersville		1	133.43	47.32					67 061
Franklin	2,130.35		786.46	15.00	1,245.88	255.43			4,433.12
Rural	1,630.35	1	708.86		1,000.00	246.40			3,585.61
Franklinton			22.00	15.00	85.00				172.00
Youngsville	500.00		5.60		160.88	9.03	1	1	675.51
Gaeton	44.976.17	22.30	926.61	1	786.80	8 00	115 05	90 09	46,894 99
Rural	44,976.17	22.30			786.80	8.00	115.05	90.09	45,968.38
Gastonia Recommendation		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	926.61					1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	926.61
Desagning					i.		07 70		130 74
Gates	12.30			14.97	6/1/	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	31.16		105.14

Graham			216.80		39.27	1			256.07
Granville Rural Oxford	731 73	1,190 57 1,190.57	179.24 55.75 123.49	43.50 14.15 29.35	449.57 116.23 333,34				2,594 61 2,108.43 486.18
Greena	3,262 65	539.10	102.71	86.38	622.33	49 30	50.01		4,692 48
	200	010	001	000	200	000	100		05 050 40
Culiford	5,655 13	91.262	26. 108.6	00.000,	00 557	80.000	61 716		27,007,07
Rural	3,554 04	252 16	730 00	355.78	1,221.61	S2.622	106.08		6,870.05
(heensboro	114.53	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4,000.00	1,000.00	10,000 00	200,000	1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	15,614 53
High Point	1		925 00	301,22	1,223.05	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	106.65	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2,555 92
Guilford College	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1	138 39		1	21.20	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1	159 59
Gibsonville	36 56		21 13					1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	50 69
X SILE H	749.25	1 136 28	1 738 27	604 74	1 989 44	1 263 26	730 89		8 192 13
	200 002	17.6 00	£ 000	01010	0 0 0 0	20.001	02 000	1	66 230 6
Contour Mind	00.000	00 641	503.73	242.13	61.007	70 00e	ne zzz	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	5,950 22
Weller	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1	24.004	20.10	00 8	00.00			153 25
WEIGHOU	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	00.611	01 01	00 0			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	100 001
Enfold	1 1	1 1 1	309.27	18.50	235 00	1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 :		1	77 700
Roanoke Rapids.	249 25	82.176	512.25	311,76	950.35	343.19	60 802		3,856 37
T strate	3 305 26	200 00	407 36	35.24	1 333 05		150 00		5 440 91
Dana	3 305 96	00 000	90.00	12.05	1,000 05	10 00	150 00		5 301 96
Dunn	na tonie	00.002	138.95	12.00	1,000 00		00 061	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	13.8 95
					6				6
Наужоод	3,243.22		313.25		370.73			1	3, 3/8 /8
Rural	3,243,22		261.87		320 29	1			3,825.38
Maynes tille.		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	51.38					1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	51.38
Henderson	4,116.41	146.43	715.31		690.61	1	10.00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	5.678 76
Rural	3,916 41		558.35		690.61	1	10.00	1	5,175,37
Hen lersonville.	200.00	146.43	155 96	1			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1) 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	503 39
F==29==11	000 0	101			044	2000	00 00		0 577 74
Herri ora	0,263.30	06.121			06.748	509.04	00.00		7. 170 0
Ноке	1,701.90		1	176 88	96.47	62.50			2,037.75

Table VII. Outlay Payments-Continued.

				2					
,	New Buildings	ildings	Repairs	airs	Furniture and Apparatus	1 Apparatus	Libraries	ries	E
COUNTES	White	Colored	White	Calored	White	Colored	White	Colored	l otal
Hyde	\$ 150.00	8	\$ 888.69	\$ 101.32	\$ 551.11	\$ 40.15	\$	80	\$ 1,731.27
Iredell Rural Mooresville Statesville	9,966.13 8,456.13 1,500.00	96.40	2,470.81 336.58 2,134.23	1.80	570.89 39.47 102.03 829.39	103 CC 109:00	243 66		13,858.69 8,711.00 1,940.41 3,207.28
Jackson	6 8 9 1 1 3 8 8		1,457.85	5.21	278.55				1,741.61
Johnston Rural Selma Smithfield Clayton	6,115.56	181.95	515 56 144.50 371.03	897.45 692.50 204.95	1,645.26	512.01			9,867.79 7,577.38 837.00 1,453.51
Jones			238.36	30.60	417.23	71.33			757.52
Lee Rural Sanford Jonesboro	1,355.06	422.35	358 19 105.91 237.83 14.45	30.30	542.76 376.85 165.91	24 65 24.05	56.00	82.00 82.00	2,872.31 2,454.12 403.74 14.45
Lenoir Rural Kinston LaGrange	00.888		1,095.18	54.14	867.37	30.82	150.60		3,247 11 2,942.21 304 90
Lincoln. Rural Lincolnton.	2,960.17		1,030 35 214 50 815.85	1.40	950.30	2.70	25 00 25.00		4,979 92 4,164 07 815.85

Macon	2,599 49		404,40	1	167 75	1	125.52		3,297,16
Madison	20,347 36	1	1,513 13	1	1,260.63	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1	23,651.12
Martin Rural. Williamston Robersonville.	5,174.93	1,419.93	627 54 552.58 74.96	359 E7 325 00 44.87	1,557 06 832.82 724 24	482 43 374 88 107.55	25 66 25.00	45 E0 45.50	9.702.26 8,750.04 951.02
McDowell. Rural. Marion. Old Fort.	3,498.57 3,186.66 311.91		409 03 359.4× 49.55	10 00	512 75		40 G0 40 UU		4,470 35 4,103.89 311 91 49.55
Mecklenburg Rural. Charlotte. Davilson.	60,277 35 26,054 81 34,172 54	1,519.38	3,619 73 1,778 83 1,514 55 326 37	555 56 104 21 451.35	4,303 56 878 40 3,425 16	6 50	15 00 15 00	00 00	70.337 08 30.447 13 39,563 58 326.37
M)tchell	3 2 2 3 3 4 2 7	1 1 1 2 2 3 4 5 4 7	169 00	1	624.00		10 00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	823 00
Montgomery Rural. Troy	1,321 73	19 04 19 04			774 32 724 32			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2,065 09
Moore. Rural Curthage. Southern Pines. Abstreeu. Cameron	3,905 37 3,502 17 13,20	1,510 11	457.63 378.60 12.50 51.15 45.98	51 00	455 74 405 60 50 74	416.25	30 00	30 00	6,887 10 6,713 53 12 50 51 15 109.92
Nash Rural Ro-sy Motat. Spring Hope.	11,032 42	163 96 168.96	1,408.15 1,399.50 8.65		1,155 98 1,114 83 41.15	89 10 89 10	126 60	30 00	14,004 61 12,555 31 1,440 65 8,65

Table VII. Outlay Payments--Continued.

	TABER VII.		AY LAYMED	COLDAY FAIMENTSContinued.	nea.				
Comentes	New Bu	New Buildings	Rep	Repairs	Furniture and Apparatus	d Apparatus	Libraries	ries	
COLLEGE	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	Total
New Hanovar Rural Wilmington	845,738.67 45,758.67	\$ 1,638.82	\$ 934.17	\$ 347.92	\$ 1,971.60 1,937.42 34.18	\$ 194 38 143 40 50.98	6/5	60	\$ 50,845.56 49,478.31 1,367.25
Northampton	8,727.02	1,622.06			1,943.64	120.96	15 00	1	12,428.68
Onslow	831.55	200.00		141.89	143.00	2.75	157.36	1	1,476.55
Orange Rural Chapel Hill.	1,311.33 1,263.43 47.90	130.88	901.13 834.25 66.88		795.70 760.90 35.80				3,140.04 2,989.46 150.58
Pamlico	4,988.19		897.15	74.49	1,783.29	8.83	30 00		7,781.95
Pasquotank. Rural Elizabeth City	7,450.96 597.10 6,853.86	845.30	2,612.80		1,415.84 114.99 1,300.85	3.50	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1	12,328.40 1,560.89 10,767.51
Pender		1,123.00	420.76	49.40	471.72	7.50	105,00		2,177.38
Perquimans. Rural Hertford	504.81		251.59 62.05 189.54	46.55 31.05 15.50	21.75 21.75	8.50	3	5 1 5 6 1 7 7 7 8 1 8 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	833.20 628.16 205.04
Person , Rural , Roxboro	4,859.00 4,859.00	253.74	1,405.63 42.08	397.27 394.37 2.90	653.80 452.26 201.54	247,74	25 00 25.00	10 60	7,894.26 7,647.74 246.52
Pitt. Rural Greenville Ayden	4,401.46	1,656.11	371.39	17.85	3,036.71 2,982.81 53.90	131.31 86.05 45.26	560.93 326.14 234.79		10,175.76 9,452.57 723.19

Polk	210.00	15.00	174.04	9.40	831.99	95.00	12.60		1,348.03
Rural	2,328.14		523.72 87.00 302.88 10.00	181.73 65 C0 116.73	932 35		00.00		4,055 94 3,502.49 419.61 10.00 123,84
Richmond. Rural. Roskingham. Hamlet.	2,459.41	402.27	786 87 138.14 39 63 609.10	53 80 44 95 8.85	117 90	55 70 55.70	151,31 60,00 91,31	1.50	4,028 76 3,278.37 141.29 609.10
Robeson Rural Maxton Lumberton	50.00	40 00	1,321 33 1,318.83 2.50	429.23 405.76 23.47	1,177 22	383 C9 383 O9	30 00 00 00	30 00	3,460 87 3,434 90 25 97
Rockingham. Rural. Rel isville. Ruffin. Madison.	9,126.15	2,191.35	958 31 879 36 78.95	129 39 58 31 71.08	5,473.67		08.07		17,949 67 15,131 97 937 67 1,880 03
Rowan Rural Salisbury Spencer	5,760 95 1,207.81 4,553 14	565 51 565 51	942 03 631,54 276 58 33,91	149 90 59 95 89 95	1,019 79 591 00 425 19	201 89 127 85 74 01			8,640 07 3,187 26 5,418,90 33,91
Rutherford Rural Rutherfor Itan Forest City.	1,857 69	1,536 47	825 83 775 88 50 00	9 52	2,450 61 2,328 15 122.16				6,680 17 6,508 01 172 16
Sampson	1,935 66	400 00	43 24	9 81	1,239 36	20 68	105 60		3,753.75
Scotland Rural Laurinburg			955 43 356 70 598.73	331.63 331.03	461 80 364 05 37.75	200 CC 200 00	104 41		1,992-67 1,251-78 740.89

Table VII. OUTLAY PAYMENTS-Continued.

	New Bu	New Buildings	Repairs	airs	Furniture an	Furniture and Apparatus	Libr	Libraries	E
Counties	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	Lotal
Stanly Rural Albomarle	\$ 379.96	\$ 413 08 413.08	\$ 354.24 341.66 12.58	\$ 19 67 19.67	\$ 219 63 219.63	\$ 4.50	\$ 180 00	56	\$ 1,571 08 1,558.50 12.58
Stokes	1,789.35	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	194 03	1	40 00		2,023.38
Surry. Rural Mount Airy Elkin	2,144 03		1,247.67 861.30 286.37 100.00		614 15	49 58 49.58	165 CO 165 00		4,220 43 3,834.06 286.37 100.00
Swain.	4,796.04	1 2 3 3 4 8 8 8 2 7	1 1 1	20 00	1,249.68	8.00	150.00		6,223.72
Transylvania	20,100 92	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	3,971.37	1,148.46	1,124.18	90 16	55 80	20.00	26,510.89
Tyrrall	34 31	1 0 0 0 0 0	44.54	23 13	175 05		1		277.03
Un'on Rural Montos	9,917.43 8,917.43 1,000.00		79.69	23,55	960 86 803 73 152.13	73 32	149 91 104 91 45.00	. 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 . 1	11,194 74 9,831.07 1,363.67
Vanse	3,510 07 3,510 07	617 21 617.21	940.84	103 96	2,051 48 1,386.78 674.70	200 00			7,433.56 5,514 06 1,919.50
Wake. Rural Raleigh.	3,883.39 2,383.39 1,500.00	3,447 96 3,447 96	3,285.14 1,231.00 2,005.14	827.98 827.93	3,324.41 2,162.18 1,162.23	1,367.33	42 51	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	16,179 72 10,684 37 5,495 35
Warren	45.00	521.17	1,555.41	184.29	440.70			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2,756.57

Washington. Rural. Roper. Plymouth	7,500 00	5.80	320.95 300.00 20.65	250 00 250 00	450 C6 400 00 50 06	100 00			8,626.81 8,550.00
Watauga	1,083 70	1	21 20	1	03 202		00'09		1,372.70
Wayne Rural Gol Ishoro Mount Olive	33,658 50 6,491 87 26,855 83 350 20		2,324 01 264 78 1,833 99 193 68 31.55	210 96 103 83 76 50 30 63	2,331 80 661 72 1,670 05	30 85 30 85	194 00 120 00 74 00		38,790.52 7,673 05 30,511 40 574.52 31.55
Wilkes Ruta! North Wilkesboro.	9,785 48	527 26 527 26	286 27		1,457 50 1,404 43 23 07	50 54	625 00 625 00	180 00	12,882 05 12,572 71 309.34
Wilson Rural Wilson Lurama Elm City	6,703 72 5,938 92 767.80	6,972.35 5.9.0.71 1,011.04	1,015 57 425 19 357.63	433 87 338.32 95.55	2,169 77	724 65 724 75	370 19 43 00 328 19		18,393.11 15,201.24 2,803.58 3.8.29
Yadkin. Yansey	3,816 74	384.28	95 93	2.00	650.87	16 50	30.00		1,217 08
North Carollina Rural City	615,879 69 468,281.62 147,598.07	44,817 56 39,532 05 5,255.51	91,534 49 39,475.87 52,048 62	20,262.98 6,821.55 13,441.43	89,277.05 31,688.89	12,382 % 8,702 93 3,680 03	11,294 99 6,114 95 5,180.04	793.64 547.53 245.43	917,932 25 653,794 18 259,138 07

TABLE VIII. BORROWED MONEY REPAID, INTERESTS, BONDS, SINKING FUNDS, 1918-1919

This table shows the following: Amounts repaid State Loan Fund, borrowed money and temporary loans from banks (in anticipation of taxes) repaid, bonds redeemed, payments on sinking funds and interest on bonds, and all other bond payments, interest, taxes refunded, transfers, errors and overcharges.

SUMMARY OF TABLE VIII, AND COMPARISON WITH 1917-1918

Rural

City

North

Carolina

Repaid State Loan Fund,	1918-'19		8	138,773.59	\$		\$ 138,773.59
Repaid State Loan Fund,	1917–'18			111,105.81			111,105.81
Increase				27,667.78			27,667.78
Borrowed money, tempora	ry loans repaid	, 1918-'19		609,769.52	38	88,830.45	998,599.97
Borrowed money, temporar	ry loans repaid	, 1917-'18		422,033.83	3:	27,435.41	749,469.24
Increase				187,735.69		31,395 04	249,130.73
Interest, 1918-'19				32,291.04	:	34,058.31	66,349.35
Interest, 1917-'18				31,684.31	1	26,782.48	58,466.79
Increase	e 			606.73		7,275.83	7,882.56
Bonds paid, transferred to				62,587.68	10	04,468.13	167,055.81
Bonds paid, transferred to	sinking funds,	1917-'18		35,617.08		38,222.51	123,839.59
Increase				26,970.60	1	16,245.62	43,216.22
Taxes refunded, errors, tra-				17, 191, 12		1.899.76	19,090.88
Taxes refunded, errors, tra-				28,889.07	2	23,302.51	52,191.58
Increase			1	*11.697.95		21,402.75	*33,100.70
Total borrowed money repa				860,612.95		29.256.65	1,389,869.60
Total borrowed money repa				629,330.10		55,742.91	1,095,073.01
Increase	,		- 1	231,282.85		3,513.74	294,796.59
Percentage of total expendi				16.3	`	18.5	17.1
Percentage of total expendi				12.7		17.1	14.6
Increase				3.6		1.4	2.5
Titel case				3.0		1.4	2.0
Counties	State Loan Fund	Borrowed Money Repaid, Temporary Loans from Banks, etc.	Interest	Bonds Paid and Transferre to Sinking Fund	ed	Taxes Refunded, Errors, Over- charges, and Transfers	Total Borrowed Money Repaid
Alamance	\$ 1,035.41	\$ 10,203 83	\$ 1,168 82	\$ 1,657.	48	§ 11.92	\$ 14,077.46
Rural		2,433 10	506.28				4,004.79
Burlington	1	4,590,73	316.69				4,907.42
Graham	i	2,000.00	150.22	1,657.			
Haw River		450.00	136.42				586.42
Mebane	1	1	59.21				
Elon College					- 1		
Bion Conege							
				1			1,030.92
.Alexander	1,030.92						1,030.92
Alleghany	1					7.45	
							7.45
Alleghany	1,606.04				00	7 .45	7.45

^{*}Decrease

TABLE VIII. BORROWED MONEY REPAID—Continued.

1.,	THE PARTY OF THE P	DOMINOW ED.		2122 3000000		
Counties	State Loan Fund	Borrowed Money Repaid, Temporary Loans from Banks, etc.	Interest	Bonds Pail and Transferred to Sinking Fund	Taxes Refunded, Errors, Over- charges, and Transfers	Total Borrowed Money Repaid
Asha	\$ 3,864 80	8	\$	s	8 31 91	\$ 3,896 71
Avery	799.40					799.40
Beaufort	2.265 8C	26,492 23	1,934 97	2,333 50		33.026 50
Rural	2,265.80	10,890.73	1,120 92			14,277.45
Washington		13,300 00	513 05	690-09		14,503.65
Belhaven		2,000.00	301.00	1,042 60		3,343.00
Aurora		301.50		601.50		903.00
Bertie	1.268 00	31,188 74	376 66	3.952 55	175_30	36.961 25
Rural	1,268.00	28,038.74	256 08	1,352.55	10 37	30,925.74
Aulander		1,650 00	47.03	1,695 00	164.93	3.556 96
Windsor		1,500.00	73.55	905 00		2,478 55
Bladen	850.60	1,200.00	127 50		3.530 00	5.708 10
Brunswick	618.20	13,500.00	152 50			14,270_70
Buncombe	5,035 67	94,217,84	1,576_03	30,451 29	554 65	131,835.48
Rural	5,035.67	60,418 00	309.22	8.076 29	554.65	74,393,83
Asheville		33,799.84	1,266.81	22,375 00		57,441.65
Burke	976.00	2,037.84	375 78			3,389.62
Rural	976. 0 0	1,637.84	365 70			2,979.54
Morganton		400.00	10 08			410.08
Cabarrus	690.86	2,300.00	23 00			3,C13 86
Rural	690.86					690 86
Concord		2,300.00	23 00			2,323.00
Caldwell	2,056.23	217 76	38 05	2,883 50	958 07	6,153 61
Rural	2,056.23				583 07	2,639 30
Lenoir				2,883 50	50 00	2,933.50
Granite Falls		217.76	38 05		325 00	580.81
Camden	1,001.60		67_74	725 00	371 02	2,195.36
Carteret	1,032.80	5,395 00	396 78	1,257.54		8,132 12
Rural	1,082.80	2,655.00	150 00			3,917.80
Beaufort		600 00				660.60
Morehead City		2,050 00	246 78	1,257 54		3,554 32
Caswell	105 80		90 00			195 80
Rural	105 80		90 00			195.80
Pelham						
Catawba	1,791 40	9,500.00	172 36	6,571 36		18,035.12
Rural	1,791 40	6,600.00	98-66			8,490 06
Hickory				5,821 36		5,821.36
Newton		2,900.00	73.70	750 00		3,723 70
Chatham	452.17	700 00	268 00	100 00		1,520 17

TABLE VIII. BORROWED MONEY REPAID—Continued.

	ADDE VIII.	DONKOWED	MONEI ILE		ueu.	
Counties	State Loan Fund	Borrowed Money Repaid, Temporary I oans from Banks, etc.	Interest	Bonds Paid and Transferred to Sinking Fund	Taxes Refunded, Errors, Over- charges, and Transfers	Total Borrowed Money Repaid
Cherokee	\$ 1,648.00	\$ 5,740.00	\$ 136.50	\$ 3.032.55	8 9.49	\$ 10,566.54
Rural		2,940.00	70 00		9.49	4,667.49
Andrews		2,800_00	66.50	1,929.80		4,796.30
Murphy				1,102.75		1,102.75
Chowan	1,100 00	6,720 00	167.29			7,987.29
Rural	1,100.00	1,500.00	60.20			2,660.20
Edenton		5,220.00	107.09			5,327.09
Clay	479.06	1,125.89				1,604.95
Cleveland	662.20	2,024 81	499.44	427.65	26.33	3,640.43
Rural	662.20		450.00		26.33	1,168.53
Shelbv				427.65		427.65
Kings Mountain		2,024.81	19.44			2,044.25
Columbus	1,569.11	500.C0	306.00	2,940.43	93.54	5,409.08
Craven		6,894 00	874.85	1,400.00		9,168.85
Rural		394.00				394.00
New Bern		6,500.00	874.85	1,400.00		8,774.85
Cumberland	1,523.06	1,000.C0	397.40	3,357.50	186 30	6,464.26
Rural	1,523.06			350.00	186.30	2,059.36
Fayetteville		1,000.00	397.40	3,007.50		4,404.90
Currituck	769.80	1,577.20	22.80	213.00	521.14	3,103.94
Ďare		1,182.29	124.04			1,306.33
Davidson	601.40	12,911.96	1,889.06	1,012.50	348.31	16,763.23
Rural	€01.40	9,500.00	825.09		307.93	11,234.42
Levington			363.91			363.91
Thomasville		3,411.96	700.06	1,012.50	40.38	5,164.90
Dav'e				165.00		165.00
Mocksville				165.00		165.00
Duplin		5,390.95				5,390.95
Durham	3,810,00	49,455.17	2,312.23		135.66	55,713.06
Rural	3,810.00	4,583.65	306.60		.00.00	8,699.65
Durham		44,871.52	2,006.23		135.66	47,013.41
Edgecombe	374.40	9,380.70	140.63	2,250.00		12,145.73
Rural	374.40	1,880.70		_,		2,255.10
Tarboro		7,500.00	140.63	2,250.00		9,890.63
Forsyth	680 00	27,000.00	665.47	9,625.00	1,994.67	39,965.14
Rural	680.0C	27,000.00	665.47	5,020.00	1,994.67	30,340.14
Winston-Salem		21,000.00		9,625.00		9,625.00
Kernersville						

TABLE VIII. BORROWED MONEY REPAID—Continued.

				MID—Continu		
Counties	State Loan Fund	Borrowed Money Repaid, Temporary Louins from Banks, etc.	Interest	Bonds Paid and Transferred to Sinking Fund	Taves Refunded, Errors. Over- charges, and Transfers	Total Borrowed Money Repaid
Franklin	s 488 C0	\$ 960 08	8 112.57	\$ 1,884 20	8 437.41	\$ 3,882 26
Rural	488_00			3 7,001 20		438 00
Franklinton		110 08		500 00	433.04	1,043 12
Louisburg		850.00	4 25	1,384 20		2,238 45
Youngsville			108-32		4.37	112.69
Gasten	3,095,45	36,149.43	251 90	3,185 94		42,682 72
Rural	3,095.45	32,580.19	207.22	1,979 94		38,162 80
Gastonia						
Bessemer City		3,269.24	44 68	1,206.00		4,519.92
Gates	742.25	1,765.15				2,507 40
Graham		2,621.94	109.15		285 95	3,017 04
Granville	2,863 80	33,628 65	1,463 99	2,041 00	83 22	40,080 66
Rural	2,863 90	26,228,65	648 45	1,041 00	S3 22	30,815 12
Oxford		7,400.00	\$15.54	1,000 00		9,215 54
Greene	522.85	800.CC	24 00			1,346 85
Guilford	2.067 50	48,652 50	3,772 67	5,820 17	76 14	58,388 98
Rural	2,067 50	35,502 50	1,331 41	3,025 00		41,926 41
Greensboro			1,800 00			1,800 CO
High Point		7,500 00	512 50	2,500 00	37.70	10,550.20
Guilford College		1,600 00	128_76			1,728.76
Gibsonville		2,050.00		295.17	38.44	2,383.61
Halifax	1,767.20	14,200 00	241 77	5,228.13		21,437 10
Rural	1,767.20	5,000 00	211.17			6,978 37
Scotland Neck		1,000 00		1,502 50		2,502 50
Weldon		1,000 00		922 41		1,922 41
Enfield		1,000 00	30 €0	350 88		1,381 48
Roanoke Rapids		6,200 00		2,452.84		8,652.34
Harnett	2,328 73	9,000 00	632 75			11,961 48
Rural	2,328 73	9,000 00	73.80			11,402 53
Dunn			558 95			553 95
Haywood	851 41	2,379 45		1,903 64		5,139 50
Rural	851 41					851 41
Waynesville		1,129 45		1,908.€4		3.633 09
Canton		1,250.00				1,250 00
Henderson	961 60	2,764 00	318.96		6 00	4,050 56
Rural	961.60				6 00	967 €0
Hendersonville		2,764 00	318.96			3,032 96
Hertford	738 08		125.08	847_79	1,177 63	2,868 58
Hokes	914_00	1,083 78				1,997 78
Hyde	523 00		783.12		424.27	1,730 39

TABLE VIII. BORROWED MONEY REPAID—Continued.

	ABLE VIII.	DORROWED	MONEY RE	PAID—Contin	иеа,	
Counties	State Loan Fund	Borrowed Money Repaid, Temporary Loans from Banks, etc.	Interest	Bonds Paid and Transferred to Sinking Fund	Taxes Refunded, Errors, Over- eharges, and Transfers	Total Borrowed Money Repaid
Iredell	\$ 1,929.10	\$ 10,892.66	\$ 3,374 81	\$ 1,002.50	\$ 5.21	\$ 17,204.28
Rural		5,528,35	2,183.41	0 1,002.00		9,640.86
Mooresville			61.00		5 21	1,068.71
Statesville		5,364.31	1,130 40			6,494.71
Jackson	573.35					573.35
Johnston	2,098.80	17,356.40	1,621.81		300.69	21,377.70
Rural	2,098.80	9,454.78				11,553.58
Selma		3,071.62	1,135.41			4,207.03
Smithfield		1,830 00	325.20			2,155 20
Clayton		3,000.00	161.20		300.69	3,461.89
Jones	218.40				25.63	244.03
Lee	981 70	3,500.00	727.30	4,002.42	57.72	9,269.14
Rural	981.70			1,002.42	57.72	2,041.84
Sanford		3,500.00	727.30	2,500 00		6,727.30
Jonesboro				500.00		500.00
Lenoir	916.00			421.50		1,337.50
Rural	916.00					916.00
Kinston						
LaGrange				421.50		421.50
Lincoln	703 33	21,604.02	614.57		35 50	22,957.42
Rural	703.33	13,704.02	231.45		35.50	14,674.30
Lincolnton		7,900.00	383.12			8,283.12
Macon	348.40		719.97			1,068.37
Madison	2,334.47	5,000.00	519.90		115.83	7,970.20
Martin	697.26	672.00		3,257.00	77.56	4,703.82
Rural	697.26	672 00				1,369.26
Williamston				2,197.00	77.56	2,274.56
Robersonville				1,060.00		1,060.00
McDowell	1,178.20	11,900 00	782.63			13,860.83
Rural	1,178.20	7,300.00	229.26			8,707.46
Marion		3,800.00	203 71			4,003.71
Old Fort		800.00	349.66			1,149.66
Mecklenburg	2,205.21	52,645.77	3,369.93	7,729.82	26.02	65,976.75
Rural	2,205.21		1,012.34	7,729.82	26.02	10,973.39
Charlotte		52,495 00	2,357.59			54,852.59
Davidson		150.77				150.77
Mitchell	489.20	3,500.00	132.50			4,121.70
Montgomery	609-24	1,356.52		1,500.00		3,465.76
Rural	609.24	1,356.52				1,965.76
Troy				1,500.00		1,500.00

TABLE VIII. BORROWED MONEY REPAID—Continued.

Counties	State Loan Fund	Borrowed Money Repaid, Temporary Loans from Banks, etc.	Interest	Bonds Paid and Transferred to Sinking Fund	Taxes Refunded, Errors, Over- charges, and Transfers	Total Borrowed Money Repaid
Moore	\$ 732.04	\$ 1,442,67	3 280 18	S 1,680 00	\$ 66.36	\$ 4,201 25
Rural	732.04				17 58	749.62
Carthage		100 00	126-66	C00 00		836 60
Southern Pines				360 00	4 50	361-50
Aberdeen		800 00	143.52	720 00	12 00	1,075 51
Cameron		542.67			32 28	574.53
Nash	1,673 27	2,500 00	139 59	4,119 31	59.88	8,492 05
Rural	1,673.27	_,,		1,252 23		2,925 50
Rocky Mount				2,686-63		2,686 63
Spring Hope		2,500 00	139.59	180 .45	59.88	2,879 9:
New Hanover	980 00	32,160 00	1,354 29			34,484 29
Rural	960.00	32,160 00	1,364 29			34,481 29
Wilmington						
Northampton	2,035.80	16,000.00	1,320 37		21.55	19,377.72
Onslow	2,287.90	5,640_00	735 75			8,083 65
Orange	1,320 05	12,200 00	681 37		1 75	14,203 17
Rural	1,320.05	10,500 00	373 30			12,193.3
Chapel Hill		1,700 00	303 07		1.75	2,009.8
Pamlico	726.92	7,850.00	375 64			8,952 50
Pasguotank	804 00	22,500 00	832 21	2,800 00	27.28	26,963 49
Rural	804.00	5,000 00		950 00	27.28	6,781.2
Elizabeth City		17,500 00	832.21	1,859.00		20,182 2
Pender	1,727.75	200.00	306.31		70 60	2,304 6
Perquimans	811.52	2,950 CC	1,217 93		6 57	4,986 0
Rural	811.52	2,950 00	467 93		6 57	4,236 0
Hertford			750.00			750 0
Person.	520 20		161 85			682 0
Rural	520.20					520 20
Roxboro			161.85			161 8
Pitt	3,106 08	30,762.50	6,950 59	3,800 00		44,619 1
Rural	3,106.08	15,762.50	5,143 83	3,800 00		27,812 4
Greenville		15,000.00	1,806.76			16,806 7
Ayden						
Polk	468.00	3,210 00	379 42	301 00	1,850 58	6,209 0
Randolph	1,356.60	1,172 73	309 52	750 00		3,588 8
Rural	1,356.60	125 00	8.52			1,490 1
	1,557.00	697 73	87.00	750 00		1,534 73
Randleman		350.00	214 00			594-00
ADMITTACKANDO COMPANDA COMPAND		, 000.00			1	

TABLE VIII. BORROWED MONEY REPAID-Continued.

Counties	State Loan Fund	Borrowed Money Repaid, Temporary Loans from Banks, etc.	Interest	Bnnds Paid and Transferred to Sinking Fund	Taxes Refunded, Errors, Over- charges, and Transfers	Total Borrowed Money Repaid
Richmond	\$ 1,575.77	\$ 1,660.42	s	\$ 2,057.72	\$ 40.57	\$ 5,334.48
Rura!	1,575.77			1,157.72	9.60	2,742.49
Rockingham		1,660.42			31.57	1,691.99
Hamlet				900.00		900.00
Robeson	1,991.80	22,507.97	230.48		1,044_16	25,774.41
Rural	1,991.80	19,000.00	228,66		1,021.16	22,241.62
Maxton		1,275.00	1.82		23.00	1,299.82
Lumberton		2,232.97				2,232.97
Rockingham	12,007.26	12,047.60	3,143.12		11 33	27,209.31
Rural	12,007.26	10,400.00	724.60		2.30	23,134.16
Rei 'sville			2,283.50		1 20	2,289.72
Ruffin		57.60			6.93	64 53
Madison		1,590.000	130.00		.90	1,720.90
Rowan	2,527.60	22,000.00	1,913 95			26,441.55
Rural	2,527.60	22,000.00	654.94			25,182.54
Salisbury			1,259.01			1,259.01
Spencer						
Rutherford	1,512.29	1,780.00	82.55		15.97	3,390.81
Rural	1,512.29	550.00	67 90		15.97	2,146.16
Rutherfordton		1,230.00	14.65			1,244.65
Forest City						
Sampson	1,579.52		130.10			1,703.62
Scotland	256.00		75.00	1,750 00		2,081.00
Rural	256.00			250.00		506.00
Laurinburg			75.00	1,500.00		1,575.00
Stanly	1,056.80	2,036.00	82.60	1,270.00	453.70	4,899 10
Rural	1,056.80	2,036.00	82.60	1,270,00	453.70	4,899.10
Albemarle						
Stokes	1,227.50		150 76			1,378.26
Surry		5,046.30	3,650.00		3.33	8,699 63
Rural		750.00	250.00		3.33	1,003.33
Mount Airy		4,298.30	2,000.00			6,296.30
Elkin			1,400.00			1,400.00
Swain	1,490 77	11,500.00	180.79		266.66	13,438.22
Transylvania	815.33		1,683.96	500.00		2,999.29
Tyrrell	1,582.40	500.00	6.50		34 .21	2,103.11
Union	219.73	5,340 00		18.00	143.95	5,721.68
Rural	219.73	5,340.00			143.95	5,703.68
Monroe				18.00		18.00
Vance	1,274.23	14,880.17		1,002.50	46.75	17,203.65
Rural	1,274.23	7,432.40				8,756.63
Henderson	[7,397.77		1,002.50	46.75	8,447.02

TABLE VIII. BORROWED MONEY REPAID—Continued.

Counties	State Loan Fund	Borrowed Money Repail, Temporary Louns from Banks, etc.	Interest	Bon ls Pail an l Transferred to Sin ing Fun l	Taxes Refunded, Errors, O er- charges, and Transfers	Total Borrowed Money Repaid
Wake	\$ 6.348 37	\$ 103.944 00	\$ 2,433 96	\$ 15,248 92	3	\$132,975 25
Rural	6,343,37	69.644 00	760 19	15.248 92		92,001 43
Raleigh		39,300 00	1,673 77			49,973.77
Warren	954.95	3,000.00	91.60	4,965 02	40 74	9.052 31
Washington	1,450 00	500 00	1,059 00	900 CO	200 00	4,103 00
Rural			1,000 00	900-00	200 00	3,550 60
Roper			53 00			553 00
Plymouth						
Watauga	563.03		108 90			671.98
Wayna		21,417 50	1,411 43	5,775 22	50.00	30,926 55
Rura!		3,632 50	315-30			6,220 20
Gol Isboro		14,235 00	990.76	4,573 92		19,549 68
Mount Olive		2,500 00	63.80	1,201.30	50.00	3,815 10
Fremont		1,000 00	41 57			1,041.57
Wilkes		2,000 00	3 39 57		188 80	6,040 06
Rural			66 67		138,89	3,718.16
North Wilkesboro		2,000 00	321,90			2,321.90
Wilson	2,245 60	12,031 55	71.00	4,291 16	2,158 77	20,738 08
Rural	2,245 60	3,001 15		704 00	2,153 77	8,109.52
Wi'son		8,000 00		3,575 16		11.575 16
Lucama						
Elm City		1,000 40	71 00	12 00		1,113 40
Yadkin	500 00		297.94		38.85	836.79
Yancey	434 20		8 04			492 24
North Carolina	133,773 59	993,599 97	66,319 35	167,055 81	19,090 88	1,389,809 60
Rural	138,773 59	609,769-52	32.291 04	62,537 68	17,191 12	\$10,612.95
City		388,830 45	34.053 31	104,438 13	1,899,76	529,253 65

C. SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

TABLE IX. SCHOOL ATTENDANCE BY COUNTIES AND TOWNS, 1918-1919

This table gives the school population between the ages of 6 and 21 years, enrollment and average daily attendance, by races and sex, numerically, for the several counties and towns, and also the percentage of school population enrolled, the percentage of the school population in average daily attendance, and the percentage of the enrollment in average daily attendance for the State,

SUMMARY OF TABLE IX, AND COMPARISON WITH 1917-1918

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total school population, 1918-'19	657,869	174,970	832,839
Total school population, 1917-'18	673,966	172,098	846,064
Increase.	*16,097	2,872	*13,225
White school population, 1918-'19	451,001	116,414	567,415
White school population, 1917-'18.	463,132	112,060	575,192
Increase	*12,131	4,354	*7,772
Colored school population, 1918-'19	206,868	58,556	265,424
Colored school population, 1917-'18	210,834	60,038	270,872
Increase	*3,966	*1,482	*5,448
Total enrollment, 1918-'19	471,853	119,634	591,487
Total enrollment, 1917-'18	515,878	118,372	634,250
Increase	*44,025	1,262	*42,763
White enrollment, 1918-'19	326,771	86,464	413,235
White enrollment, 1917-'18	361,696	84,574	446,270
Increase	*34,925	1,890	*33,035
Colored enrollment, 1918-'19	145,082	33,170	178,252
Colored enrollment, 1917-'18	154,182	33,798	187,980
Increase	*9,100	*628	*9,728
Total average daily attendance, 1918-'19	302,222	83,451	385,673
Total average daily attendance, 1917-'18	331,610	83,269	414,879
Increase	*29,388	182	*29,206
White average daily attendance, 1918-'19	215,915	62,577	278,492
White average daily attendance, 1917-'18	237,273	62,725	299,998
Increase	*21,358	*148	*21,506
Colored average daily attendance, 1918-'19	86,307	20,874	107,181
Colored average daily attendance, 1917-'18	\$4,337	20,546	114,883
Increase.	8,000	328	7,702
Percentage of school population enrolled, 1918-'19	71.7	68.3	71
Percentage of school population enrolled, 1917-'18	76.5	68.8	74.4
Increase	*4.8	*.5	*3.4
Percentage of white school population enrolled, 1918-'19	72.4	74.2	72.8
Percentage of white school population enrolled, 1917-'18	78.1	76	78
Increase	*5.7	*1.8	*5.2
Percentage of colored school population enrolled, 1918-'19	70.1	56.6	67.5
Percentage of colored school population enrolled, 1917-'18	73.2	56.3	69. 1
Increase	*3.1	.3	*1.6
Percentage of school population in average daily attendance, 1918-'19	45.9	47.6	46.3
Percentage of school population in average daily attendance, 1917–'18	49.2	48	48.9
Increase	*3.3	*.4	*2.6

^{*}Decrease

TABLE IX. SCHOOL ATTENDANCE-Continued.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Percentage of white school population in average daily attendance,			
1918-'19	47 8	53 7	48
Percentage of white school population in average daily attendance,			
1917-'18	51 3	56 2	52.3
Increase	*3.5	*2.5	*4.3
Percentage of colored school population in average daily attendance,			
1918-'19	41.7	35.6	40.3
Percentage of colored school population in average daily attendance,			
1917-'18	44 2	34 3	42.1
Increase.	×2 5	1.3	*1.8
Percentage of enrollment in average daily attendance, 1918-'19	64	69.7	65.2
Percentage of eurollment in average daily attendance, 1917-'18	64 3	70.6	65.3
Increase	* 3	* 9	*.1
Percentage of white enrollment in average daily attendance, 1918-'191	66	72 3	67.3
Percentage of white eurollment in average daily attendance, 1917-18	66	74.1	67.3
Increase.		*1.8	
Percentage of colored enrollment in average daily attendance.			
1918-'19	59-4	62 9	60 1
Percentage of colored enrollment in average daily attendance.			
1917-'18.	61.6	61	61.1
Increase	*2 2	1.9	*1
Inc. Care		1.2	1

^{*}Decrease

TABLE IX. SCHOOL

Counties	White S Popula		Colored S Popula		Total School
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Population
Alamance	3.842	3.641	1,159	1,146	9.788
Rural	2,272	2,091	860	850	6,078
Burlington	773	769	64	68	1,67
Graham	291	299	51	60	70.
Haw River†	229	237	18	34	< 51
Mebane	216	195	166	134	71
Elon College	61	50 -			11
Mexander	2,003	1,894	175	196	4,26
Alleghany	1,702	1,709	67	72	3,55
Inson	2,059	1,850	1,731	1,937	7,57
Rural	1,664	1,436	1,562	1,713	6,37
Wadesboro	395	414	169	224	1,20
Ashe	3,580	3,562	90	86	7,31
Avery	1,751	1,612	48	36	3,44
Beaufort	3,066	3,060	2,584	2,609	11,31
Rural	2,354	2,311	1,839	1,778	8,28
Washington	453	479	564	620	2,11
Belhaven	164	202	104	131	60
Aurora	95	68	77	80	32
Bertie	1,814	1,869	2,789	2,685	9,15
Rural	1,579	1,624	2,655	2,594	8,45
Aulander	135	119			25
Windsor	†100	†126	†134	91	45
Bladen	1,732	1,806	1,680	1,761	6,97
Brunswick	1,734	1,624	1,051	1,167	5,57
Buncombe	8,375	7,899	1,438	1,318	19,03
Rural	5,503	5,015	462	402	11,38
Asheville	2,872	2,884	976	916	7,64
Burke	2,945	2,992	405	407	6,74
Rural	†2,328	2,361	250	250	5,18
Morganton	617	631	155	157	1,56
Cabarrus	4,798	4,605	976	1,135	11,51
Rural	3,540	3,369	715	816	8,44
Concord	1,258	1,236	261	319	3,07
Caldwell	3,442	3,178	407	354	7,38
Rural	2,800	2,520	283	219	5,82
Lenoir	433	434	124	135	1,12
Granite Falls	209	224			43
Camden	613	530	470	418	2,03

†Report, 1917-'18

ATTENDANCE—Continued.

White Enrol	School Ilment	Colored Enroll		Total School Enroll-	White A Daily Att		Colored Daily At		Total Average Daily
Male	Female	Male	Female	ment	Male	Female	Male	Female	Attend- ance
2,750	2,657	893	870	7,170	2,019	2,030	589	582	5.220
1,581	1,441	639	643	4,304	1,269	1,219	451	456	3,395
567	641	50	88	1,346	389	455	28	47	919
230	240	45	52	567	180	180	34	38	432
153	152	19	27	351	60	65	6	11	142
175	158	140	60	533	93	93	70	30	286
44	25			69	28	18			46
1,876	1,680	146	185	3,887	1,620	1,500	130	160	3,410
1,100	1,073	31	41	2,245	720	671	22	28	1,441
1,223	1,136	1,046	1,278	4.683	652	684	543	700	2,579
954	827	971	1,158	3,910	488	477	519	664	2,148
269	309	75	120	773	164	207	24	36	431
2,810	2,518	50	30	5,408	1,215	1,314	20	11	2,560
1,178	1,153	37	34	2,402	715	718	27	24	1,484
2,503	2,614	1,377	1,702	8,196	2,216	1,993	404	953	5,566
1,873	1,879	988	1,200	5,940	1,772	1,432	172	639	4,015
404	464	216	304	1,388	279	345	106	174	904
161	181	102	127	571	111	138	70	84	403
65	90	71	71	297	54	78	56	56	214
1,481	1,596	2,297	2.437	7,811	1,118	1,154	1,435	1,432	5,139
1,324	1,368	2,204	2,240	7,136	945	952	1,342	1,338	4,577
88	106			194	68	98			166
69	122	93	197	481	105	104	93	94	396
1,542	1,580	1,390	1,419	5.931	988	1,182	913	1,029	4,112
979	1,069	502	508	3,058	583	641	338	369	1,931
5,815	5,716	914	666	13,111	4,561	3,457	566	596	9,180
3,842	3.708	400	218	8,168	3,260	2,142	193	195	5,790
1,973	2,008	514	448	4,943	1,301	1,315	373	. 401	3,390
2,060	2,047	241	274	4,622	1,444	1,476	177	191	3.288
1,628	1,592	177	204	3,601	1,092	1,083	126	137	2,438
432	455	64	70	1,021	352	393	51	54	850
3,325	3.218	594	719	7.856	2,157	2,293	364	453	5,269
2,463	2,283	496	571	5,813	1.554	1,642	296	355	3,847
862	935	98	148	2,043	603	651	68	100	1,422
2,302	2,355	123	143	4,923	1,845	1,757	101	126	3,829
1,866	1,863	61	. 59	3,849	1,494	1,362	41	45	2,912
304	347	62	84	797	277	305	60	81	723
132	145			277	74	90			164
453	405	315	307	1,480	261	266	130	165	822

TABLE IX. SCHOOL

Counties	White S Popula			Colored School Population		
Counties	Male	Female	Male	Female	School Population	
Carteret	2.046	1.916	367	302	4,631	
Rural	1,399	1,331	133	104	2,967	
Beaufort	†312	285	157	123	877	
Morehead City	335	300	77	75	787	
Caswell	1,418	1,177	1,336	1,289	5,220	
Rural	1,338	1,110	1,336	1,289	5,073	
Pelham	†80	†67			147	
Catawba	5,089	4,937	541	628	11,195	
Rural	3,915	3,802	256	301	8,274	
Hickory	627	616	216	243	1,702	
Newton	547	519	69	84	1,219	
Chatham	2,723	2,399	1,535	1,554	8,211	
Cherokee	3,025	3,080	81	98	6,284	
Rural	2,487	2,444	57	68	5,056	
Andrews	355	411	24	30	820	
Murphy	†183	†225			†408	
Chowan	970 .	947	875	887	3,679	
Rural	721	684	820	830	3,055	
Edenton	249	263	55	57	624	
Clay	796	818	22	28	1,664	
Cleveland	4.764	4,426	1,101	1,135	11,426	
Rural	4,063	3,738	954	942	9,697	
Shelby	359	376	109	140	984	
Kings Mountain	342	312	38	53	745	
Columbus.	3,456	3,142	1,702	1,721	10,021	
Craven	2,102	2,079	2,573	2,714	9,468	
Rural	1,439	1,339	1,466	1,512	5,756	
New Bern	663	740	1,107	1,202	3,712	
Cumberland	3,136	3,273	3,049	3,232	12,690	
Rural.	2,468	2,611	2,298	2,476	9,853	
Fayetteville	668	662	751	756	2,837	
Currituck	853	839	569	535	2,796	
Dare	715	711	79	76	1,581	
Davidson	5,325	4,721	529	495	11,070	
Rural	4,201	3,575	356	321	8,453	
Lexington	512	536			1,048	
Thomasville	612	610	173	174	1,569	
Davie	1,883	1,830	409	415	4,537	
Rural	1,748	1,672	339	351	4,110	
Mocksville†	135	158	70	64	427	
Duplin	3,313	3,093	1,716	1,826	9,948	

ATTENDANCE—Continued.

White Enro	School llment	Colored Enrol	School lment	Total School Enroll-	White A Daily At			Average ttendance	Total Average Daily
Male	Female	Male	Female	ment	Male	Female	Male	Female	Attend- ance
1,229	1,332	222	220	3,003	843	938	131	169	2,08
775	841	. 52	61	1,729	522	580	33	48	1,18
181	195	88	91	555	142	160	43	69	41
273	296	82	68	719	179	198	55	52	48
815	721	636	760	2,932	497	477	394	465	1,83
753	652	575	69	2,670	467	442	364	425	1,69
62	69	61	70	262	30	35	30	40	13
3,419	3.489	360	436	7.704	2,448	2,690	252	284	5,67
2,673	2.753	186	255	5,867	1,935	2,091	125	149	4,30
415	416	122	125	1,078	304	379	97	100	88
331	320	52	56	759	209	217	30	35	49
1,903	1,766	785	837	5,291	1,023	1,075	523	559	3,18
1,782	1,866	50	72	3,770	1,029	1,174	36	57	2,29
1,352	1,414	40	53	2,859	765	845	29	46	1,68
297	297	10	19	623	178	223	7	11	419
133	155			288	186	†106	†	†	†19:
840	871	652	782	3,145	399	463	235	287	1,38
619	615	614	740	2,588	243	296	212	258	1,009
221	256	38	42	557	156	167	23	29	378
590	602	16	14	1,222	407	429	8	10	854
3,276	3,620	747	792	8,435	2,227	2,418	429	513	5,58
2,701	2,951	587	603	6,842	1,812	1,932	361	409	4,51
337	376	87	113	913	251	288	32	56	62
238	293	73	76	680	164	198	36	48	440
2,304	2,291	1,111	1,281	6,987	1,480	1,540	698	853	4,57
1,583	1,653	1,321	1,554	6,111	1,063	1,215	652	872	3,802
1,045	1,060	916	1,010	4,031	638	720	450	583	2,391
538	593	405	544	2,080	425	495	202	289	1,411
2,354	2,473	1,758	1,649	8.234	1,355	1,453	825	1,200	4,833
1,792	1,851	1,362	1,339	6,344	987	1,028	606	907	3,528
562	622	396	310	1,890	368	425	219	293	1,305
659	633	390	388	2,070	431	447	225	255	1,358
465	509	49	36	1,059	338	394	40	30	802
3,533	3,560	424	474	7,991	2,547	2,622	234	298	5,701
2,646	2,669	253	281	5,849	1,987	2,045	159	191	4,382
427	446	79	95	1,047	289	319	38	58	70-
460	445	92	98	1,095	271	258	37	49	618
1,273	1,213	239	286	3,011	766	812	125	177	1,880
1,148	1,091	185	237	2,661	683	723	100	149	1,655
125	122	54	49	350	83	89	25	28	225
2,430	2,540	1,416	1,500	7,886	1,870	1,940	1,100	1,240	6,150

TABLE IX. SCHOOL

1			i	TABLE I	Х. Зснооь
Counties	White S Popula			l Sehool lation	Total Sehool
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Population
Durham	4,879	4,891	2,423	2,454	14,647
Rural	2,813	2,793	1,252	1,211	8,069
Durham	2,066	2,098	1,171	1,243	6,578
Edgecombe	1,438	1,512	2,883	2,996	8,829
Rural	999	1,003	2,206	2,344	6,552
Tarboro.	439	509	677	652	2,277
Forsyth	7,221	7,202	2,845	3,286	20,554
Rural	3,955	3,602	724	764	9,045
Winston-Salem	3,124	3,446	2,121	2,522	11,213
Kernersville	†142	154			296
Franklin	2,409	2,418	2,620	2,746	10,193
Rural	1,843	1,868	1,892	2,048	7,651
Franklinton	179	194	212	212	797
Louisburg	237	236	321	337	1,131
Youngsville	†150	†120	†195	†149	†614
Gaston	6,003	5,984	1,596	1,665	15,248
Rural	4,148	4,101	1,214	1,260	10,723
Gastonia	1,488	1,534	315	341	3,678
Bessemer City	367	349	67	64	847
Gates	1,014	863	956	948	3,781
Graham	689	674			1,363
Granville	2,217	2,151	2,011	2,168	8,547
Rural	1,895	1,790	1,703	1,792	7,180
Oxford	322	361	308	376	1,367
Greene	1,380	1,270	1,417	1,323	5,390
Guilford	9,791	9,402	2,144	2,285	23,622
Rural	6,006	5,475	1,332	1,402	14,215
Greensboro	1,678	1,837	763	819	5,097
High Point	1,781	1,819			3,600
Guilford CollegeGibsouville	89 237	75 196	49	64	164 546
Halifax	2,575	2,634	3,923	4,188	13,320
Rural	1,177	1,166	3,352	3,590	9,285
Scotland Neck	209	232			441
Weldon	214	211	220	227	872
Enfield	204 771	209 816	280 71	282 89	975 1,747
				1 4.0	
Harnett	3,301	3,147	1,437	1,440 1,284	9,325
Dunn	2,974 327	2,825 322	1,283 154	1,284	8,366 959
Havwood	4,220	3,803	169	174	8,371
Rural	3,402	3,803	13	174	6,444
Waynesville	1302	†325	†126	†133	1886
Canton	516	464	30	31	1,041
	910	*04	1 20	1 91	1,041

ATTENDANCE—Continued.

	School Iment		l School Iment	Total School		Average tendance	Colored Daily At	Average tendance	Total Average Daily
Male	Female	Male	Female	Enroll- ment	Male	Female	Male	Female	Attend- ance
3,050	3,137	1,127	1,357	8.671	2,140	2,318	670	826	5,954
1,772	1,746	492	509	4,519	1,170	1,220	248	243	2,881
1,278	1,391	635	848	4,152	970	1,098	422	583	3,073
1,248	1,298	2,190	2,527	7,263	756	836	1,041	1,405	4,038
884	904	1,765	2,114	5,667	540	600	803	908	2,851
364	394	425	413	1,596	216	236	238	497	1,187
4,838	4,760	1,558	2,027	13,183	3,323	3,348	978	1,342	8,991
2,714	2,558	534	603	6,409	1,757	1,691	342	400	4,190
2,008	2,045	1,024	1,424	6,501	1,469	1,534	636	942	4.581
116	157			273	97	123			220
1,567	1,608	1,324	1,572	6,071	1,168	927	722	877	3,694
1,179	1,218	1,209	1,414	5,020	954	694	654	786	3,088
139	141			280	77	87			164
179	184	67	96	526	106	108	28	39	281
70	65	48	62	245	31	38	40	52	161
4,309	4,309	1,110	1,284	11,012	2.484	2,586	583	718	6,371
3,002	2,969	860	981	7,812	1,701	1,793	459	559	4,51
1,033	1,093	184	231	2,541	637	650	91	124	1,500
274	247	66	72	659	146	143	33	35	357
677	696	647	715	2,735	390	447	331	405	1,573
498	512			1,010	263	284			547
1,356	1,547	1,159	1,219	5.281	844	1,052	646	672	3,214
1,083	1,202	997	1,021	4,303	609	731	511	519	2,370
273	345	162	198	978	235	321	135	153	844
1,022	1,035	1,058	1,097	4,212	611	637	519	599	2,366
6,871	6,758	1,428	1,574	16,631	4,542	4,716	888	1,007	11,153
4,132	3,968	939	965	10,004	2,504	2,589	608	664	6,365
1,233	1,398	440	545	3,616	1,013	1,161	252	316	2,742
1,275	1,171			2,446	853	807			1,660
85	73	40		158	68	60			128
146	148	49	64	407	104	99	28	27	258
1,694	1,842	2,796	3,391	9,723	1,173	1,323	1,417	1,690	5,603
792	849	2,409	2,925	6,975	563	618	1,201	1,452	3,834
146	202	75	120	543	110	156	44	63	373
131	144	121	138	534	118	130	60	69	377
146	151	118	111	526	107	122	86	65	380
479	496	73	97	1,145	275	297	26	41	639
1,958	1,926	1,029	1,143	6,056	1,436	1,616	1,004	1,108	5,164
1,692	1,678	920	1,006	5,296	1,238	1,434	920	1,006	4,598
266	248	109	137	760	198	182	84	102	อีกีซ์
2,855	2,732	65	83	5,735	1,539	1,707	41	51	3,338
2,200	2,050	12	12	4,274	1,200	1,305	10	15	2,530
239	275	36	45	595	125	173	20	21	339
416	407	17	26	866	214	229	11	15	469

TABLE IX. SCHOOL

Counties	White S Popula			d Sehool ılation	Total School
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Population
Henderson	2,635	2,515	358	382	5,890
Rural	2,290	2,176	164	166	4,796
Henderson ville	345	339	194	216	1,094
Hertford	948	984	1,599	1,552	5,083
Hoke	721	699	1,259	1,271	3,950
Hyde	858	788	635	646	2,927
Iredeli	5,428	4,926	921	967	12,242
Rural	3,860	3,340	621	653	8,474
Mooresville	716	694	107	137	1,654
Statesville	852	892	193	177	2,114
Jackson	2,187	2,134	102	95	4,518
Johnston	6,128	5,468	2,076	2,179	15,851
Rural	5,129	4,450	1,492	1,535	12,606
Selma	317	321	188	189	1,015
Smithfield	367	343	197	215	1,122
Clayton	315	354	199	240	1,108
Jones	882	883	825	835	3,430
Lee	1,543	1,533	674	638	4,388
Rural	1,073	1,010	674	638	3,395
Sanford	321	360			681
Jonesboro	149	163			312
Lenoir	2,455	2,483	1,972	2,136	9,046
Rural	1,341	1,324	977	1,078	4,720
Kinston	†938	1,001	838	900	3,677
LaGrange	†176	†158	†157	†158	†649
Lincoln	3,105	2,959	665	657	7,386
Rural	2,601	2,464	525	500	6,090
Lincolutou	504	495	140	157	1,296
Macon	2,397	2,100	110	101	4,708
Madison	3,738	3,606	84	84	7,512
Martin	1,937	2,018	1,846	1,990	7,791
Rural	1,522	1,626	1,663	1,774	6,585
Williamstou	130	135	183	216	664
Robersonville	285	257			542
McDowell	718	707	69	90	1,584
Rural	290	280	69	90	729
Mariou	245	265			510
Old Fort	183	162			345
Wecklenburg	7,538	7,786	4,989	5,145	25,458
Rural	3,809	3,375	2,564	2,491	12,239

[†]Report, 1917-'18

ATTENDANCE—Continued.

White Enroll		Colored Enrol		Total School Enroll-	White A Daily At			Average tendance	Total Average Daily
Male	Female	Male	Female	ment	Male	Female	Male	Female	Attend- ance
1,798	1,875	178	205	4,056	1,172	1,230	78	73	2,553
1,522	1,524	104	113	3,263	988	1,010	78	73	2,149
276	351	74	92	793	184	220			404
700	755	1,308	1,392	4,155	448	498	749	831	2,526
588	605	971	1,134	3,298	381	422	721	815	2,339
610	633	339	475	2,087	434	873	213	279	1,799
4,129	3,989	1,037	1,173	10,378	2,802	2,861	797	838	7,328
3,162	2,962	925	957	7,986	2,071	2,088	693	716	5,56
377	413	69	108	967	298	341	26	69	74
590	614	93	128	1,425	433	432	68	83	1,010
1,496	1.590	85	76	3,247	1,047	1,075	55	49	2,226
4,992	4,925	1,490	1,561	12,968	3,154	3,354	933	1,165	8,606
4,180	4.066	1,001	1,020	10,267	2,500	2,632	650	840	6,625
250	261	156	129	796	214	200	92	83	539
264	258	173	223	918	215	211	88	125	639
298	240	160	189	987	225	311	103	117	750
708	7 26	643	675	2,752	475	488	405	421	1,789
1.235	1,266	516	554	3,571	785	903	309	382	2.379
830	802	516	554	2,702	504	542	309	382	1,737
265	306			571	192	242			433-
140	158			298	89	119			205
2.065	2,140	1,229	1,540	6.974	1,247	1,350	800	955	4.352
1.221	1,219	840	1,024	4,304	623	707	518	671	2,510
650	711	264	344	1,969	498	498	187	187	1.370
194	210	125	172	701	126	145	95.	97	463
2,108	2,025	294	327	4.754	1,401	1,453	136	207	3,247
1,778	1,693	237	219	3,927	1,176	1,219	141	138	2,677
330	332	57	108	827	225	234	4.2	69	570
1,799	1,959	61	74	3.893	893	1,193	42	60	2,188
2,585	241	67	62	2,955	1,801	1,696	45	40	3,582
1,729	1,872	1,624	1,753	6,978	1,538	1.657	1,249	1,331	5,775
1,476	1,596	1,464	1,532	6,068	1,328	1,437	1,173	1,226	5,164
138	137	160	221	656	109	106	76	105	394
115	139			254	101	114			215
2,068	1,921	150	169	4,308	1,174	1,272	125	135	€,706
1,683	1,520	150	169	3,522	935	1,016	125	135	2,211
246	235			481	159	157			310
139	166			305	80	99			179
5,371	5,581	2,877	3,165	16.994	3.484	3.774	1,790	2,066	11,114

TABLE IX. SCHOOL

Counties	White S Popula	chool tion	Colored Popu	l Sehool lation	Total School
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Population
Mecklenburg—Continued					
Charlotte	3,580	4,230	2,379	2,614	12,803
Davidson	149	181	46	40	416
Mitchell	2,094	1,984	10	13	4,101
Montgomery	1,595	1,597	692	724	4,608
Rural	1,445	1,422	692	724	4,283
Troy	150	175			325
Moore	2,676	2,754	1,320	1,307	8,057
Rural	2,306	2,344	1,252	1,253	7,155
Carthage	151	158			309
Southern Pines	53	75			128
Aberdeen	95	109			204
Cameron	71	68	68	54	261
Nash	4,309	4,347	3,402	3,632	15,690
Rural	3,155	3,165	2,634	2,730	11,684
Rocky Mount	982	992	636	775	3,385
Spring Hope	172	190	132	127	621
New Hanover	2,380	2,384	1,912	1,928	8,604
Rural	643	642	499	538	2,322
Wilmington	1,737	1,742	1,413	1,390	6,282
Northampton	1,543	1,490	2,257	2,281	7,571
Onslow	1,885	1,792	1,044	998	5,719
Orange	1,791	1,674	881	876	5,222
Rural	1,663	1,548	881	876	4,968
Chapel Hill	128	126			254
Pamlico	1,050	1,026	819	788	3,683
Pasquotank	1,551	1,502	1,243	1,307	5,603
Rural	665	626	668	652	2,611
Elizabeth City	886	876	575	655	2,992
Pender	1,403	1,173	1,570	1,553	5,699
Perquimans	910	867	972	1,016	3,765
Rural	748	682	791	795	3,016
Hertford	162	185	181	221	749
Person	1,486	1,625	1,047	1,147	5,305
Rural	1,319	1,465	996	1,087	4,867
Roxboro	167	160	51	60	438
Pitt	3,743	3,482	3,071	3,545	13,841
Rural	3,213	2,793	2,581	2,870	11,457
Greenville	280	439	362	546	1,627
Ayden	250	250	128	129	757

ATTENDANCE—Continued.

White Enro	e School llment	Colored Enrol	l School Iment	Total School	White . Daily At	Average tendance	Colored Daily At		Total Average Daily
Male	Female	Male	Female	Enroll- ment	Male	Female	Male	Female	Attend- ance
2,618	2,998	1,063	1,391	8,070	1,891	2,180	657	911	5,639
108	125	23	33	289	64	86	8	16	174
2,120	1,630			3,750	975	928			1,903
1,239	1,181	462	567	3,449	742	778	*		1,520
1,121	1,056	462	567	3,206	661	702			1,363
118	125			243	81	76			157
2,163	2,273	730	808	5,974	1,352	1,503	387	638	3.880
1,836	1,912	689	767	5,204	1,129	1,233	357	610	3,329
141	153			294	89	113			202
58	61			119	45	50			95
71	93			164	52	63			115
57	54	41	41	193	37	44	30	28	139
2,969	3,176	1,867	2,172	10,184	1,767	1,929	849	1,184	5,729
2,102	2,260	1,501	1,619	7,482	1,112	1,203	629	837	3,781
754	783	298	458	2,293	603	647	182	304	1,736
113	133	68	95	409	52	79	38	43	212
1,878	1,948	905	1,253	5,984	1,411	1,491	657	957	4,516
453	424	347	399	1,623	307	291	227	277	1,102
1,425	1,524	558	854	4,361	1,104	1,200	430	680	3,414
1,092	1,154	1,467	1,706	5,419	727	778	690	890	3,085
1,217	1,284	654	713	3,868	772	865	406	470	2,513
1,338	1,329	617	680	3,964	839	907	357	441	2,544
1,202	1,169	617	680	3,668	739	778	357	441	2,315
136	160			296	100	129			229
694	715	417	493	2,319	468	524	257	306	1,555
1,186	1,236	712	835	3,969	793	1,263	410	528	2,994
551	529	466	509	2,055	315	331	238	309	1,198
635	707	246	326	1,914	478	932	172	219	1,801
872	923	895	1,057	3,747	729	750	552	677	2,708
820	765	1,432	906	3,923	459	516	455	528	1,958
665	605	698	735	2,703	361	395	388	448	1,592
155	160	734	171	1,220	98	121	67	80	366
1,138	1,221	739	943	4,041	666	824	380	490	2,360
962	1,024	663	839	3,488	532	664	348	434	1,978
176	197	76	104	553	134	160	32	56	382
3,097	3,014	2,380	2,922	11,413	1,893	2,134	1,199	1,596	6,822
2,521	2,392	2,071	2,514	9,498	1,498	1,600	1.039	1,251	5,388
378	444	241	300	1,363	284	350	125	270	1,029
198	178	68	108	552	111	184	35	75	405

TABLE IX. SCHOOL

					1
· Counties	White S Popula	School ation	Colored Popu	Total Sehool	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Population
Polk	1,524	1,224	227	213	3,188
Rural	1,407	1,114	227	213	2,961
Tryon	117	110			227
Randolph	4,233	4,228	794	744	9,999
Rural	3,335	3,389	720	655	8,099
Asheboro	415	406	74	89	984
Randleman	346	327			673
Ramseur	137	106			243
Richmond	2,251	2,313	1,704	1,969	8,237
Rural	1,666	1,706	1,540	1,798	6,710
Rockingham	261	275	164	171	871
Hamlet	324	332			656
Roberson	3,776	3,441	5,275	5,011	17,503
Rural	3,423	3,121	4,896	4,629	16,069
Maxton	102	101	176	169	548
Lumberton	†251	†219	†203	†213	†886
Rockingham	5,355	5,579	2,213	2,339	15,486
Rural	4,530	4,774	1,468	1,601	12,373
Reidsville	498	500	494	472	1,964
Ruffin	110	92	106	106	414
Madison	217	213	145	160	735
Rowan	5,647	5,581	1,433	1,461	14,122
Rural	3,974	3,865	1,032	1,009	9,880
Salisbury	1,341	1,387	401	452	3,581
Spencer	332	329			661
Rutherford	4,404	3,879	725	805	9,813
Rural	3,801	3,329	725	805	8,660
Rutherfordton	261	251			512
Forest City	342	299			641
Sampson	3,217	3,119	1,741	1,843	9,920
Scotland	1,142	1,101	1,748	1,795	5,786
Rural	815	767	1,491	1,530	4,603
Laurinburg	327	334	257	265	1,183
Stanly	4,026	3,795	380	438	8,639
Rural	3,589	3,387	380	438	7,794
Albemarle	437	408			845
Stokes	3,637	3,378	394	453	7,862
Surry	5,426	5,156	459	461	11,502
Rural	4,614	4,335	378	373	9,700
Mount Airy	586	604	81	88	1,359
Elkin	226	217			443
Swain	2,038	1,860	27	34	3,959
				1	

ATTENDANCE-Continued.

	School lment	Colored Enrol	l School lment	Total School	White A Daily At		Colored Daily At	Average tendance	Total Averag Daily
Male	Female	Male	Female	Enroll- ment	Male	Female	Male	Female	Attend
1,207	1,074	176	154	2,611	788	730	145	130	1,7
1.116	994	176	154	2,440	732	684	145	130	1.6
91	80			171	56	46			1
1,116	3,785	530	728	6,159	2,106	2,199	364	408	5,0
420	3,140	480	670	4,710	1,590	1,720	318	360	3,9
308	316	50	58	732	252	252	46	48	5
251	223			474	138	138			2
137	106			243	126	89			2
1,730	1,805	1,234	1,580	6,349	1,103	1,107	697	925	3,8
1,196	1,207	1,023	1,308	4,734	709	662	583	748	2,7
251	269	112	128	760	166	179	52	78	4
283	329	99	144	855	228	266	62	99	6
2,923	3,034	3,359	3,463	12,779	1,841	1,930	1,864	2,226	7,8
2,557	2,687	3,239	3,358	11,841	1,591	1,690	1,784	2,139	7,3
92	97			189	61	60			1
274	250	120	105	749	189	180	80	87	ā
2,628	3,614	1,170	1,355	8,767	2,379	2,412	761	775	6,3
2,096	3,058	813	939	6,906	1,996	1,968	516	508	5,0
322	356	225	263	1,166	225	287	133	179	8
62	62	59	64	247	60	61	28	34	1
148	138	78	89	448	98	96	54	54	3
4,219	4,159	1,045	1,161	10,584	3,002	3,088	713	716	7,5
2,823	2,761	806	872	7,262	1,985	2,034	540	566	5,1
1,080	1,099	239	289	2,707	732	789	173	150	1,8
316	299			615	285	265			ż
2.945	2,907	412	446	6,710	1,838	1,827	255	276	4,1
2,588	2,589	412	446	6,035	1,637	1,632	255	276	3,8
141	100			241	110	80			1
216	218			434	91	115			
2,896	2,848	1,362	1,555	8,661	1,625	1,763	799	923	5,1
873	927	1,277	1,442	4,519	542	561	812	945	2.8
633	674	1,156	1,216	3,679	389	391	727	760	2.2
240	253	121	226	840	153	170	85	185	5
2,609	2,542	284	321	5,756	1,658	1,940	172	192	3.9
2,395	2,304	284	321	5,304	1,500	1,785	172	192	3,6
214	238			452	158	155			0
2,365	2, 3 28	223	246	5,162	1,369	1,323	138	154	2.9
3,827	3,748	273	324	8,172	2,202	2,297	156	180	4,8
3,216	, 3,083	221	250	6,770	1,759	1,797	125	140	3,8
468	511	52	74	1,105	331	378	31	40	7
143	134			297	112	122			2
1,622	1,454	18	27	3,121	1,018	849	14	18	1,8
1,147	1,241	83	. 88	2,559	817	865	59	65	1,8

TABLE IX. SCHOOL

Counties	White S Popula			l School lation	Total School
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Population
Tyrrell	467	459	231	183	1,340
Union	5,001	4,582	1,661	2,004	13,248
Rural	4,580	4,133	1,469	1,792	11,926
Monroe	421	447	192	212	1,272
Vance	1,666	1,607	1,508	1,588	6,369
Rural	719	673	961	968	3,321
Henderson	947	934	547	620	3,048
Wake	6,802	6,501	5,025	5,077	23,405
Rural	4,426	4,197	3,357	3,365	15,345
Raleigh	2,376	2,304	1,668	1,712	8,060
Warren	1,008	1,062	2,379	2,518	6,967
Washington	1,507	1,394	1,285	1,302	5,488
Rural	1,267	1,137	920	912	4,236
Roper	100	98	187	203	588
Plymouth	140	159	178	187	664
Watauga	2,390	2,310	37	40	4,777
Wayne	3,928	3,827	2,932	2,915	13,602
Rural	2,638	2,479	1,788	1,698	8,603
Goldsboro	913	962	802	834	3,511
Mount Olive	227	232	246	277	982
Fremont	150	154	96	106	506
Wilkes	5,456	5,095	548	533	11,632
Rural	5,130	4,835	486	487	10,938
North Wilkesboro	326	260	62	46	694
Wilson	3,655	3,369	2,856	3,055	12,935
Rural	2,425	2,222	1,889	1,966	8,502
Wilson	927	846	833	950	3,55€
Lucama	162	174			336
Elm City	141	127	134	139	541
Yadkin	2,681	2,567	215	188	5,651
Yancey	2,665	2,588	77	65	5,395
North Carolina	289,307	278,108	130,416	135,008	832,839
Rural	231,869	219,132	102,214	104,654	657,869
100100000000000000000000000000000000000	-0.,000		,		,

ATTENDANCE—Continued.

	School lment	Colored Enrol		Total School	White A Daily Att		Colored Daily At		Total Average Daily
Male	Female	Male	Female	Enroll- ment	Male	Female	Male	Female	Attend- ance
355	200	144	71	770					
3,570	3,475	1.303	1,398	9,746	2.380	2,472	761	820	6.433
3,185	3,091	1,191	1,223	8,690	2,099	2,123	686	700	5,608
385	384	112	175	1,056	281	349	75	120	825
1,153	1,147	905	1,084	4,289	697	799	503	589	2,588
585	537	645	722	2,489	335	376	367	430	1,509
568	610	260	362	1,800	362	423	136	159	1,080
4,415	4,591	2,234	2,584	13,824	2,747	3,107	1,389	1,656	8,899
2,941	3,048	1,524	1,676	9,189	1,715	1,964	902	1,069	5,650
1,474	1 543	710	908	4,635	1,032	1,143	487	587	3,249
676	774	1,480	1,881	4,811	404	383	773	1,016	2,576
1,076	1,170	951	1,108	4,305	974	1,088	776	736	3,574
870	899	730	799	3,298	825	910	701	630	3,066
105	114	89	129	437	63	71	19	33	186
101	157	132	180	570	86	107	56	73	322
1,912	1,848	32.	31	3,823	1,990	1,200	15	19	3,224
2,883	3,008	1,989	2,296	10,176	1,676	1,938	1,178	1,456	6,248
1,962	2,018	1,202	1,355	6,537	1,036	1,158	578	699	3,471
562	606	503	617	2,288	404	496	425	550	1,875
214	239	216	246	915	138	174	125	143	580
145	145	68	78	436	98	110	50	64	321
3,776	3,675	322	356	8,129	2,262	2,291	217	246	5,016
3,541	3,429	292	336	7,601	2.113	2,138	201	232	4,683
232	246	30	20	528	149	153	1+i	14	330
2,315	2,309	1,122	1,377	7,123	1,357	1,394	556	571	3,878
1,500	1,442	953	1,159	5,054	806	807	458	459	2,530
592	625	122	153	1,492	412	413	59	59	943
117	131			248	63	84			147
106	111	47	65	329	76	90	39	53	258
1,963	2,036	141	107	4.247	1,189	1,268	95	88	2,640
1,902	1,766	46	32	3,746	1,043	1,011	35	30	2,119
205,702	207,533	83,964	94,288	591,487	136,341	142,151	48,849	58.332	385,673
163,827	162,944	68,941	76,141	471,853	106,794	109,121	39,908	46,399	302,222
41,875	44,589	15,023	18,147	119,634	29,547	33,030	8,941	11,933	83,451

D. TEACHERS, SALARIES, AND LENGTH OF TERM

TABLE X. SALARIES AND TERM, NUMBER AND SEX OF TEACHERS, 1918-1919

This table shows by races the total number of teachers, rural and city, employed during 1918-1919, the school term in days, the amount paid teachers, the average annual amount paid each teacher and the average monthly amount paid each teacher.

SUMMARY OF TABLE X AND COMPARISON WITH 1917-1918.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total number of teachers, 1918-'19	12,116	2,953	15,069
Total number of teachers, 1917–'18		2,824	15,241
Increase		129	*172
Number white teachers employed, 1918-'19		2,313	11,681
Number white teachers employed, 1917–'18		2,210	11,730
Increase		103	*49
Number white male teachers employed, 1918-'19		203	1,469
Number white male teachers employed, 1917-'18	1,761	232	1,993
Increase		*29	*524
Number white female teachers employed, 1918-'19	8,102	2,110	10,212
Number white female teachers employed, 1917-'18	7,759	1,978	9,737
Increase	343	132	475
Number colored teachers employed, 1918-'19	2,748	640	3,388
Number colored teachers employed, 1917-'18	2,897	614	3,511
Increase	*149	26	*123
Number colored male teachers employed, 1918-'19		119	642
Number colored male teachers employed, 1917-'18		121	774
Increase		*2	*132
Number colored female teachers employed, 1918-'19		521	2,746
Number colored female teachers employed, 1917-'18		493	2,737
Increase		28	9
Amount paid all teachers, 1918-'19		\$1,583,582.65	\$4,795,890.74
Amount paid all teachers, 1917-'18	1 ' '	1,291,929.34	4,329,118.46
Increase		291,653.31	466,772.28
Amount paid white teachers, 1918-'19		1,347,734.94	4,128,193.27
Amount paid white teachers, 1917-'18		1,122,722.41	3,753,823 08
Increase		225,012.53	374,370.19
Amount paid colored teachers, 1918-'19		235,847 71	667,697 47 575,295.38
Amount paid colored teachers, 1917-'18		169,206.93 66,640.78	92,402.09
Increase		536.26	318.26
Average annual amount paid each teacher, 1918-19Average annual amount paid each teacher, 1917-'18		468.49	285.99
Increase		67.77	32.27
Average annual amount paid each white teacher, 1918–'19		582.68	353,41
Average annual amount paid each white teacher, 1917–18		532.10	322.90
Increase		50 58	30 51
Average annual amount paid each colored teacher, 1918-'19		368 51	197.08
Average annual amount paid each colored teacher, 1917-'18		275.58	163.86
Increase			33.22

^{*}Decrease

TABLE X. SALARIES AND TERM-Continued.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Average term of all schools (in days), 1918-'19	101 60	154 75	112
Average term of all schools (in days), 1917-'18.	. 113	165 9	122 5
Increase	*11 4	*11 15	*10 5
Average term of white schools (in days), 1918-'19	103 5	155 5	113 8
Average term of white schools (in days), 1917-'18	116 2	166	125 4
Increase.	*12 7	*10 5	*11 6
Average term of colored schools in days , 1918-'19.	94 S	151 6	105 6
Average term of colored schools in days, 1917-'18	102 2	163	112 9
Increase	*7 4	*11 4	*7.3
Average monthly salary paid all teachers, 1918-'19		\$ 69.36	56 83
Average monthly salary paid all teachers, 1917-'18		55 29	46 52
Increase	0.50	14 07	10 31
Average monthly salary paid white teachers, 1918-'19	57 05	75 67	62 00
Average monthly salary paid white teachers, 1917-'18.	47 27	61 45	50 57
Increase	9.78	14 22	- 11.43
Average monthly salary paid colored teachers, 1918-'19	33 43	49 13	37 18
Average monthly salary paid colored teachers, 1917-'18		33 81	28 97
Increase		15 32	8.21

^{*}Decrease

Table X. Salaries and Term-Continued.

			TABLE A.	- 1	an eather	CALANIES AND TERM CONCUMENCE	rectioner.					
				White					٥	Colored		
	Nur	Number of Teachers	hers		Average	Total	Nur	Number of Teachers	rers		Average Term	Total
Counties	Male	Female	Total	Average Term in Days	in Days, Rural Local Tax Districts	Amount Paid Teachers for Year	Male	Female	Total	Average Term in Days	in Days, Rural Local Tax Districts	Amount Paid Teachers for Year
Alamance	18	137			109	\$ 56,576.30	6	35	44	107		\$ 7,819 50
Rural	12	98			109	26,419.90	5	28	33	92		5,164.50
Burlington	©1	36			1	17,086.90	1	П	C)	180		00.006
Graham	_	11				5,669 50	1	-	C1	115		00.089
Haw River	_	e.				2,405.00	-	_	C1	140		315.00
MebanetElon College		(° - c)	∞ m	160		3,795.00	-	4	10	160		760.00
Alexander	32	28	96	88	148	19,089.41	4		6	85	120	920 14
Alleghany	20	47	29	80	113	11,506 92	4	-	ഹ	100		340 00
Anson	15	92	91	94	66	29,662.06	6	47	26	73	91	7,804 33
Rural	14	33	-12	78	66	22,218.06	∞	43	19	67	16	6,723.88
Wadesboro	-	13	14	180		7,444.00	-	7	10	140		1,080.45
Ashe	09	99	126	100	145	22,033.43	9	2	80	09	1	490.83
Avery	7	63	20	95	104	11,705.50	2	-	m	06	1	225.00
Beaufort	7	155	162	123	1	57,296.82	80	55	63	120		12,303 50
Rural	22	120	123	1109	1	35,501.00	5	40	45	1105		6,509.50
Washington	23	55	24	180		14,670.33		œ	10	180		3,939.00
Belhaven	-	5	10	148		5,565 49	-	7	5	84-1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1,570.00
Aurora	_		2	160		1,560.00		e e	e0	100		285.00

Bertie Rural Aulander	6 7 (2) (1)	88 55 15	81 8	121	132 132	31,542.32 26,247.32 2,720.00	5 E	55	99	98	108	11,769.41 10,969.41	
Windsor	-	9	1-	150	1 1 1 1 2 2 4	2,575 00	¢1	รา	7	140	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	800 00	
Bladen	12	91	103	105	123	33,957 04	10	47	57	87	86	7,682.90	
Brunswick	12	43	55	129	184	13,442.83	4	20	24	90		4,194 99	
Buncombe	36	224	260	122	1	137,639 96		37	43	152	120	18,155 35	
Rural	F 를	143	167	130	101	58,927.14 78,712.82	63 7	15 †26	17	94 190	120	2,244,79 15,910,56	
Burke	кэ	94	66	102	130	26,992.53		10	13	101		1.686.87	
Rural	 ,	92	08	8	130	17,810 13	¢1	œ	10	96		820 00	
Morganton	_	×	a .	0 1	1	9.182.40		e)	00	140		836.87	
Cabarrus	20	129	149	86	105	41,709 95	5	24	53	94	105	5.385 53	
Rural	1.7	36	011	ŝ	105	21,699.70	20	51	33	ž	105	2,984 28	
Concord	20	:e	 60	125	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	20,010 25	c)	10	i-	125		2,401.25	
Caldwell	15	95	107	86	139	25,149 78	2	6	Ξ	70	1	1.302.50	
Rural	7	69	£	110	139	19,605.03	_	t~	00	95		1,052 50	
Granite Falls	-	16	1.7	130	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	3,583 50	-	21	200	5		250 00	
Camden	2	25	27	100	Ξ	8,457,95	ĸ	01	13	95	101	2.148 15	
Carteret	41	29	70	101	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	20,942,57	m	5	80	123	1	2,418 55	
Rural	6°	× :	17	22	140	9,621,39	1	2.1	হা	92		300 00	
Morehead City		e m		£ 8		5,346 18 5,875 00	- :1	÷1 ←	22 23	145		1,000-00	
Caswell		43	44	105	120	11,062 33	2	21		104	120	3 515 09	
Rural.	-			S 5	130	9,712 33	21	61	51 °	20 2	120	3,185 09	
			-	-		000000000000000000000000000000000000000	1	1	1	-		DO. HOO	

†Estimated on basis 1917-'18 report

Table X. Salaries and Term-Continued.

			TABLE A.		DAKIES AN	SALAKIES AND LEKMContinued	mennea.					
			Λ	White					ŭ	Colored		
	Nur	Number of Teachers	hers		Average Term	Total	Nun	Number of Teachers	iers		Average	Total
COUNTES	Male	Female	Total	Average Term in Days	in Days, Rural Local Tax Districts	Amount Paid Teachers for Year	Male	Female	Total	Average Term in Days	in Days, Rural Local Tax Districts	Amount Paid Teachers for Year
Catawba Rural	47	155 123	202	107	102	\$ 61,857 73	0 ∞	11	21	101		\$ 4,238 58
Hickory	†6 2	†20 12	†26 14	160		16,108.80 6,043.75	= -	- + +	# 67	160		2,040 00
Chatham	24	130	154	82	109	27,845.15	7	27	34	77	120	4,242.80
Cherokee Rural. Andrews. Murphy.	23 20 2	67 43 15	90 63 17	102 77 160 160	100	30,732 79 18,433.44 6,917.35 5,382.00	- -	0/01	m 01 −	107 100 120		491 87 311 87 180 00
Chowan. Rural. Edenton.		45 33 12	46 33 13	120 100 170	115	19,577.82 10,177.00 9,400.82	2 6	23 - 1	25 24 1	97 90 175		4,208 90 3,803.50 405.40
Clay	2	25	30	112	145	5,442.50	-	1	-	100	6 8 9 1 1	113.75
Cleveland Rural Shelby Kings Mountain	16 13 2 1	176 150 15	192 163 17 12	120 112 170 160	135	51,063.10 37,990.35 8,590.00 4,482.75	7 22	32 88 1	00 88 40 61	103 95 160 120		5,106.80 3,876.80 840.00 390.00
Columbus	18	117	135	122	141	42,830.46	6	34	43	103	113	8,061.84

Craven	01	87	97	110	120	60,480 79	12	38	20	101	86	10,278.74
Kural	ю :	6 5	, 8	201	021	26.240,04	01	200	200	96 8		4,550.00
New Bern	`1	- 10	 G	6		70,400,77		2	<u>*</u>	877		9,728.74
Cumberland	18	118	136	141	141	50,949.11	2	55	25	20		8,447,85
Rural	17	68	106	130	141	34,002.11	1	46	46	49	1	5,032.85
Payetteville	-	53	30	180	1	16,947 00	C1	6	11	160		3,415,00
Currituck	4	45	46	115	117	16,444.50	2	13	15	06	94	2,650 00
Dare	4	28	32	96	96	7,789 13	-	- 5	m	98	98	370 00
Davidson	38	155	193	74	120	44.142 6E	80	12	20	93		3,755 67
Rural	333	126	158	58	130	27,695,10	9	8	14	69		1,729 02
Lexington	5	15	50	137	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	9,472,16	_	ç)	ಣ	136	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	871.25
Thomasville		14	15	160		6,975.40	-	21	ပုံဒ	160		1,155.40
Davie	13	55	89	103	128	19,150.68	က	10	13	106		2,553 75
Rural	51	49	61	26	128	16,481.67	57	6	=	97		1,986 25
Mocksvillet	-	9	-1	160		2,669 01	-		e1	160		567.50
Duplin	တ	110	119	1130		33,569.48	9	48	54	105	1	7,158 48
Durham	12	181	193	108	154	123,059 78	7	45	52	191	125	19,223 73
Rural	1,	95	102	142	151	52,975.56	20	14	17	123	125	3,685 31
Durham	rC.	98	91	180		70,084.22	T	31	35	180		15,538 42
Edgecombe	4	84	88	133	139	48, 552.53	9	44	20	116	120	11.093 48
Rural	60	(3)	99	83	139	31,896.89	2	200	800	109	120	7, 424, 79
Tarboro	-	21	8]	161		13,655,64	-	=	21	0+1	1	3,268 69
Forsylh	29	241	270	128	96	121,707 09	13	28	12	139	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	20,852 50
Rural	13	136	155	91	96	41,374-12	L~	?;;	63	96	1	5,350.50
Winston-Salem	6	38	107	180	1	77,812 97	2	35	40	170		15, 102.00
Kernersville		<u></u>	<u>×</u>	160	1	2,520,00			-	160		400.00

†Estimated on basis 1917-'18 report

Table X. Salaries and Term-Continued.

			TOPT	TOTAL TOTAL	DANKES AD	DAMANES AND IERM CORCURGEO.	mennea.					
				White			,		Ö	Colored		
	Nur	Number of Teachers	hers		Average	Total	Nur	Number of Teachers	hers		Average	Total
Countes	Male	Female	Total	Average Term in Days	in Days, Rural Loeal Tax Districts	Amount Paid Teachers for Year	Male	Female	Total	Average Term in Days	in Days, Rural Local Tax Districts	Amount Paid Teachers for Year
Franklin	9	86	104	,	152	\$ 35,363 54		47	61	108	110	8 8.797.38
Rural	89	2.2	80		152	24,077.15		43	54	105	110	6,907.38
Franklinton	_	∞	6	140		3,929.39	_	-	C.1	140		450 00
Louisburg	-	6	10			5,437.00		c1	60	129		00.066
Youngsville	_	4	10		1	1,920.00			2	120	1	450.00
Gaston	22	217	239	124	125	135,488.97	13	35	48	109	109	5,454 85
Rural	15	156	171	103	125	76,497.85	П	27	38	94	109	4,565 85
Gastonia	5	48	53	180	1	52,646.12		9	7	180	1	
Bessemer City.	2	13	15	160		6,345.00	-	Ç1	က	140		889.00
Gates	2	48	50	113	130	13,340.90	-	26	27	95	104	4,540.87
Graham	7	21	28	93	112	6,580.00				1		
Granville	7	106	113	105	109	39,641.73		43	49	108	92	7,496.00
Rural	5	68	94	101	109	30,075.23	29	38	43	86	92	5,621.00
Oxford	2	17	19	180		9,566.50		20	9	180		1,875.00
Greene	-	53	54	107	121	18,366.73	7	21	28	102	105	5,098.37
Guilford	34		398	121	124	177, 359.31	12	75	87	113	106	28,697 94
Rural	02 -	228	248	107	124	85,933.91	œ	49	22	66	106	10,957.23
Greensboro	20		85	142		57,324.00	~	21	24	142	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	12,390.71

49 53 151
123
61 63 130
=
12
126 142
111 126
121
78 94 1:
15
94
70 79 90
15
201 29 99
35 38 109
46 49 114
210
165
17 19 100
·
06 68 90

†Estimated on basic1917='18 report. | ‡Included with white

Table X. Salaries and Term—Continued.

				White .					ŭ	Colored		
	Nuz	Number of Teachers	hers		Average	Total	Nur	Number of Teachers	hers		Average	Total
Countes	Male	Female	Total	Average Term in Days	in Days, Rural Local Tax Districts	Amount Paid Teachers for Year	Male	Female	Total	Average Term in Days	in Days, Rural Local Tax Districts	Amount Paid Teachers for Year
Johnston Barral	21	208	229		67	\$ 64,358.79		£ 8	47	96	80	\$ 8,583.50
Selmat	01 01	16	18	176		9,560.73	-1 -1	es	4 %	171	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1,250.00
Clayton	-	12	133			5,696.50		4	rg.	100		1,252.00
Jones	4	43	47	118	155	12,712.75	2	19	36	97	110	3,563.00
Lee	6	29	92	120	116	24,278.92	9	11	23	46	106	3,853,20
Rural	t~ ,	44	51	106	116	13,431,47	9	17	83	6	106	3,853.20
Jonesboro		£ 1-	8	1134		2,480 00			3 4 3 1 1 6 3 6 3 1 5 1 1 1 1		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1
Lenoir	က	117	120	135	105	50,897 68	4	37	41	117	1 1 1 1 1 1	9,963 66
Rural	0	47	22.0	112	105	27,757 68	¢1 -	25	75	96 5	1	4,033 66
LaGrange.	9	; =	11	091		5,640.00		0 4	ט אט	120		930.00
Lincoln	19	86	117	103	113	29,651.36	9	6	15	106	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2,486 51
Rural	18	81	96	76	113	21,149.61		တ္က	11	90	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1,368.76
Lincointon	7	, I	10	Det	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	67.106.6	-	o		061	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1,111,10
Macon	12	99	78	108	140	18,552.14	1	8	m	1100	1 0 1 1 1 1 1 1	75.00
Madison	18	96	114	80	100	19,354.25		4	4	†112		271.25

Martin	6	17	80	126	140	27,768.45		32	39	113	150	10,459 77
Rural	7	55	62	117	140	19,509 20	r.c.	58	33	105	150	8,379 77
Williamston	-	6	10	160		4,859 25		60	T	160	1	1,400 00
Robersonville	_	t~	œ	160		3,400 00		-	21	160		00 089
McDowell	80	104	112	125	146	28,862 41	_	10	=	86		1,601 22
Rural	9	85	91	121	146	21,349 85	_	01	Ξ	86	1	
Marion	-	13	22	130	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1,563 00		1		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
Old Fort	-	t-	œ	160		2,949 56						
Mecklenburg	10	286	255	123	112	166,545 31	6	101	110	66		30.547.35
Rural	00	146	149	101	112	57,170 06	1~	100	3	2	1	8,598 25
Charlotte	1-	132	139	139	1	105,550,66	3.1	4	47	138		21,709 60
Davidson	1	20	x	149		3,824 59		_	-	1	1	239 50
Mitchell	25	49	74	1107		15,383 50						1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Montgomery	6	49	28	91	06	23,100 96	-	14	15	85	1	2,281 44
Rural	s	2]	20	8	96	20,125.96	-	77	15	85	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2,281 44
Troy	-	t-	x	140		2,975 00	1	1			1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Moore	21	Ξ	132	123	145	42,839.40	7	56	33	111	122	6,618 00
Rural	11	35	Ξ	119	145	34,643.15	9	25	31	1112	133	6,048 00
Carthage	1	9	-1	160		2,960 00					1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Southern Pines	1	4	5	127		2,106.25		1	1			20 00
Aberdeen	-	2	9	150		2,480 00				1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
Cameron	_	c)	:0	120		650 00	-	-	οı	100		200 00
Nash	1	146	157	130	120	82,140 98	ın	26	19	108	92	11,136 11
Rural	x	105	=======================================	112	120	55,208 46	10	7	4.5	28	56	6,533 72
Rocky Mount	¢ι	36	SS	130		24,542,52	-	13	22	180	1	4,156 39
Spring Hope	-	r3	9	160		2,390,00	-	Ç)	20	120		146 00
New Hanover	S	109	114	169		70,352 90	8	48	51	170		21.997 00
Rural	1	L (1)	17.7	991		27,884.30		14	10	021	1	6,250.00
Wilmington	10	7.20	87	170		42,468,60	ଚୀ	3.5	96	170	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	15,747 00
Northampton	7	06	97	121	122	43,127.64	9	52	58	97	100	9,493 24

†Estimated on basis 1917-'18 report

Table X. Salaries and Term.—Continued.

			1	White					ນັ	Colored		
	Nun	Number of Teachers	hers		Average	Total	Nun	Number of Teachers	hers		Average	Total
Counties	Male	Female	Total	Average Term in Days	in Days, Rural Local Tax Districts	Amount Paid Teachers for Year	Male	Female	Total	Average Term in Days	Days, Rural Local Tax Districts	Arount Paid Teachers for Year
Onslow	ĸ	82	87	108	130	\$ 29,043 46	7	21	28	96	105	8 4,697,28
Orange	2 2 2	86 78 8	93 83 10	99 92 161	96	29,965.80 23,817.80 6,148.00	m m	26 26	29	106	66	5,548.00 5,548.00
Pamlico	8	36	44	110	120	13,556.75	n	15	18	66	106	3,151,75
Pasquotank Rural Elizabeth City	10 00 02	97 37 30	72 40 33	167 171 162	259 259	31,223 92 11,917.70 19,306.22	6 5	01 9	25 15 10	130 108 162	160	6,647 50 2,832.50 3,815.00
Pender	ιΩ	7	92	111	119	26,431.63	ıc	34	39	18	91	5,762 00
Perquimans Rural Hertford	7 8 1	40 31 9	44 34 10	128 119 160	380	11,199_25 7,499_75 3,699_50	3 7 1	25 21 4	30 25 5	129 115 160		5,493.25 3,853.25 1,640.00
Person. Rural Roxboro.	- -	78 67 11	79 67 12	125 120 150		24,125 35 17,914.60 6,210.75	1 1 1	30 28 28	32 29 3	123 120 150		5,681.36 4,801.86 879.50
Pitt. Rural. Greenville Ayden.	F 5 6 9	186 149 29	195 155 31 9	116 106 160 140	127	70,556 38 48,847.93 17,592.50 4,115.95	7 2 2 1	79 70 8	86 75 9	100 92 160 120	116	16,713 55 12,570.55 3,603.00 540.00

Polk	3	49	.52	95	130	10,532.95	4	2	6	35		1,170.00
Rural	ಣ	7	47	96	130		4	5	6	35		
Tryon	1	53	2	143			1	1	-			
Bandolph	30	133	163	66	95	39, 282, 20	σ	16	24	93		3 103 50
Rural	<u>?}</u>	114	136	68	95	28,022,95	1	14	153	- 		2,273,50
Asheboro	-	61	27	160		6, 165, 00	_	G1	co	160		830.00
Randleman	_	-1	×	751		2,531.25						
Ramseur	9	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	9	1.10) 	2,563.00	1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1			1
	1											
Richmond	S	94	66	128	147	45,829 25	9	34	40	116	110	7,003.00
Rural	es	65	89	101	147	26,361,87	7	÷:	88	102	110	4,894 00
Rockingham	1	14	15	98		10, 169, 25	_	20	7	180		1,029 00
Hamlet	-	15	91	180		9,298.13	-	3.1	ಣ	180	1	1,080.00
	ţ	į					-			- ;		:
Koneson	-	172	189	121	120	68,320 76	38	စ္သ	127	97	5	25, 165 73
Rural	16	153	169	115	130	58,354 63	38	85	23	94	101	23,619.35
Maxton	1	9	9	159	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	3,372,23			1	1		546.38
Lumberton	-	13	14	180	1	6,658.90	-	6.0	7	180		1,000.00
Bockingham	16	185	201	113	125	69.276.48	∞	9	89	16		10.236.57
Rural	12	154	166	108	125	54,680.73	- 20	47	53	79		5,489.15
Reidsville	¢.3	18	30	180	1	10,770.25	_	œ	<u></u>	180		3,217,50
Ruffinf	_	1-	∞	140	1 1 2 2 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1,610 00		-	ବୀ	120	1 1 1	570 00
Madison	-	9	7	160		2,215 00	-	4	ro	130	1	959-92
Rowan	25	184	209	107	3 3 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	82,871,25	13	14	54	96	1	10,111 58
Rural	21	122	143	103	131	48,389.22	=	500	7.7	95	115	6,751.58
Salisbury	200	20	55	103	1	28,162 03	\$1	œ	10	105		3,360 00
Spencer	-	12	22	160		6,320.00			1	1		# 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Rutherford	19	128	147	110	110	34,425,47	4	15	19	105		1,963 47
Rural	×	108	126	103	110	30,155 12	7	15	61	105		1,963 47
Rutherfordton	1	111	=	071		2,662 50						
Forest City.	-	5.	9.	180	1	1,607.85	3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1	1		1	
Sampson	12	145	157	1112		40,953.62	10	45	92	+104		9,349 66

†Estimated on basis 1917~'18 report

Table X. Salaries and Term-Continued.

			TOPT	TABLE A. DA	LAKIES AF	SALAKIES AND IEKA COMUNICA	munaga.					
			_	White					υ	Colored		
	Nur	Number of Teachers	hers		Average	Total	Num	Number of Teachers	hers		Average	Total
Counties	Male	Female	Total	Average Term in Days	in Days, Rural Local Tax Districts	Amount Paid Teachers for Year	Male	Female	Total	Average Term in Days	in Days, Rural Local Tax Districts	Amount Paid Teachers for Year
Scotland	-	56	57	134	125	\$ 27,969.09	14	32	46	114	96	\$ 6.062 25
Rural	_	40	41	116	125	18,097.84	∞	233	31	91	96	5,162.25
Laurinburg		16	16	180	1	9,871.25	9	6	15	160		900.00
Stanly	14	116	130	100	160	36,254.71	2	=	5	95		2,202.39
Rural	13	106	118	26	160	30,448.21	63	=======================================	13	92		2,202.39
Albemarle	7	01	22	125		5,766.50			-	-		
Stokes	11	Ξ	128	82	110	25,269.10	4	2	F	73	98	1,433 00
Surry	33	148	187	103	124	51,052 82		6	16	94	92	2,828.54
Rural	36	119	155	94	124	34,924.69	9	∞	14	98	95	2,039.54
Mouat Airy Elkin	63	25	8 8	150		13,288.13 2,840.00		-	2	153	1 1	789.00
Swain	12	89	38	105	115	22,694.06	-		2	95	95	360.00
Transylvania	7	55	62	130	150	18,837.67		4	ιΩ	100	100	825.00
Tyrrell	က	5	18	157	117	7,563.73	-	9	7	100		1,294 75
Union	27		196	66	87	59,113 72		37	20	83	83	7,890.25
Rural	25	148	173	96	28	46,628.27.	12	33	45	28	83	6,172.25
Monroe	63		133	125	1	12,485.45		4	9	125		1,718.00
Vance	7	80	87	121	131	41,615.68		14	42	104	120	9,537.56
Rural	<u>.</u>	49	54	126	131	24,595.68	27	4	31	102	120	5,897.56
Henderson	- 5	31	33	110		17,020.00		10	11	110		3,640.00

Wake	19	243	262	102	102	126,723 62	18	98	104	93	78	27,087.21
Raleigh	2.	186 21	S 23	31.	102	66,705.13	<u>a</u> 10	28 8 28 8	3 7	118	6	9,510.57 17,771 84
Warren	9	89	74	100	107	26,436.62	13	48	19	93	26	9,862 00
Washington	n	54	57	131	140	17,831.75	9	18	24	Ξ	103	4,887 00
Rural		44	45	120	140	13,401,00	es	14	17	98	103	3,025.00
Roper	-	77	rc.	160		1,440.00	-	-	21	160	1	520.00
Plymouth.	-	9	7	180		2,983.75	94	20	10	180	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1,342 00
Watauga	22	65	87	99	99	12,998 62		m	က	06	1	420.00
Wayne	80	163	171	122	122	75,801 77	8	65	73	124	112	15,200 36
Rural	οı	112	114	105	677	37,240 46	2.1	7	7	65	112	6,340 00
Goldsboro	77	3.4	38	164		27,660 31	2.5	18	21	180	1	6,611.86
Mount Olive	-	11	21	115	-	7,216 00	C1	Ţ	9	145	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1,637,50
Fremont	-	9,	[~	155		3,685 00	-	e)	5.5	140	1 1 2 7 3 8	611 00
Withou	62	112	191	81	95	42,535 37	6	15	24	98	98	3,342 10
Bural	17	102	179	6.7	26	37,597.12	x	15	53	85		3,029.10
North Wilkesboro	e1	10	12	2	1	4,938.25	-		П	112	1	313 00
Wilson	4	130	134	137	117	71,630 19	n	42	45	114	105	13.741 35
Rural	Ç1	ž	52	117	117	38,305 19	2.1	FF	9:	105	305	9,431-35
Wilson	-	35	92	180		25,462.50		- 1	1-	160	-	3,345 00
Lucama	1	1~	-1	97.1		4,640.00				1000		8 8
Elm City	_	l ~	∞	991	1	3,272.50	_		21	927		00.641
Yadkin	32	29	91	92	66	19.411 21	2	9	ω	82		987 23
Yancey	30	26	8£	111	157	19,364 43		2	2	100	1 1 1	350 00
North Carolina	1,469	10,212	11,681			4,128,193.27	642	2,746	3,388	1 1	1 1	637,697,47
City	202	2,110	51 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25			1,317,731.94	119	521	040			205,817,71

E. SCHOOLHOUSES, SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND SCHOOLS

TABLE XI. SCHOOL PROPERTY, DISTRICTS AND DISTRICTS CONSOLIDATED, 1918-1919.

This table shows by races the number of rural school districts, the number and value of rural and city public school houses and grounds, and the number of rural school districts abolished by consolidation.

SUMMARY OF TABLE XI AND COMPARISON WITH 1917-1918.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total value of all school property, 1918-'19	\$8,776,008 00	\$7,418,851 00	\$16,294,859.00
Total value of all school property, 1917–'18	7,802,617 24	6,500,886.04	14,303,503.28
Increase	973,390.76	917,964 96	1,991,355.72
Value of white school property, 1918-'19	7,868,178 00	6,674,087 00	14,542,265.00
Value of white school property, 1918–19	6,995,488.59	5,779,784.41	12,775,273.00
Increase	872,689 41	1 ' '	1,766,992.00
	907,830 00	894,302.59 844,764.00	
Value of colored school property, 1918-'19		1	1,752,594 00
Value of colored school property, 1917-'18	807,128 65	721,101.63	1,528,230.28
Increase	100,701.35	123,662.37	224,363.72
Total number of schoolhouses, 1918-'19	7,870	369	8,239
Total number of schoolhouses, 1917-'18	7,738	364	8,102
Increase		5	137
Number of white schoolhouses, 1918-'19	5,532	237	5,769
Number of white schoolhouses, 1917–'18	1	236	5,658
Inerease	110	1	111
Number of colored schoolhouses, 1918–'19		132	2,470
Number of colored schoolhouses, 1917-'18	2,316	128	2,444
Increase	22	4	26
Average value of each schoolhouse, 1918-'19	\$ 1,115.12	\$ 20,105.28	\$ 1,977.77
Average value of each schoolhouse, 1917-'18	1,008.35	17,859,61	1,765.43
Increase	106.77	2,245 67	212.34
Average value of each white schoolhouse, 1918-'19	1,422.30	28,160.70	2,520.76
Average value of each white schoolhouse, 1917-'18	1,290.20	24,490.61	2,257.53
Increase	132 10	3,670.09	263,23
Average value of each colored schoolhouse, 1918-'19	388 29	6,399.72	709.55
Average value of each colored schoolhouse, 1917-'18	348.50	5,663.61	629.30
Increase.		736.11	80.25
Total number of rural school districts, 1918-'19	7,822		7,822
Total number of rural school districts, 1917–'18.			7,821
Increase.	1		1
Number rural white school districts, 1918-'19	_		5,391
Number rural white school districts, 1917-'18			5,433
Increase.	*42		*42
Number rural colored school districts, 1918–'19	1		2,431
Number rural colored school districts, 1917–'18Number rural colored school districts, 1917–'18			2,388
Increase.	43		43
			35
Number districts abolished by consolidation, 1918-'19			
Number districts abolished by consolidation, 1917-'18			43 *8
Increase	*8		
Number white school districts abolished by consolidation, 1918-'19.			24
Number white school districts abolished by consolidation, 1917-'18.	42		42
Increase	*20		*20
Number colored school districts abolished by consolidation, 1918–'19.	11		11
Number colored school districts abolished by consolidation, 1917-'18.	1		1
Increase	10		10

^{*}Decrease

†1917-'18 reports

Table XI. School Property-Continued.

-
Number Varue of of School- School houses Property
30 \$ 15,185 00
28 9,385 00
5,
1 800.00
1
9 1,350.00
4 750
42 16,500
40 11,500 00
2 5,000.00
9 1,900.00
2 500
1 1,000 00
1 2,000 00

Table XI. School Property—Continued.

		E			Colored					Number	Districts
		White			Paroto		Total Number	Total Number	Total Value	Abolish Consoli	Abolished by Consolidation
COUNTIES	Number of Rural School Districts	Number of School- houses	Value of School Property	Number of Rural School Districts	Number of School- houses	Value of School Property	of Rural School Districts	of School- houses	of School. Property	White	Colored
Bertie Rural	55	59	\$ 135,000.00	51	48	\$ 30,500.00 30,000.00	106 105	107 102 3	\$ 165,500.00 100,000.00 50.000.00	2 61	
Aulander Windsor			15,000.00		-	500.00) C1	15,500.00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Bladen	73	112	70,000.00	52	90	7,500 00	125	121	77,500.00	-	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Brunswick	46	45	29,350.00	27	26	4,000.00	73	17	33,350.00] 1 8 6 1 7 7 7 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	
Buncombe Rural Asheville	88	& ⊗ 90° ∞	995,598.00 449,950.00 545,648.00	16	17 13	53,897.00 5,300.00 48,597.00	102	110 98 12	1,049,495.00 455,250.00 594,245.00		
Burke	58	56 55	67,688.00 37,688.00 30,000.00	10	11 10	2,050 0C 1,550.00 500.00	89	67 65	69,738.00 39,238.00 30,500.00		
Cabarrus Rural Concord	51	54 51 3	139,960,00 54,460,00 85,500,00	24	25 24 1	13,900,00 8,900.00 5,000.00	75	75	153,860 00 63,360.00 90,500.00		
Caldwell Rural Lenoir Granite Falls	64	72 70 1	82,800.00 54,800.00 25,000.00 3,000.00	15	17 15 2	2,700.00 2,200.00 500.00	62	88 85 1	90,000 00 57,000.00 30,000.00 3,000.00		
Camden		17	32,450.00	13	13	4,150.00	30	30	36,600.00		1

							-
	1		1				2
88,600.00 30,100.00 32,500.00 26,000.00	30,100 00 28,300 00 1,800 00	157,500.00 †70,000.00 68,000.00 21,500.00	55,982 00	133,066 00 29,566 00 50,500 00 53,000 00	98,500 00 48,500 00 50,000 00	19,000 00 135,500 00 52,000 00 32,500 00	140,525 00 199,800 00 59,800.00 110,000.00
57	88 83 %	98 13 4 %	116	59 52 1	34	108 108 33	125 178 172 0
50	83	94	123	48 FS	33	103	124 73 73
10,100.00 1,600.00 2,500.00 6,000.00	7,150 00 6,850 00 300 00	11,500 00 †4,000.00 6,000 00 1,500 00	9,000 00	200 00	8,500 00 8,500 00	3,000 00 3,000,00 2,000,00 2,000,00	34,200 00 9,200 00 25,000 00
10 2 2 2 1	39	15	41	m :1 -	15	26 2	88 88 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 5
L	39	16	42		15	25	37
78,500.00 28,500.00 30,000.00 20,000.00	22,950 00 21,450 00 1,500 00	146,000 00 †66,000 00 60,000 00 20,000 00	46,982 00	132,366 00 29,346 00 50,000 00 53,000 00	90,000 C0 40,000 00 50,000 00	16,000.00 128,000.00 48,000.00 50,000.00 30,000.00	124,700 00 165,600 00 50,600 00 115,000 00
47 43 1	46 44 2	7.0 2.0 2.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 4.0 4.0 4.0 4.0 4.0 4.0 4.0 4.0 4.0 4	75	55 54 1	6 x ~	28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 2	89 144 140 4
43	44	8 2 2	8	47	8 8 8	78 X Z Z X Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z	87
Carteret. Rural Beaufortt. Morehead City	Caswell Rural Pelhann	Gatawba Rural Hiekory	Chatham	Cherokee Rural Andrews	Chowan Rural Edenton	Cleveland Rural Shelby Kings Mountain	Graven. Rural New Bern.

1917-'18 reports

Farle XI. School Property-Continued.

	White			Colored		Total	Total	Total	Number Abolis	Number Districts Abolished by
さりままし	Number of School- School School- Districts houses	Value of School Property	Number of Rural Sehool Districts	Number of School- houses	Value of School Property	Number of Rural School Districts	Number of School- houses	Value of School Property	Conso White	idation Colored
	57 62 59 39	\$ 155,000.00 75,000.00 80,000.00	45	45	\$ 32,000.00 12,000.00 20,000.00	102	107 103 4	\$ 187,000.00 87,000.00 100,000.00		
	29 29	44,334.00	14	14	6,165.00	43	43	50,499.00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
	19 16	19,000 00	-	-	1,200.00	20	17	20,200.00		# 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
	94 94 94	143,800 00 58,800.00 45,000.00	14	16 14. 1	10,250.00 3,750.00 5,000.00 1,500.00	108	113 108 8 8	154,050.00 62,550.00 50,000.00 41,500.00	1	
1	42 37	31,715.00 23,715.00 8,000.00	12	6	4,895.00 4,895.00	54	46	36,610.00 28,610.00 8,000.00		
	80 95	110,000 00	43	23	28,000.00	123	148	138,000.00	1	
	29 37 29 31 6	524,922.00 175,000.00 349,922.00	18	21 18 3	60,978.00 10,000.00 50,978.00	47	58 64 9	585,900.00 185,000.00 400,900.00		7 1 5 1 1 1 1 0 1
	33 33 33 33 33 33	115,000 00 75,000.00 40,000.00	36	9 99999999999999999999999999999999999	26,500.00 15,000.00 11,500.00	69	75 69 6	141,500.00 90,000.00 51,500.00		
	83 92 83 83	.437,000.00	23 23	29	53,700.00 1,200.00	106 106	121	490,70 0.00		

					3 3 5 5 1 1 2 1		
					1		
375,000.00 14,500.00	104,200.00 47,400.00 22,000.00 30,000.00 4,800.00	537,550 00 234,550 00 265,000 00 38,000.00	†42,400 00 6,000 00	172,500.00 122,500.00 50,000.00	53,900 00	651,936 00 219,400 00 231,786 00 190,000 00 5,000.00	214,774 00 74,000 00 28,000 00 17,524 00 42,250 00 53,000 00
13	88.000.00	96 06 4 61	51	105 101 4	53	149 126 12 6 6 8	81 18 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 8
	80	88	23	101	52	123	108
50,000.00 2,500.00	17,050 00 7,250.00 4,000.00 5,000.00 800.00	30,500.00 12,500.00 15,000.00 3,000.00	16,850.00	25,050,00 15,050,00 10,000,00	9,900 00	84,165 00 16,400.00 27,015.00 40,000.00	33,610,00 24,000,00 3,000,00 1,250,00 3,000,00
1	37.	28 26 1	20	48 47 1	61		71 67 1
	37	24 24	20	47	19	3.00 10.00 1	67
325,000.00 12,000.00	87,150 00 40,150 00 18,000.00 25,000 00 4,000.00	507,050 00 222,050 00 250,000.00 35,000 00	35,550 00	147,450 00 107,450 00 40,000 00	44,000.00	567,771,00 203,000 00 204,771 00 150,000 00 5,000 00	50,600 00 50,000 00 25,000,00 15,161 00 41,600 00 50,600 00
8 -1	45 1 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	68	†31 23	57 51 3	34	88 6 7 6 -	74
	43	64	31	45 146	33	88 88	41
Winston-Salem Kernersvillet	Franklin. Rural Franklinton Louisburg Youngaville	Gaston Rural Gastonia Bessemet City	GatesGraham	GranvilleRuralOxford	Greene	Rural Greensboro High Pointt Cailford College Cibsonville	Halifax Rural Scotland Nerk Weldon Enfield Rounoke Rapids

1917-'18 reports

Table XI. School Property-Continued.

	White			Colored		Total	Total	Total	Number	Number Districts
Z	umper	Value	Number	Number	Value	Number of Rural	Number of	Value of	Consol	idation
2	of School- houses	of School Property	of Rural School Districts	of School- houses	of School Property	School Districts	School- houses	School Property	White	Colored
		\$ 122,000.00	38	40	\$ 8,500 00	26	66	\$ 130,500 00		3 9 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
	5.2	30.000 00	S. S.	99	7,500 00	26	6	23,500,00		
	•				200		1	00 000,10		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	09	125,350 00	e	-	1,000 00	62	19	126,350 00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
	57	53,350.00	೯೧	-	1,000 00	65	58		1	
	P1 +	52,000.00		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		er i	52,000		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	-	20,000.00		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			7	20,000 00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1
	55	108,770.00	80	6	8,500 00	62	64	117,270 00	1	
	54	72,770 00	∞	00	4,000 00	62	62	76,770.00	1	
	-	36,000.00		-	4,500.00		63	40,500.00		1
	32	58,700.00	33	34	20,850.00	63	99	79,550 00	1	
	23	93,200.00	31	27	6,000.00	99	20	99,200.00	1	, ,
	27	28,350.00	18	18	5,025.00	45	45	33,375 00	1	1
	66	318,000.00	35	37	29.600 00	132	136	347 600 00		
	92	218,000.00	35	35	23,100 00	132	130	241,100 00		
	Ç1	25,000.00	1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1	2,500 00	1	60	27,500.00		
	¢Ί	75,000.00		1	4,000.00		8	79,000 00		
	20	142,700 00	3	3	6,000.00	52	53	148,700 00	1	
	66	258,987.00	36	32	34,966.00	130	131	293,953.00	1	1 1 2 2 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	92	113,987.00	35	31 30	8,966.00	130	25	122,953.00		
		55,000.00		1	10,000 00		C1	65,000.00		

		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	n		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1						1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		1	1
		1						1	-	-	1			1						1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					
65,000.00	40,000.00	100,100.00	32,100.00	13,000.00	160,500,00	48,000.00	90,000,00	22,500.00	97,500 00	59,900.00	37,600.00	70,500.00	125,800.00	143,000.00	88,000.00	40,000 00	15,000 00	140.000.00	65,000 00	45,000,00	30,000-00	581,722.00	216,015 00	358,207 00	7.500.00
4.01	52	69	99 6	-	76	7	50	c)	69	99	20	62	92	73	89	÷3	00	89	65	-	ÇI	146	131	13	0.3
	48	20	05	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	12	17	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	99	99	-	62	70	89	89	1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	99	999	1	1	131	131	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1
15,000 00 1,000.00	10,000 00	6,000.00	6,000.00		19,450.00	6,950 00	10,000.00	2,500.00	6,100,00	4,000.00	2,100.00	1,000 00	800.00	25,000 00	18,000 00	5,000.00	2,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00			44,050 00	20,570,00	23,480 00	
c1 —	21	16	91	1	28	92	_	_	10	6	-	4	4	29	177	_	-	6	6		1	64	50	***	-
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	20	18	18		26	26			6	6		4	4	27	×		1	=	=			29	95		
50,000.00 40,000.00	30,000 00	94,100.00	55,000.00	13,000.00	141,050 00	41,050 00	80,000.00	20,000,00	91,400.00	55,900.00	35,500.00	69,500.00	125,000.00	118,000 00	70,000 00	35,000 00	13,000.00	135,000.00	00 000'09	45,000.00	30,000.00	537.672 00	195,445 00	354,727 00	7,500.00
61	31	53	200	-	48	45	¢1 •	_	59	22	©3	58	72	44	7	-	≎1	59	56	1	ଚୀ	82	25		
	28	32	70	1	45	45	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		25	22	1	58	99	41	11		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	22	555	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	6 8 9 1 1 1 1 1	72	75		
Smithfield	Jones	Lee	Sanford	Jonesboro	Lenoir	Rural	Kinstont	Laturange	Lincoln	Rural	Lincolnton	Macon	Madison	Martin	Rural	Williamston	Robersonville	McDowell	Rural	Marion	Old Fort	Mecklenburg	Rural	Charlotte	Davidson

1917-'18 reports

Table XI. School Property-Continued.

Number of Number of School											 -	
Number of School			White			Colored		Total	Total	Total	Number Abolis	Number Districts Abolished by
School School School School School School Districts School District District School District Dis	Counties	Number of	Number	Value	Number	Number	Value	Number of Rural	Number of	$_{ m of}$	Conso	idation
50 47 8 31,500.00 11 1 8 275 00 55 52 25,000.00 19 18 4,097.00 68 69 177,515 00 30 22 18,539.00 1 122,015 00 30 21 17,539.00 1 10,000 00 30 21 17,539.00 1 10,000 00 37 39 24,700.00 53 57 218,000.00 37 39 24,700.00 53 52 100,000.00 37 39 24,700.00 53 52 18,000.00 37 39 10,000.00 53 100,000.00 37 39 10,000.00 54 100,000.00 37 39 10,000.00 55 130,000.00 37 39 76,233.00 60 52,941.00 41 41 115,200.00 60 57,941.00 24 27 9,000.00		Rural School Districts	of School- houses	of School Property	of Rural School Districts	of School- houses	of School Property	School Districts	School- houses	School Property	White	Colored
55 53 60,000 00 19 18 4,097.00 55 35,000 00 19 18 4,097.00 68 69 177,515 00 30 22 18,539.00 1 122,015.00 30 21 17,539.00 1 10,000.00 30 21 17,539.00 1 10,000.00 30 21 17,539.00 1 4,000.00 30 21 17,539.00 2 11 4,000.00 37 39 24,700.00 2 100,000.00 37 39 13,000.00 2 15,000.00 37 36 13,000.00 3 100,000.00 37 36 13,000.00 40 35,274.00 14 11 15,200.00 5 310,835.00 3 76,233.00 60 52,941.00 19 6,953.00	lell	50	47		-	-		51	48	\$ 31,775 00		
68 69 177,515 00 30 22 18,500 00 68 69 177,515 00 30 22 18,539 00 1 12,000.00 30 21 17,839 00 1 10,000.00 37 39 24,700.00 53 57 218,000.00 37 39 24,700.00 53 52 103,000.00 37 36 13,000.00 53 52 15,000.00 37 36 13,000.00 53 52 100,000.00 37 36 13,000.00 53 100,000.00 37 36 13,000.00 54 114,419.00 14 116 78,379.00 55 110,900.00 41 41 15,200.00 56 57,941.00 41 15 6,953.00 60 52 57,941.00 24 27 9,000.00	gomery	55	53	60,000.00	19	18	4,097.00	. 74	17	64,097.00		
68 69 177,515 00 30 22 18,530 00 68 65 122,015 00 30 21 17,839 00 1 16,500 00 37 21 17,839 00 1 1,000 00 37 39 24,700 00 53 52 103,000 00 37 39 24,700 00 15 19 355,274 00 14 16 78,379 00 15 19 355,274 00 14 16 78,379 00 15 19 355,274 00 14 11 15,200 00 15 10,000 00 14 11 15,200 00 15 14 44,419 00 14 11 15,200 00 15 16 36,535 00 3 76,233 00 10 16 57,941 00 19 19 6,953 00 10	lural	55	52	25,000 00	19	18	11,097.00	7.4	0.7	26,097.00		
68 69 177,515 00 30 22 18,539 00 68 65 122,015.00 30 21 17,939 00 1 1,000.00 1 4,000.00 1 600.00 53 57 218,000.00 37 39 24,700.00 15 103,000.00 37 36 13,000.00 15 15,000.00 37 36 13,000.00 15 19 355,274.00 14 16 78,379.00 16 19 355,274.00 14 13 2,146.00 16 5 310,835.00 3 76,233.00 10 5 110,900.00 41 15,200.00 10 5 57,941.00 19 6,953.00	roy		-	35,000.00			13,000 00		-	38,000.00		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
68 65 122,015.00 30 21 17,539.00 1 1,6,500.00 1 17,539.00 1 17,539.00 53 57 218,000.00 37 39 24,700.00 53 52 103,000.00 37 36 13,000.00 15 19 355,274.00 14 16 78,379.00 15 14 44,419.00 14 11 15,000.00 16 15 310,835.00 3 76,233.00 17 46 49 105,000.00 24 2 1,600.00	6	89	69	177,515 00	30	22	18,539 00	86	91	196,054.00	1	1
53 57 218,000.00 37 39 24,700.00 53 52 103,000.00 37 39 24,700.00 15 53 52 103,000.00 37 39 24,700.00 15 19 355,274.00 14 16 7700.00 15 19 355,274.00 14 16 78,379.00 15 14 44,419.00 14 11 15,200.00 16 53 110,900.00 41 15,200.00 16 57,941.00 41 15,200.00	lural	89	65	122,015.00	30	21	17,939,00	86	98	139,954.00	1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
53 57 218,000.00 37 39 24,700.00 53 52 103,000.00 37 36 13,000.00 15 19 355,274.00 14 16 78,379.00 15 19 355,274.00 14 16 78,379.00 15 19 355,274.00 14 16 78,379.00 15 14 39 76,233.00 37 36 15,000.00 15 14 19 355,274.00 14 16 78,379.00 15 10 300.00 3 76,233.00 37 36 76,233.00 16 57,941.00 41 15,200.00 6 6,953.00 6 6,953.00	arthage	1	1	†16,500.00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	-	116,500.00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
53 57 218,000.00 37 39 24,700.00 53 52 103,000.00 37 36 13,000.00 15 19 356,274.00 14 16 78,379.00 15 14 44,419.00 14 16 78,379.00 16 18 316,855.00 3 76,233.00 16 52 57,941.00 19 19 6,953.00	outhern Pines			10,000.00				1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		10,000.00		1
53 57 218,000.00 37 39 24,700.00 53 52 103,000.00 37 36 13,000.00 15 19 355,274.00 14 16 78,379.00 15 14 44,419.00 14 16 78,379.00 10,700.00 310,855.00 41 15,200.00 10,800.00 41 41 15,200.00 10,900.00 41 41 15,200.00 10,000.00 41 41 15,200.00	perdeen	1	_	25,000 00	-			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	_	25,000.00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
53 57 218,000.00 37 39 24,700.00 53 52 108,000.00 37 36 13,000.00 15 15,000.00 14 16 78,379.00 15 14 44,419.00 14 16 78,379.00 16 39 110,900.00 41 41 15,200.00 17 5 57,941.00 19 19 6,953.00 18 49 105,000.00 24 27 9,000.00	ameron		-	4,000.00	1	_	00.009		2	4,600.00		
53 52 103,000.00 37 36 13,000.00 15 19 355,274.00 14 16 78,379.00 15 14 44,419.00 14 18 78,379.00 16 39 110,900.00 41 41 15,220.00 17 46 49 105,000.00 24 27 9,000.00		53	57	218,000.00	37	39	24,700.00	06	96	242,700.00		1
3 100,000.00 1 10,700.00 15 19 355,274.00 14 16 78,379.00 16 14,419.00 14 13 2,146.00 17 10,900.00 41 41 15,200.00 18 110,900.00 41 41 15,200.00 19 60 6953.00	ural	53	52	103,000.00	37	36	13,000.00	06	88	116,000.00	1	
ppe 2 15,000.00 2 1,000.00 n 15 19 355,274.00 14 16 78,379.00 n 15 14 44,419.00 14 18 2,146.00 n 40 39 110,900.00 41 41 15,200.00 50 52 57,941.00 19 19 6,953.00 46 49 105,000.00 24 27 9,000.00	ocky Mount	1	33	100,000.00		1	10,700.00	1	4	110,700.00		1
15 19 355,274.00 14 16 78,379.00 15 14 44,419.00 14 13 2,146.00 20 310,855.00 3 76,233.00 40 39 110,900.00 41 41 15,200.00 50 57,941.00 19 6,953.00 46 49 105,000.00 24 27 9,000.00	pring Hope		61	15,000.00		C1	1,000.00		4	16,000.00		1
5 310,855.00 14 41,419.00 14 13 2,146.00 70,233.00 3 76,233.00 70,233.00 41 41 15,200.00 50 52 57,941.00 19 6,963.00 46 49 105,000.00 24 27 9,000.00	fanover	15	19	355,274.00	14	16	78,379.00	59	35	437,653.00		1
5 310,855.00 376,233.00 40 39 110,900.00 41 41 15,220.00 50 52 57,941.00 19 6,953.00 46 49 105,000.00 24 27 9,000.00	ural	15	14	44,419.00	14	13	2,146.00	56	25	46,565.00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1
40 39 110,900.00 41 41 15,200.00 50 52 57,941.00 19 6,963.00 46 49 105,000.00 24 27 9,000.00	Vilmington		5	310,855.00		ဗ	76,233.00		90	387,088.00		1
50 52 57,941.00 19 19 6,953.00 46 49 105,000.00 24 27 9,000.00	ampton	40	39	110,900.00	41	41	15,200.00	81	80	126,100.00		-
46 49 105,000,00 24 27 9,000,00	×	20	52	57,941.00	19	19	6,953.00	69	1	64,894.00		
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	9	46	49	105,000.00	24	27	9,000.00	70	92	114,000.00		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
55,000.00 24 27 9,000.00 Hill 50,000.00	Rural	46	48	55,000.00	24	27	9,000.00	0.2	75	64,000.00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	

Pamlico	22	23	68,450.00	Ε	12	19,800 00	33	35	88,250.00		-
Pasquotank	22	2 ci 4 ci ci	99,797 00 29,797.00 70,000 00	15	17 14 3	11,395 00 8,395.00 3,000.00	37	36	38,192_00 73,000.00		
Pender	46	44	55,000.00	36	30	8,000.00	82	74	63,000.00	1	2
Perquimans	23	26 25 1	56,400.00 26,400.00 30,000.00	19	20 19	15,525.00 10,525.00 5,000.00	42	46	71,925.00 36,925.00 35,000.00	က က	
PersonRuralRoxboro	39	52 51	51,560 00 26,560.00 25,000.00	27.	30 93 1	10,940 00 8,440 00 2,500 00	99	80 80	62,500.00 35,000.00 27,500.00	3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
Pitt. Rural. Greenville. Ayden.	75	79	300,778 00 178,778.00 97,000 60 25,000 00	56	58 56 1	32,370 00 22,370 00 8,400 00 2,000 00	131	137 131 4	333,148 00 201,148.00 105,000 00 27,000 00		
Polk	34	31	24,100.00	80	9	1,700 00	42	37	25,800,00	1	-
Randolph Rural Asheboro Randleman† Ramseur‡	104	106 104 1	120,000 00 75,000 00 30,000 00 15,000 00	10	20 19 1	8,500 00 6,000 00 2,500 00	123	126	128,500,00 81,000,00 32,500,00 15,000,00		
Richnond	43	45 43 1	168,100 00 73,100.00 45,000.00 50,000 00	8 8 8	32 30 1	19,000 00 11,000.00 5,000 00 3,000 00	76	7 50 01 01	187.100 00 84.100.00 50.000 00 53,000.00		
Robeson. Rural Maxtonf Lumberton	92	79 76 1	281,874.00 176,874.00 30,000.00 75,000.00	98 88	888 1 1	46,616 00 34,116.00 2,500.00 10,000.00	162	169 164 2 3	328,490.00 210,990.00 32,500.00 85,000.00		

†1917-'18 reports †Report incomplete

Table XI. School Property-Continued.

		White			Colored		Total	Total	Total	Number	Number Districts Abolished by
Counties	Number of	Number	Value	Number	Namber	Value	Number of Rural	Number	Value of	Conso	idation
	Rural School Districts	School- houses	School Property	or Kural School Districts	School- houses	ot School Property	School Districts	School- houses	School Property	White	Colored
Rockingham	65	06	\$ 231,500 00	65	44	\$ 39,800.00	130	134	\$ 271,360 00		
Rural	65	33	161,500 60	65	07	13,000 00	130	122	174,500 00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
Reidsville	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	21	20,000.06	1	-	25,000.00	1	ಣ	75,000.00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1
Ruffinf	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	200	5,000 00	1	-	800.00	1	4	5,800.00	1	
Madison	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	00	15,000.00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	C1	1,000.00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	ıo	16,000.00		
Rowan	82	88	257,375 00	36	36	14,360 00	118	125	271.735 00		
Rural	82	228	97,375.00	36	34	11,360.00	118	116	108,735 00		
Salisbury	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	10	120,000 00	1	91	3,000.00	1	-1	123,000,00		
Spencer	1	21	40,000 00				1	61	40,000.00		
Rutherford	95	92	79,500 00	26	28	6,500 00	121	120	86 000 00		
Rural	66	68	50,500 00	56	58	6,500 00	121	117	57,000 00		
Rutherfordton		-	20,000 00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1			-	20,000,00		
Forest City		¢ι	9,000.00		1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1	63	9,000.00		
Sampson	83	83	150,757.00	90	49	14,915.00	133	132	165,672 00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0 1 4 8 8 8 8
Scotland	24	26	61,000.00	22	31	38,800.00	46	57	99,800,00		
Rural	57	<u> </u>	31,000.00	61	22	8,800.00	46	45	39,800,00		
Laurinburg		6.0	30,000.00		6	30,000.00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	12	60,000.00		1
Stanly	29	99	105,300.00	=	6	4,000.00	78	75	109,300.00		
Rural	29	† 9	77,300.00	11	6	4,000.00	18	73	81,300.00	1	,
Albemarle		€1	28,000.00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				C)	28,000.00		
Stokes	111	69	64,500.00	=	6	2,750 00	82	82	67,250.00	1	1

		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		9 9 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		2 9 9 1 1 1 1			
	1 5 1 4 9 8 8 8 8	1					1			
171,501 00 68 200 00 73,301.00 30,000 00	50,200 00	104,700 00	15,520 00	197,600 00 154,600 00 43,000 00	144.223 00 51.223 00 90,000.00	872,624 00 347,624 00 525,000 00	99,401.00	192,700.00 180,000.00 7,200.00 5,500.00	68,400 00	295,370 00 100,370 00 150,000 00 45,000.00
118 5 1	20	38	59	137 153 1	99 57 9	143 132 11	78	37 33 3	20	116
112	52	37	29	135	52	131	87	34	70	106
6,501 C0 3,200 00 3,301 00	200 00	4,700 00	1,250 00	17,035 CO 14,035 00 3,000 00	24,450.00 9,450.00 15,000.00	166,608 00 41,608.00 125,000.00	14,635 00	30,700 00 30,000.00 700.00	1,000.00	37,800 00 15,300 00 17,500 00 5,000.00
2	-	2	co	41 40 1	38 25 25 25 25 26 27 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	59 54	41	14	m	41
11	2	2	80	41	27 9.7	56	45	22 :23	es	41
165,000.00 65,000.00 70,000.00 30,000.00	50,000.00	100,000 00	14,270 00	180,565 60 140,565 00 40,000.00	119,773.00 41,773.00 75,000.00	706,016 00 306,016 00 400,000 00	84,766 00	162,000 00 150,000 00 6,500.00 5,500.00	67,000 00	257,570.00 S5,070.00 132,500.00 40,000.00
9.88	49	36	21	96 88 88 88	8 25 3	84 78 6	37	23	67	70 64 4
86	20	35	21	94	25	75	42	21	29	6.5
Surry Rural Mount Airy Elkin	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union Rural Monroe	Vance Rural Henderson	Wake Rural Raleigh	Warren	Washington Rural Roper Plymouth	Watauga	Wayne Rural Goldsboro Mount Olive Fremont

†1917-'18 report

Table XI. School Property-Continued.

Number Districts Abolished by	idation	Colored		1		1		1			1		==
Number Abolisi	Consol	White	ro.	ī	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		1				1		24
Total	Value of	School Property	\$ 176,000.00	124,000.00	52,000.00	217,500.00	86,000.00	109,500.00	15,000.00	7,000 00	42,975.00	63,000.00	16,294,859.00 8,776,008.00 7,418,851.00
Total	Number of	School- houses	146	144	C.)	80	73	4	1	C.J	12	54	8,239 7,870 369
Total	Number of Rural	School Districts	144	144	1	75	12		1	-	29	52	7,822
	Value	of School Property	\$ 10,385.00	8,385.00	2,000.00	38,500.00	18,000.00	19,500.00		1,000.00	2,400 00	1,200.00	1,752,594.00 907,830.00 844,764.00
Colored	Number	of School- houses	85	17	_	29	27	-1		-	6	2	2,470 2,338 132
	Number	of Rural School Districts	17	17		29	29	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	10	2	2,431
	Value	of School Property	\$ 165,615 00	115,615.00	50,000.00	179,000.00	68,000.00	90,000.00	15,000.00	6,000.00	40,575.00	61,800.00	14,542,265 00 7,868,178.00 6,674,087.00
White	Number	of School- houses	128	127	-	52	9+	0.0	-	-	62	49	5,769 5,532 237
	Number of	Rural School Districts	127	127		46	46	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	22	20	5,391
	Counties		Wilkes	Rural	North Wilkeshoro	Wilson	Rural	Wilson	Lucama	Elm City	Yadkin	Yancey	North Carolina Rural City

TABLE XII. NUMBER OF RURAL SCHOOLS, 1918-1919.

This table shows the number of white and colored rural schools, the school population and the land area of the counties, the number of white and colored schools having only one teacher, the number having two teachers, the number having three teachers, and the number having four or more teachers, the number of rural schools in which some high school subjects are taught, the number of children of school age to each school and the average area in square miles of the school districts.

SUMMARY OF TABLE XII, AND COMPARISON WITH 1917-1918

	White	Colored	Total
Number of rural schools, 1918-'19	5,344	2,213	7,557
Number of rural schools, 1917-'18	5,459	2,308	7,767
Increase	*115	*95	*210
Rural school population, 1918-'19	453,688	202,323	656,011
Rural school population, 1917-'18	463,122	210,844	673,966
Increase	*9,434	*8,521	*17,955
Total area of State in square miles			48,580
Average area covered by each rural school, 1918-'19	9	21.9	
Average area covered by each rural school, 1917-'18	9	21	
Increase		.9	
School population to each rural school, 1918-'19	84 8	91.4	86.8
School population to each rural school, 1917-'18	84 9	91.3	\$6.9
Increase	*.1	.1	*.1
Number of schools having only one teacher, 1918-'19	2,712	1,725	4.437
Number of schools having only one teacher, 1917-'18	2,877	1,804	4,681
Increase	*165	*79	*244
Number of schools having two teachers, 1918-'19	1,710	392	2,102
Number of schools having two teachers, 1917-'18	1.745	402	2.147
Increase	*35	*10	*45
Number of schools having three teachers, 1918-'19	471	78	549
Number of schools having three teachers, 1917-'18	447	70	517
Increase	24	8	32
Number of schools having four or more teachers, 1918-'19	413	31	444
Number of schools having four or more teachers, 1917-'18	390	32	422
Increase	23	*1	22
Number of schools in which some high school subjects are taught,			
1918-'19	1,235	62	1,297
Number of schools in which some high school subjects are taught,	-,	02	-,=01
1917-'18.	1,284	58	1.342
Increase	*49	4	*45

^{*}Decrease

Table XII. Number of Rural Schools-Continued.

	er of chools hich High ubjects wght	Colored	; ; ;						1		-			1				1	67	1					П
	Number of Rural Schools in Which Some High School Subjects Are Taught	White	77	12	-1	14	22	4	12	15	17	-	23	ଦା	10	10	20		-	16	16			60	16
	Number of Rural Schools Having Four or More Teachers	Colored					1		-	4							,				1		-		
	Num Rural Having More T	White	4	ಞ	C1	10	ಣ	4	co	9	က	-	10	C)	7.0	4	_	_	C3	~	ಣ			-	6
	er of Schools Three hers	Colored	1	1	1 1 1	-		1		61	3	П									-		-		က
	Number of Rural Schools Having Three Teachers	White	6	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	¢1	¢1	10	1	5	3	7	-	10	-	œ	က	-	4	ಣ	10	9	67	4	C.1	7
tinued.	cer of schools y Two hers	Colored	4			6	1	1	4	4	4	-	_						¢1	C.I	9		9		4
rs—Con	Number of Rural Schools Having Two Teachers	White .	19	34	16	16	33	14	61	'n	∞	15	22	15	17	6	4	4	8	40	19	14	20	6	36
осноог —	er of chools Only acher	Colored	នុ	6	7	30	13	C1		35	40	14	15	10	81	∞	13	63	24	13	31	31	00	-	17
KURAL	Number of Rural Schools Having Only One Teacher	White	17	10	18	17	62	25	-	39	52	30	39	39	19	37	11	5.4	34	21	48	26	∞	5	25
NUMBER OF KURAL SCHOOLS—Continued.	Land Area of County	,	494	297	223	551	399	247	819	712	1,013	812	624	534	387	427	218	538	396	408	929	451	161	185	485
	School	Colored	1,710	371	139	3,275	176	84	3,317	5,249	3,441	1,913	864	200	1,531	202	888	237	2,625	557	3,089	125	1,650	20	1,896
TABLE AII.	Rural School Population	93idW	4,363	3,897	3,411	3,100	7,132	3,363	4,665	3,203	3,538	3,043	10,518	4,689	668'9	5,320	1,143	2,730	2,448	7,717	5,122	3,952	1,405	1,614	7,799
	er of chools	Colored	56	6	4	40	2	c)	56	45	47	18	16	10	81	œ	13	C)	56	15	56	61	15		25
	Number of Rural Schools	White	48	47	39	40	86	43	65	53	20	43	98	52	46	53	17	33	42	28	7.5	43	17	14	78
	Countes		Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burket	Cabarrus	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland

80 10 20 21	2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 3	E = 1 9 -		4 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 3	25 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C
			61		2
982	4 - 0 70 00	9 11 8	8 1 8 is is	2 01 01 24 24 00	1- m - m 01 01 m 10 - 4- 21
			8 1		
		20 01 01			
				1	
<u> </u>			er = 75 r- x	x n - 2	4 8 8 9 - 2 8 12
					25 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
25 26 32 111		27 23 23 21	944 8 17 17 99 90	en 20 81 81 22 85 80	00 01 01 02 02 02 02 03 04 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05
					20 2 2 2 3 3 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
937 685 665 273 405	8. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 1	369 471 359 356 302	504 258 674 681 596	541 362 339 380 596 592 494	688 403 2947 296 296 531 431 431 437 437 590
3, 423 2, 978 4, 774 1, 104	690 3,512 2,463 4,550	1,488 4,014 2,474 1,904	3, 495 2,740 2,734 6,942 2,567	3,151 3,151 1,281 1,281 1,271	3,027 1,660 1,312 2,035 1,025 211 211 168 3,437 921 5,035
6,598 2,778 5,079 1,692 1,426	7,776 3,400 6,406 5,606	7,557 3,711 8,249 1,877 1,363	3,685 2,650 11,481 2,343 5,799	6, 421 4, 466 1, 932 1, 420 1, 646 7, 200 4, 321	9,579 1,770 2,083 2,085 5,065 4,497 7,341 3,148 4,673 7,184
35 55 E E E	4 II & 4 II & 8	S	24 1 13 25 20 30 8	8 8 4 7 5 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	ਪੁਰੀ 78 ਈ ÷ □ → 전 ∞ ਈ
251 4-1 77 88 99	5 4 % % %	8 4 E E 8	45 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	4 2 2 6 6 2 2	2 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
Columbus Craven Cumberland Currituek	Davidson. Davie. Duplin. Durlam. Edgecombe.	Forsyth, Prankin Gaston Garton Gardam	Granville. Greene. Guilford. Halifax. Harrett.	Haywood Henderson Herdord Heke Hyde Fredel	Johnston Jones Jones Lecoir Lincoln Mateon Martin Methowell

†Report of 1917-'18

Fable XII. Number of Rural Schools—Continued.

		_													
Counties	Number of Rural Schools	er of chools	Rural School Population	school	Land Area of County	Number of Rural Schools Having Only One Teacher	er of chools Only acher	Number of Rural Schools Having Two Teachers	er of thools Two ers	Number of Rural Schools Having Three Teachers	oer of Schools Three hers	Numl Rural S Having More T	Number of Rural Schools Having Four or More Teachers	Number of Rural Schools in Which Some High School Subjects Are Taught	er of schools hich High ubjects aught
	White	Colored	9. Phite	bəroloD	,	91idW	Сологед	White	Colored	White	Colored	93idW	Colored	White	Colored
Mitchell	49	1 2 3 8 6 6 2 2	4,078	133	219	61	1	- 56	1		1	1) 	7	1
Montgomery	48	15	2,867	1,416	489	43	12	.0			1	-		65	
Moore	65	24	4,650	2,505	643	34	17	21	9	4	-	9		1,1	ଦୀ
Nash	53	35	6,320	5,364	584	21	30	1.1	4	4	-	10	1	13	
New Hanover	15	14	1,285	1,037	199	6	13	ಣ	C1	-		¢1	1	7	
Northampton	39	35	3,033	4,538	523	11	25	13	11	r~	3	8	ಣ	18	_
Onslow	43	17	3,677	2,042	645	53	9 .	15	10	10	1	ଚୀ		11	
Orange	48	60	3,211	1,757	386	15	19	67	-	C1	-	က	_	15	Ç1
Pamlico	20	œ	2,076	1,607	358	4	¢1	12	4	ಣ	-	-	-	Ξ	-
Pasquotank	22	14	1,291	1,320	231	10	13	10		-		-	1	10	
Pender	44	28	2,576	3,123	883	20	89	19	ಣ	ಣ		C1	େ।	30	-
Perquimans	23	19	1,430	1,586	251	16	14	4	4	C1	-	_		ಣ	
Person	47	27	2,784	2,083	386	33	55	6	c)	ಣ	1	¢1		14	
Pitt	7.5	53	900,9	5,451	644	37	41	53	7	6	C)	9	00	81	
Polk	33	œ	2,521	440	258	21	9	20	-	-	1	4	1	9	
Randolph	105	19	6,724	1,375	795	71	18	28	C1	4		ಣ	1 1 1 1 1	27	∞
Richmond	39	31	3,372	3,238	466	36	22	9	4	63		5	1	t~	
Robeson	92	83	6.544	9,525	r,000	30	41	28	33	7	œ	11	23	51	C3
Rockingham	82	0#	9,304	3,069	573	41	30	39	6	÷C	¢1	13	1	15	
Rowan.	80	34	7,839	2,041	483	35	58	36	50	,¢		-1	1	19	1
Rutherford	84	23	7,130	1,530	247	54	61	60	-	20	_	5		6	
Sampson	85	47	6,336	3,584	921	35	07	31	4	감	1	4	-	27	-
Sootland	96	66	1 529	0 001	000	ŗ	1.1	•		•	t				

								-	e1		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		-	1	1		33
9	10	일	ıc	21	C)	24	2	56	œ		15	10	17	9	9		1,235
				1				21		-	1				1		15
8	က	5	C.3	ಣ	C.1	9	7	21	10	9	_	1-	C.I	Ç.I	co	-	413
	1			-	1		0.1	_	***			-	©1	1			27.
ಣ	က	33	m	es	23	10	4	16	2		ಣ	1~	œ	÷	ଟୀ		471
Ç3	ÇÌ	23		-	-	71	7	18	10	21		7		-1			392
25	2	933	20	9	00	24	2	83	20	1-	×	15	Le Fe	12	21	83	1,710
6	s	10	C.)	-	9	33	31	14	53	10	3	33	CI	30	6	ç1	1,725
34	61	55	39	83	57	5.5	12	17	54	∞	45	35	7.1	55.	77	8	2,712
413	472	53.1	260	371	397	261	276	7	432	334	3.53	597	21.8	395	334	305	48,580
818	847	751	19	296	396	3,261	1,929	6,722	768.4	1,832	17	3,486	578	3,855	¥03	142	202,323
6,976	7,015	8,949	3,898	3,191	936	8,715	1,392	8,623	2,070	2,404	4,700	5,117	9,965	4,647	5.248	5,253	453,688
11	10	13	១រ	¢1	00	41	17.	35	1	23	00	170		- -	50	0.3	2, 213
(29	7.1	33.	55	35	53	33	25	89	39	£2	99	79	119	91	57	S F	5,3H
Stanly	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey	North Carolina

†Report of 1917-'18

TABLE XIII. SCHOLARSHIP OF TEACHERS, 1918-1919.

This table shows the grade of scholarship of rural teachers employed during the year, as reported by the county superintendents, also something of the training and experience of all teachers, rural and city, and the number of teachers employed in rural local tax districts.

SUMMARY OF TABLE XIII, AND COMPARISON WITH 1917-1918.

WHITE	Rural	City	North Carolina
Number of white teachers, 1918-'19	9,373	2,312	11,685
Number of white teachers, 1917–'18	9,520	2,210	11,730
Increase	*147	102	*45
State, 1918-'19'	6,415	102	6,415
State, 1917-'18	7,286		7,286
Increase-	*871		*871
Second grade, 1918-'19	2,324		2,324
Second grade, 1917-'18	2,190		2,190
Increase	134		134
Third grade, 1918-'19	169		169
Third grade, 1917-'18	44		44
Increase-	125		125
Number employed in rural local tax districts, 1918–'19	4,432		4,432
Number employed in rural local tax districts, 1917–'18	4,728		4,728
Increase	*295		*296
Number having four years' experience, 1918-'19	3,620	1.391	5,011
Number having four years' experience, 1917-'18.	3,837	1,471	5,308
Increase.	*217	*80	*297
Number holding college diploma, 1918-'19	1,197	1,076	2,273
Number holding college diploma, 1917-'18	1,416	1,107	2,523
Increase.	*219	*31	*250
Percentage of teachers employed in local tax districts, 1918-'19	47.2	31	47.2
Percentage of teachers employed in local tax districts, 1917–1911.	49.6		49.6
Increase	*2 4		*2.4
Colored			
Number colored teachers, 1918-'19	2,721	631	3,352
Number colored teachers, 1917–'18	2,897	614	3,511
Increase	*176	17	*159
State, 1918-'19	754		754
State, 1917-'18	897		897
Increase.	*143		*143
Second grade, 1918-'19.	1,798		1,798
Second grade, 1917-'18	1,931		1,931
Increase	*133		*133
Third grade, 1918-'19	40		40
Third grade, 1917-'18	69		69
Increase	*29		*29
Number employed in rural local tax districts, 1918-'19	833		833
Number employed in rural local tax districts, 1917-'18	851		851
Increase	18		18

^{*}Decrease

TABLE XIII. SCHOLARSHIP OF TEACHERS-Continued.

Colored	Rural	City	North Carolina
Number having four years' experience, 1918-'19	1,310	464	1,774
Number having four years' experience, 1917-'18	1,413	422	1.835
Increase.	*103	42	*61
Number holding college diploma, 1918-'19	292	241	533
Number holding college diploma, 1917-'18	377	203	580
Increase	*85	38	*47
Percentage of teachers employed in local tax districts, 1918-'19	30.6		30.6
Percentage of teachers employed in local tax districts, 1917-'18	29.3		29.3
Increase	1.3		1 3

^{*}Decrease

Table XIII. Scholarship of Teachers-Continued.

Bertie Rural	97	74	7 1-	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4 +	30	34 S. 1	99	18 18	48		21	42 39	23 23
Auhander Windsor	J. 1-				1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0 to	c +	-					6.0	1
Bladen	103	62	41		46	23	17	22	16	14		ß	49	6
Brunswick	65	45	20	1	23	22	4	24	15	6	1	1	15	-
BuncombeRuralAsheville†	260 167 93	158	6	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	121	167 91 76	85 28 28 27	43 17 26	m 10	14		61.53	30 8 % 61	80 00 40
Burke. - Ruralf. Morganton.	98 08 01	38 38	42		16	25 16 9	6 − ∞	13 10		6 5		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	დ 19 10	- -
Cabarrus Rural Concord	149 110 39	61	01 01	38 36	36	42 28 14	28 7 7 211	29	4 4	18	1 1 1	6 0 00	21 0	= # 15
Caldwell Rural Lenoit Cranite Falls	107 88 7.1	119	22		18	59 46 12	41 5 7 - 1	E ∞ ∞	က က	2 2			4 4	OI 01
Camden	27	26	-	1 1 1	18	5	m	<u></u>	6	4		<u>ெ</u>	6	က
Carteret. Rural Beaufortt Morehead City.	70 47 9 14	29	18		6 5	34	0 23 44 44	CO 01 00 00		2 01			0 - m m	
Caswell Bural Pelhan	44 40 4	61	21	1 1 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	17	33	7 1-	23	9	15		9 9	14 00	:

Report 1917-'18

Table XIII. Scholarship of Teachers-Continued.

	101	Tuber ander												1
				White							Colored	ı		
Сопушев	16	Grade	Grade of Certificates— Rural Teachers	ates-		Sair	guil seme	13	Grade	Grade of Certificates— Rural Teachers	ates—	chers		gaib seme
•	Total Numbers	State	Second	Third Grade	Number Tead Employed in Rural Local Tax Districts	Number Hav Four Years' Experience	Number Hole College Diple	Total Numbers	State	Second	Third Grade	Number Tea Employed in Rural Local Rax Districts	Number Hav Four Years' Experience	Number Holo
Catawba Rural Hickory t	202 162 26 14				102	90 65 14 11	46 25 10	15 4 2					11 2 4	2 1 1 1
Chatham	154	20	19	44	51	46	က	34	6	25	1	2	22	4
Cherokee. Rural Andrews. Murphy.	90 63 17 10	8 8 8 8	30		18 8	45 26 9	12 10 2	1 1 1						
Chowan	46 33 13	30	69 69		25	7	10	25 24 1	6	15		7 12	1	
Clay	30	14	16		16	=	က	-		1	1	1	-	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Cleveland Rural Shelby Kings Mountain	192 163 17 12	114	49		8 81	123 106 12 5	39 8 8 39	80 83 4 61	C1 C1				19 14 3	2 2
Columbus	135	97	38		113	53	20	43	15	28		56	24	∞

Craven Rural New Bern.	97 64 33	50	14	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	47			50 36 14	m ::	33		15	14	2 2	
Cumberland. Rural. Fayetteville.	136 106 30	87 87	19		55	75 56 19	38 28 10	57 46 11		46			6	9	
Currituck	49	45	4	1	43	25	9	15	12	က		Ε	12	က	
Dare	32	28	e	-	30	9	m	m	က		1	က	2	1	
Davidson. Rural. Levington. Thomasville.	193 158 20 15	82	76		37	82 63 111 8	23 15 6	20 14 3	4 4	10 10		1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	11 23	m m	
Davie Rural Mocksville†	68	34	27		12	32 21 11	13	4 = 5		= =	1		4 01 01		
Duplin	118	98	32	1	72	1	1	54	10	42	1	1	1	1	
Durham Bural Durham.	193 102 91	100	67 51	1 1 1	68	116 49 67	80 36 44	52 17 35	4 4	E 22	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	15	4 21 88	ro ro	
Edgecombe Rural Tarboro	988	64	2 02	1 1 1	54	47 32 15	29 17 12	38 38 12	21	17		20	33	ব গ গ	
Rural. Winston-Salem Kennersyillef	270 155 107 8	199	36	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	46	141 55 85	85 27 55	≥ 65 0 m	23 23	16	1 1 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		46 12 34	9	

†Report, 1917-'18

Pol	
22	
1	
Į,	
9	
J.	
E R	
Ξ	
V	
E	
Ē	
F C	
Д	
H	
2	
T. A	
2	
3	
V.	
,_	
Ξ	
\vdash	
1	
E	
-	
Υ	
_	
E	

				White							Colored			
Converse		Grade Ru	Grade of Certificates— Rural Teachers	ates—		gui		, 16	Grade Ru	Grade of Certificates- Rural Teachers	ı	chers		2nit esac
	Total Numbers	State	Second	Third Grade	Mumber Tead Employed in Rural Local Rural Local	Number Hay	Number Hole College Diple	Total Numbers of Teachers	State	Second	Third	Number Tead Employed in Rural Local Tax Districts	Yumber Hav Four Years' Experience	Number Hole College Diplo
Franklin	104 80 9 10	73	7		49	75. 75. 75. 75. 75. 75. 75. 75. 75. 75.	71 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	86. 45. 61	יט יט	49		14	22 22 1	1 1 2
Gaston Rural Gastonia Bessemer City	239 171 53	168 168	m %			35	34	38 27 2	0.63	36			נט נס	2 11 1
Gates	50	40	10		22	14	8	27	12	15			12	
Granville Rural Oxford	113 94 19	78	16		64	51 38 13	19 10	43 6	7	36		29	34 29 5	
Greene	54	53	-		29	18	7	28	9	21	-	22	=	က
Guilford . Rural	398 248 85	235 235	13 13		143	173 105 67	121 57 54	87 57 24	28	29		42	29 3	70 18 52

High Point. Guilford College.	53						9 #	4 61							
Halifax Rural Rural Scotland Neck Weldon Enfield Roanoke Rapids	123 63 11 12 12 25	26	7		28 2.8	63 32 6 8 8 12	48 111 8 6 6	96 18 8 8 4 4 4 4	10	62		2 2 2	59 2 2 4 2 2 4 2 2 4 2 2 4 2 2 4 2 2 2 4 2	2	
Harnett Rural Dunn	142 126 16	84	14	28 28	82	58 51 7	68 57 11	38	14	24		6 63	23 20 3	7 6	
Haywood. Rural Waynesville Canton	121 94 12	36	58 58		31	931 9	18 7 6		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1						
Henderson. Rural Hendersonville.	94 79 15	49	30		43	36 25 11	24 16 8	= ∞ ≈	4	4			7 # 60	വാവ	
Heriford	38	49	ထ က		33	26	15	50	21	27	2	11 2	26	5	
Hyde	49	33	91		39	16	6	19	6	10	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	6	22	4	
redell Rural Statesville Mooresville	210 165 26 19	95	02 20		02 20	68 43 113 13	42 16 16 10	48 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	च च ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	36			9	0	
Jackson	88	29	21	-	48	14	က	m	_	2		m			

Benort, 1917-'18

Table XIII. Scholarship of Teachers—Continued.

				White	White						Colored			
Convins	16	Grade Ru	Grade of Certificates— Rural Teachers		chers	gui.	Suib scmc	16	Grade Ru	Grade of Certificates— Rural Teachers	ates— ers	cpers	Bui	Suit seme
	erachers for the series	State	Second	Third Grade	Yumber Tea Employed in Rural Local Tax Districts	Number Hay Four Years' Experience	Number Holo College Diplo	Total Numbers	State	Second	Third Grade	Number Tead Employed in Rural Local Rural Local	Number Hav Four Years' Experience	Number Hole College Diple
Johnston. Selmat Selmat Smithfield. Clayton.	229 183 18 15 15	161	25 52		134	70 49 10 11	33 13 10 10	4 8 8	22 111	38 19 19		30	10 41 8 8	4 01 01
Jones	47	37	10		21	19	6	27	9	21		13	12	2
Rural.	51	30	21		29 29	30	19	3 23	7	16	1 1	> 10	12	
Jonesboro	8					5 5	3 7	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					
Lenoir Rural Kinston LaGrange	114 69 34 11	51	18		43	54 21 27 6	34 14 16	41 27 9 5		27 27			16 16 3	
Lincoln Rural Lincolnton	117 99 18	63	36 36		37	64 52 12	14 8 6	15	5 5	9			4 61 61	61
Масоп	78	39	39		35	44	∞	m		8		1		1 1 1
Madison	114	20	ງ9	4	34	29	21	4	-	4				

Martin	80	20	12		28	42	39	39	7	26		15	22	18	
Rural	69	50	21		S. I	98	==	??	1~	26	1	15	50	15	
Williamston	01					1-	5.0	7	1 1 1	1	1 5 5 7 6 6		Ç1	00	
Rohersonville	œ				1	-C-	ro	ଚା	1						
McDowell	112	88	3		20	41	25	Ξ	6	2	1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
Rural	91	SS	00	1	9.7	25	17	Ξ	o,	21		1	1	1	
Marion	13	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1	1	9	77			1	1	1	1	1	
Old Fort	œ	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 4 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		1	10	7	1	1	1	6 6 7 2 8			1	
Mecklenbura	296	73	18	7	123	164	124	110	14				89	62	
Rural	149	22	18	1~	133	99	33	65	7	1			7:	66	
Charlotte	139	1	1			95	E	4.1	-				34	33	
Davidson	œ			1	1	9	21	-						-	
Mitcheil	74	27	45	2	20	17	-	1 1 1						1	
Montgomery	58	20	30	1 1 1 1 2	10	18	7	15	9	o		1	б		
Rural	20	20	30		10	17	71	15	9	6			5	1	
Troy	œ	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1	21	ō				1 1 1 1		1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
	132	107	4		26	88	29	31	80	23		19	22	7	
Rura	Ξ	107	· +		56	£3	83	31	∞	55	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	61	<u>?</u>]	t~	
Carthage	- 1	-	1		1 1 1	9	ī								
Southern Pines	ū	1	1		-	77	-		1	1				1	
Aberdeen	9	1	1 1 1 1 1 1		1	e)			1		1		1		
Cameron	ന.	1	1	1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1	ຄວ		1			1	1	1	1	
Nash	157	83	30		06	82	38	61	9	39	1 1 1 1 1 1	16	38	12	
Rura	113	83	30		96	46	5	45	9	39		91	8	-1	
Rocky Mount	38	1	1	1	1	33	16	=======================================			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1	01	1~	
Spring Hope	9		1			7	00	2.5	-	1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		20	1	
New Hanavar	114	27				54	25	5				1	44		
Dans.		i e	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1	1	9	c	52	10				12	1	
Will in the	5	ì			1	9 6	6	36					66	9	
Willington	5	1	1			- 3	ì	>		1) 4 4 4 1	1	:		

Report, 1917-718

-
~
-
≈
~
.~
-
~
-
0
5
RS (
123
-
-
\sim
- (2)
TE
OF
_=
\circ
•
-
_
Ξ
V)
0.0
-
-47
-
_
_
-
-
S_{C}
S
92
. :
$\overline{}$
$\overline{}$
\vdash
14
~
区
7
-
2
- 2
-
F
-

		Bai Bail	Tax Districts Yumber Hav Four Years Experience Number Hole College Diplo	1 40 31	7 18 4	6 12 2 6 12 2	3 11 3	2 18 1 2 9	28 5	19 2 14 1	24 . 2
	ą.	erədo	Number Tea Employed in Rural Loeal	3 51	17		16		1 21		6
	Colored	ficates— chers	Third Grade					4		01.0	29
		Grade of Certificates— Rural Teachers	Second	46	15	21 21	8 10	1	5 23	12	
		Grad	State	6	13	4 4		1 1 1	15	13	01.77
menaed —		16	Total Numbi eroches	288	8 28	12 25 6 25 6	- 18	5 25 7 15 9 10	39	1 30 5 25 6 5	32 32 39 39 39
SCHOLARSHIT OF LEACHERS—Continued		anit samo	Number Hol	2 43				35 16 22 7 13 9		24 11 16 5 8 6	45 15 36 8 9 7
LEACH		ax Districts amber Having our Years' xperience		7 52	. 39	0 54 0 47 7	35 21	E = 1	7 41	1 2 2	4 8
30 7113	ite		Number Tea Employed in Rural Local	77		20	ri -	!	57		
HOLAIC	White	ficates— chers	I Third Grade	2	1	2 2	8			3 14	8 80
		Grade of Certificates— Rural Teachers	Second			22 22 22				17	4 23
TABLE ALLI.		Grac	State	06 2	7 87	3 52	4	72 39 40 39	69 92	44 17 34 17	79 44 67 44 12
-		16	Total Numbers		87	93	44	<u> </u>	7	4 00 4	7
		COUNTIES		Northampton	Onslow	Orange Rural Chapel Hill .	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans. Rural. Hortford.	Person Rural Roxboro

2 1 1	:	S c1	7 5 5	6	01 61 61 75	9 9
86 th 4 th	∞ ∞	14	21 21 22 23 23 23 23 24 25 25 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26	45	10 2 x x	36 26 10
25		N 21	2 23	41	12 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	9 9
27	6.5	∞ ∞	31	95		28
48	1	₽ ≅	64 63	88 88		41 1
86 75 9	6	24 21 31 3	0 4 88 84	127	88 51 52 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54	54 44 10
35	7	कुळ कथ च ल	32 11 7	57	£ 50 0 0 4	11 12 4
69 46 18	19	89 50 X 12 40 89	67 41 12 14	70 54 5	27 7.1 4 & &	98 555 34 9
12	19	37	45	147	25.8	46
.5	22 53	33		ru ru		51
130 130	25	103	68 68	164		92
195 155 31 9	52 47 5	167 136 13 8 8 8	99 68 16 15	189 169 6 14	201 166 30 8 8	209 143 53 13
Pitt. Rural Greenville. Ayden.	Polk. Rural. Tryon.	Randolph Rural	Richmond. Rural Hamlet Rockinglam.	Robeson Rural Maxton Lumberton	Bockingham Rural Reidsville Ruitin Rutison	Rowan Rural Yalisbury Spencer

Report, 1917-'18

Table XIII. Scholarship of Teachers-Continued.

Transylvania	62	20	12	1	90	35	10	ıs	8	2	1	5	m	ო
Tyrrell	18				12	7	2	7	1	1		1	1	1
Union Rural Monroe.	196 173 23	125	36		119	69 58 11	34 12 12 13	50 45 5	N 1-	35		5	33.8	7 20 63
Vance Rural Henderson	87 54 33	54		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	44	41 18 23	21 111	42 31	4 4	27 27)	71	18 8 10	5
Wake Rural Raleigh	262 180 82	173	7 2		144	144 83 61	98 50 48	104 63 41	==	51		46	85 46 39	44 14 30
Warren	74	29	15		52	23	12	61	35	26		38	37	
Washington Rural Roper Plymouth	57 45 5	14	4		255	9 88	4 (51.51	24	10	L D		10	4 (01.01	- -
Watauga	87	25	, 62	1	S	42	-	m	-	2		1		
Wayne Rural Golskoro Mount Olive Fremont	171 114 38 12 12	81	33		5.33	88 20 4 51 51 51	39	73 43 6 6	67 61	14		10 10	9 S E m m	10
Wilkes. Rural North Wilkeshoro.	191 179 12	108	71	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	44	105 95 10	4 3 x	22	7 1-	16		22	15	2 61
Wilson. Rural.	134				1 1	80	9	36			1 1	1 1	1 (b 6 b b c b

Table XIII. Scholarship of Teachers—Continued.

White	ding Grade of Certificates— Ameral Teachers some serious serio	College Diplo Tax District Tumber Hot T	4 3 7	43 22 32 4 8 4 1	31 6 17 47 3 2 2	324 169 4,432 5,011 2,273 3,352 754 1,798 40 833 1,774 533 334 169 4,432 3,600 1,197 2,721 754 1,798 40 833 1,310 292 1,391 1,076 631 1,798 40 833 1,464 241
	19	Total Numbers	7 2	∞	2	3,352 2,721 631
	guib	Number Holo College Diple	es es	4	က	2,273 1,197 1,076
		Number Hay	4 4	32	47	5,011 3,620 1,391
		Employed in		22	17	4,432
White	ates—	Third			9	169
	of Certific ral Teach	Second		43	31	2,324
	Grade	State		48	49	6,415
	1:	Total Numbers	36	91	98	11,685 9,373 2,312
	COLUMBIA	9314000	Wilson—Continued. Wilson Lucama Elm City	Vadkin	Yancey	North Carolina Rural City

TABLE XIV. RURAL SCHOOLHOUSES, 1918-1919.

The following table shows the number of rural schoolhouses, white and colored, the number built of brick, the number of frame and the number of log schoolhouses, the number of districts having no house, the number of schoolhouses furnished with patent desks, the number furnished with homemade desks, and the number furnished with benches, the number of new rural schoolhouses built and their cost.

SUMMARY OF TABLE XIV, AND COMPARISON WITH 1917-1918.

	White	Colored	North Carolina
Number of schoolhouses, 1918-'19	5,420	2,333	7,753
Number of schoolhouses, 1917-'18.	5,422	2,316	7,738
Increase	*2	17	15
Number built of brick, 1918-'19	179	4	183
Number built of brick, 1917-'18	164	4	168
Increase	15		15
Number of frame houses, 1918-'19	5,219	2,227	7,446
Number of frame houses, 1917-'18	5,236	2,150	7,386
Increase	*17	77	60
Number of log houses, 1918-'19	22	102	124
Number of log houses, 1917-'18	22	162	184
Increase		*60	*60
Number districts having no house, 1918-'19		133	204
Number districts having no house, 1917-'18	52	131	183
Increase	. 19	2	21
Number houses furnished with patent desks, 1918-'19		788	4,828
Number houses furnished with patent desks, 1917-'18	3,999	731	4,730
Increase	41	57	98
Number houses furnished with home-made desks, 1918-'19	1,188	1,049	2,237
Number houses furnished with home-made desks, 1917-'18.	1,194	1,241	2,435
Increase	*6	*192	*98
Number houses furnished with benches, 1918-'19	192	497	689
Number houses furnished with benches, 1917-'18.	229	344	573
Increase	*37	153	116
Number new schoolhouses built, 1918-'19	114	44	158
Number new schoolhouses built, 1917-'18	197	66	263
Increase	*83	*22	*105

^{*}Decrease

TABLE XIV. RURAL

					7	White				
Counties	Number of Schoolhouses	Number Built of Brick	Number of Frame Houses	Number of Log Houses	Districts Having no House	Houses Furnished With Patent Desks	Houses Furnished With Home- made Desks	Houses Furnished With Beuches	New Houses Built	Number of Rooms in New Houses Built
A1	51	1	50			39	12			
Alamance	51	1	50			39	12		2	2
Alleghany	40	. .	40			34	6		2	3
Anson	45	6	39		1	42	3		3	12
Ashe	100		96	4	3	15	57	28	2	4
Avery	41	2	39			15	17	9		
Beaufort	67	7	60			57	10			
Bertie	55	2	53			40	15		3	11
Bladen	71	1	70		2	58	10	3		
Brunswick	45		45		2	17	18	10		
Buncombe	85	10	75		2	80	4	1	3	3
Burket	54	2	52			12	42		1	6
Cabarrus	51	1	50			31	20		1	1
Caldwell	71	2	68	1		60	11		2	4
Camden	17	1	16			16	1		1	1
Carteret	43	2	43 37	5	1	40 42	3 2		2	2
Caswell	44	3	73	9	1	140				
Catawba	76 75	1	74		1	72	†36 3	~	1	1
Chatham	51	1	51		_ ^	18	22	11	1	1
Chowan	18		18		9	18		'1	i	2
Clay	14		14		9	7	2	5	1	~
Cleveland	78	4	74			60	18	"	2	4
Columbus	89	3	86		1	78	4	7	4	9
Craven	40	2	38		1	35	5		1	2
Cumberland	59		59			59			4	7
Currituck	29		29			23	6			
Dare	16		16		2	6	10		1	1
Davidson	94		94			49	45		2	5
Davie	37		35	2		15	18	4		
Duplin	95	11	84			80	15		5	
Durham	31	2	29			31			2	5
Edgecombe	33		33			33				
Forsyth	83	2	81			83			1	2
Franklin	43		43			43				
Gaston	64	5	59			64			4	25
Gates	31	1	30			23	8			
Graham	23		22	1		1	3	19		
Granville	54	2	52			50	4			2
Greene	34		34			31	3		1	2
Guilford	93	7	86		1	91	2 5			
Halifax	41	1	40		1	36 56	2		1	2
Harnett	58 57	3 2	55 55		1	51	6		1	2
Haywood	54	2	55			38	9	7	2	2
Henderson	32	1	31			23	9	'	-	"
Hoke	23	3	20		1	23	2			
Hyde	27	"	27		1	20	7	13		
Iredell	95		95		1	77	18		2	4
Jaekson	50		50		3	36	2	12	2	2
			1 00	1	1			1		_

				C	olored	_			
Number of Schoolhouses	Number Built of Briek	Number of Frame Houses	Number of Log Houses	Districts Having no House	Houses Furnished With Patent Desks	Houses Furnished With Home- made Desks	Houses Furnished With Benches	New Houses Built	Number of Rooms in New Houses Built
28 9 4	1	24 9 4	3	1	9 2	18 3 4	1 4	1 1	1 1
40 10 2 30		40 3 2 30	7	1 2	6 1 1 3	12	22 9 1 2		-
49 50 26		49 50 26		2 2 3	10 18 1	35 11 11	21 14	1	2
13 10 24 15		13 10 23 15	1	3	2	6 10 24 5	7	1	2
13 7 39 15		13 7 9 15	30	1	1 2	12 2 10 15	1 4 27	1	1
41 2 15 1		41 2 15		4	11 2 3	19	11	1	1
24 36 32 44		24 36 32		3	14	24 6 28	16	2	1 2
14 1 14		44 14 1 14		3	17	22 6 1 9	5 2 5	3 1	3 3
10 53 18 36		6 31 18 36	4 22	1	18 17 36	5	5 35	3	
23 37 26		23 36 26 20	1	2 3	21 6 13 6	2 14 13 9	17		
47 19 33		47 19 33		2	15 16 29	32 3 4		1	2
67 39 1		65 39 1 6	2	5 2	36 4	17 28 1	14 7		
34 27 18		34 27 18		6 1	3 †10 5 2	†15 9 16	†9 13		
35 3 28		33 3 28	2	5	3 3	32 28		1	3

TABLE XIV. RURAL

						White				
Counties	Number of Schoolhouses	Number Built of Brick	Number of Frame Houses	Number of Log Houses	Districts Having no House	Houses Furnished With Patent Desks	Houses Furnished With Home- made Desks	Houses Furnished With Benches	New Houses Built	Number of Rooms in New Houses Built
ones	31		31			31				
ee	30		30		2	30				
enoir	45	1	44			25	20			
Lincolnton	57	2	55			43	14		1	
Macon	58	2	56			34	21	3		ĺ
Madison	72		72			38	12	22		
Martin	41	1	40			41			1	ł
McDowell	56		56			32	24			
Mecklenburg	76	7	69			72	4			
Mitchell	48		46	2	3	8	35	5	2	1
Montgomery	52	1	51		3	32	20		2	
Moore	65	2	63			65			1	
Nash	52	2	50		1	52			2	1
New Hanover	14	4	10		1	14			1	-
Northampton	39	3	36		•	36	3		2	1
Onslow	52	1	51			39	13		~	ŀ
Orange	48	,	48			44	4		1	
	23	3	20			22	1		1	
Pamlico		ا ا					1		1	
Pasquotank	22		22			22				
Pender	44	1	43		2	36	8		1	ļ
Perquimans	25		25			12	13		- -	
Person	51		51			51			1	
Pitt	75	3	72		1	70	5			
Polk	31	1	30		1	26	5			
Randolph	104		104		2	93	11		1	ĺ
Richmond	43	1	42		1	43	- 		2	
Robeson	76	8	68		3	66	10			
Rockingham	83	4	78	1		83	_ 		4	ļ
Rowan	82	5	77		1	54	28		2	Ì
Rutherford	89		89			89			1	
Sampson	83	3	80			8	75			l
Scotland	23	1	22			23				
Stanly	64	1	64			15	49		1	
Stokes	69	1	68		2	52	17		1	
Surry	98	2	96			90	6	2	2	
		2	46	1	1	27	15	7	2	
Swain	49	2		1	l		9	l '	2	ļ ,
Fransylvania	36	2	34		6	27			2	,
Tyrrell	21		21			7	14			
Union	94	1	93		2	45	49		2	
Vance	25	1	24			25				
Wake	79	7	72		1	79			1	İ
Warren	37	4	33		2	37	- -			
Washington	20	3	17			20			3	l
Watauga	67		65	2		21	44	2	2	
Wayne	64	l	64		1	63	1			
Wilkes	127	1	126			61	55	11	6] 1
Wilson	46	2	44			35	11			
Yadkin	62	1	60	1	1	22	40		1	
Yancey	49		47	2	1	17	8	24	3	
•										ļ
	5,420	179	5,219	22	71	4,040	1,188	192	114	24

SCHOOLHOUSES-Continued.

				Co	olored				
Number of Schoolhouses	Number Built of Brick	Number of Frame Houses	Number of Log Houses	Districts Having no House	Houses Furnished With Patent Desks	Houses Furnished With Home- made Desks	Houses Furnished With Benches	New Houses Built	Number of Rooms in New Houses Built
21 16		21 16		2	6 5	15 11			
26 9 4 4		26 9 4			11	15 6 2	3 2	1	1
27 9 59	1	4 26 9 59		6	8 4 26	19 5 33	4	1	2
1 18 21		18 20	1	9	9	1	18 12	1 2	2
36 · 13 41		36 13 41		1 1 1	16 6 13	18 7 23	2	1 1	1 1
19 27 12		19 26 12	1		9 8 9	10 10 3	9		
14 30 19		14 30 19		6	2 3 1	12 25 18	2	1 3	1 6
29 56 6 19		11 56 6 19	18	10 5 1	31 2 6	. 16 . 20 4	13 5	1	1
30 88 40		30 88 40		1 8	30	13 5 36	25 22	1	1
35 28 49	1	34 28 49		1	9 28 14	24	2	2	2 2 1
22 9 9		22 9 9		2 3	6	16 5 3	4 2	1	4
14 1 2		14 1 2		1	2	3 1	7		
8 40 22 54	1	8 40 22 53		2 3 4	1 16 20	8 19	20 6		
41 13 3		41 13 1	2	2	9 4	17 10 9	17 22	2 1	1
41 17 27		41 16 27	1	1	21 5 16	17 11 11	3	3	7
5		8 2	3	2		8	5	1 1	1
2,333	4	2,227	102	133	788	1,049	497	44	66

TABLE XV. RECORD OF DISTRIBUTION OF THE STATE PER CAPITA APPROPRIATION OF \$250,000.00 FOR 1918–1919.

Counties	Total School Popu- lation	Amount Apportioned	Counties	Total School Popu- lation	Amount Apportioned
A1	10,290	\$ 2,801.80	Tee	4,401	\$ 1,186,10
Alamance.	4,250	1,145.40	Lee	9,126	
Alexander			1		2,459.50
Alleghany	2,995 8,731	807.15 2,353.05	Lincoln	7,316 $5,021$	1,971.70
Anson	7,448	2,007.28	Macon	8,593	1,353.20 2,315.85
	3,635	979.65	Martin	7,016	1,890.80
AveryBeaufort	11,118	2,996.30	McDowell	6,515	1,755.80
Bertie	8,969	2,417.20	Mecklenburg	25,411	6,867.80
Bladen	7,558	2,417.20	Mitchell	4.128	1,112.54
Brunswick	5,278	1,422,45	Montgomery	4,128	1,170.15
Buncombe	18,150	4,891.40	Moore	8,222	2,215.90
Burke	6,748	1,818.60		13,615	3,669.20
	10,845	2,922.80	Nash New Hanover	8,671	2,336.90
CabarrusCaldwell	7,124	1,920.00	New Hanover	8,069	2,336.90 2,174.60
Canden	2,152	580.00	Onslow	5,676	1,529.70
Carteret	4,687	1,263.15	Orange	5,496	1,481.20
Caswell	5,220	1,406.84	Pamlico	3,839	1,034.60
Catawba	11,580	3,121.00	Pasquotank	5,694	1,534.40
Chatham	7,771	2,094.35	Pender	5,699 3,839	1,535.95
Cherokee	6,458	1,740.50	Perquimans		1,034.60 1,594.10
Chowan	3,573	963.00 446.03	Person	5,915	
Clay	1,655	6	Pitt	14,505	3,909.10
Cleveland	11,375	3,065.60	Polk	3,104	836.55 2,921.60
Columbus	9,955	2,682.96	Randolph	10,841	2,921.60
Craven	9,378	2,527.40	Richmond	8,492	
Cumberland	12,035	3,243.40 792.90	Robeson	17,378	4,638.45 3,763.20
Currituck	2,942		Rockingham	13,964	
Dare	1,709	460.65	Rowan	13,758	3,707.70
Davidson	11,370	3,185.50	Rutherford	10,687	2,880.20
Davie	4,537	1,222.75	Sampson	10,473	2,822.05
Duplin	9,948	2,681.08	Scotland	6,186	1,667.10
Durham	15,183	4,092.00	Stanly	9,681	2,609.10
Edgecombe	10,300	2,775.90	Stokes	7,586	2,044.50
ForsythFranklin	20,726 10,103	5,618.10 2,722.80	Surry	11,395 4,147	3,071.01
Gaston		4,374.68	Swain	3,285	1,117.60 885.32
	16,232		Transylvania		510.20
Gates	3,991	1,075.60	Tyrrell	1,893	3,595.20
Graham	1,644 8,779	443.05 2.485.15	Union Vance	13,340 7,645	2,060.40
Granville	5,134	1,383.65	Wake	23,545	6,431.40
	21,883			6,967	1,877.65
Guilford	14,316	5,907.00 3,858.30	Warren	5,121	1,380.20
	1 '			4,335	1,168.30
Harnett	9,954	2,682.70	Watauga	1	1
Haywood	8,513	2,294.30	Wayne	13,196 11,442	3,556.40 3,083.70
Henderson	6,174	1,673.38	Wilkes		
Hertford	5,525	1,489.00	Wilson	12,584 5,500	3,391.50 1,482.30
Hoke	4,511 2,860	1,215.94 770.80	Yadkin	5,178	1,395.50
	12,984	3,556.70		1 .	7,500.00
Iredell			Rural libraries State Board Examiners		12,500.00
	5,594	1,507.60			1,500.00
Johnston Jones	15,910 3,430	4,287.40 924.40	Teacher training		1,500.00
Jones	3,430	924.40			
Total					250,000.00
10041				-	200,000.00

TABLE XVI. APPORTIONMENT OF STATE EQUALIZING FUND, 1918-1919.

The State Equalizing Fund for the year 1918-1919 amounted to \$517,442.40, which was apportioned among the counties so as to provide for the salaries of their teachers for a suffifficient additional term to bring the minimum term in all the counties of the State to 95.7 days. Below will be found the amount apportioned each county and the number of days additional term provided by the State Equalizing Fund.

TABLE XVI. APPORTIONMENT OF STATE EQUALIZING FUND, 1918-1919.

Provided		Apportion- ment from Equalizing Fund	Counties	Term Provided by Equalizing Fund	Apportion- ment from Equalizing Fund
11	15.7	\$ 5,232.22	Halifax	15.7	\$ 5,837.87
Alamanee	48.7	9,063.85	Harnett	15.7	5,120.41
Alleghany	34.7	3,859.79	Haywood	15.7	3,129.30
Anson	15.7	4,009.80	Henderson	15.7	2,897.32
Ashe	44.2	10,846.25	Hertford	15.7	2,830.50
	55.35	7,387.70	Hoke	15.7	1,889.00
Avery	15.7	6.242.40	Hyde	51.5	6,261.35
Beaufort	22.2	6.996.45	Iredell	15.7	6,537.77
Bertie	30.5	8,944.95	Jackson	16.7	2,578.80
Bladen				15.7	7,058.80
Brunswick	15.7	2,757.78	Johnston	23.7	3,038.80
Buneombe	15.7	9,115 29	Jones	15.7	2,591.75
Burke	15.7	3,149.92	Lee	15.7	4,803.95
Cabarrus	15.7	5,266.74	Lenoir	10	-,
Caldwell	30.6	7,549 00	Lincoln	15.7	3,564.79
Camden	38.7	2,537.60	Macon	15.7	2,129.02
Carteret	25.7	4,657.20	Madison	15.7	3,062.57
Caswell	15.7	2,458 12	Martin	15.7	3,372 85
Catawba	15.7	6,079.26	McDowell	35.7	8,276.61
Chatham	15.7	4,405.57	Mecklenburg	15.7	11,526.10
Cherokee	15.7	2,627.10	Mitchell	42.7	. 5,672.82
Chowan	15.7	1,923.37	Montgomery	15.7	2,704.74
Clay	15.7	632.00	Moore	15.7	4,159.25
Cleveland	15.7	6,565.15	Nash	15.7	5,549.14
Columbus	15.7	6,679.17	New Hanover	15.7	4,560.25
Craven	15.7	3,986.20	Northampton	15.7	4,303.30
Cumberland	15.7	5,512.00	Onslow	26.45	6,433 45
Currituek	43.5	5,299.17	Orange	15.7	3,490.90
Dare	70.7	4,580.45	Pamlico	55.7	7,550.72
Davidson	15.7	5,815.09	Pasquotank	15.7	2,709.62
Davie	15.7	2,234.00	Pender	20.2	4,450.39
Duplin	15.7	5,763.20	Perquimans	15.7	2,036.92
Durham	15.7	7,005 45	Person	15.7	3,105.75
Edgecombe	15.7	4,533.51	Pitt	15.7	7,750.25
Forsyth	15.7	9,204 35	Polk	27.7	2,942.85
Franklin	15.7	4,041 35	Randolph	15.7	4,792.27
Gaston	15.7	8,066.30	Richmond	15.7	3,947.10
Gates	15.7	2,068.89	Robeson	15.7	8,806.00
Graham	15.7	797.35	Rockingham	15.7	7,083.44
Granville	15.7	4,422.65	Rowan	15.7	7,779.93
Greene	!	2,489.52	Rutherford	15.7	5,476.42
Guilford		13,028,45	Sampson		6,142.61

TABLE XVI. APPORTIONMENT OF STATE EQUALIZING FUND-Continued.

Counties	Term Provided by Equalizing Fund	Apportion- ment from Equalizing Fund	Counties	Term Provided by Equalizing Fund	Apportion- ment from Equalizing Fund
Scotland Stanly Stokes Surry Swain Transylvania Tyrrell Union Vance Wake Total	15.7 15.7 15.7 15.7 15.7 15.7 19.7 15.7 15.7	\$ 2,489.52 4,433.61 3,882.22 5,637.25 2,280.30 1,846.90 1,372.55 6,828.72 3,233.51 10,569.36	Warren Washington Watauga Wayne Wilkes Wilson Yadkin Yancey State Board Examiners		\$ 3,500.71 1,966.60 4,323.72 6,380.27 12,231.85 4,663.05 6,422.55 7,089.40 12,500.00

A. RECEIPTS FOR SCHOOLS

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND AND SOURCES, 1919-1920.

This table shows the total school fund of each county and of each separate town or city school system for the scholastic year beginning July 1, 1919, and ending June 30, 1920, and shows the sources of same.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
REVENUE RECEIPTS:			
County property tax, 1919-'20	\$3,018,651.62	\$ 789,788.02	\$ 3,808,439.64
Appropriation from State public school fund, 1919-'20	2,528,101.93	767,334.20	3,295,436.13
Local district taxes, 1919-'20	935,144.20	1,633,705.03	2,568,849.23
Local district taxes, 1918-'19	964,302.87	1,440,639.60	2,404,942.47
Increase	*29,158.67	193,065.43	163,906.76
Miscellaneous funds from State and Federal appropriations,			
1919-'20	117,369.39	10,912.20	128,281.59
Poll and special property taxes, 1919-'20	657,592 24	155,838.67	813,430.91
Fines, forfeitures and penalties, 1919-'20	356,804.32	78,053.34	434,857.66
Fines, forfeitures and penalties, 1918-'19	233,186.80	56.00	233,242.80
Increase	123,617.52	77,997.34	201,614.86
Dog taxes, 1919-'20 Private donations, tuitions and all other revenue receipts, 1919-	145,370.21		145,370.21
'20	173.173.73	129,054.79	302,228.52
Total revenue receipts, 1919-'20	7,932,207.64	3,564,686.25	11,496,893.89
Total revenue receipts, 1918-'19	4,717,624.85	2,270,242.86	6,987,867 71
Increase	3 214,582.79	1,291,243.39	4,509,026.18
Non-Revenue Receipts:			
Sale of bonds, 1919-'20	\$ 273,545.67	\$ 829,415.90	\$1,102,961.57
Sale of bonds, 1918-'19	206,487.61	33,620.91	240,108.52
Increase	67,058.06	795,794.99	862,853.05
State loan fund, 1919-'20	245,582.22	39,000.00	284,582.22
State loan fund, 1918-'19	191,954.96	2,650.00	194,604.96
Increase	53,627.26	36,350.00	89,977.26
Sale of school property, insurance, refunds, and all other non-			
revenue receipts, 1919-'20	78,890.61	55,761.15	134,541.76
Sale of school property, insurance, refunds, and all other non-			
revenue receipts, 1918-'19	62,990.12	25,606.87	88,596.99
Increase	15,790.49	30,154.28	45,944.77
Balance brought forward July 1, 1919	570,416.13	61,583.33	631,999.46
Total revenue and non-revenue receipts, 1919-'20	9,100,532.27	4,550,446.63	13,650,978.90
Total revenue and non-revenue receipts, 1918-'19	5,499,620.22	2,477,445.33	7,977,065 55
Increase	3,600,912.05	2,073,001.30	5,673,913.35
Borrowed Money:			
Borrowed from banks (temporary loans), 1919-'20.	\$ 613,026.04	\$ 802,482.84	\$1,415,508.88
Borrowed from banks (temporary loans), 1918-'19	365,259.39	447,606.15	812,865.54
Increase	247,766.65	354,876.69	602,643.34
Grand total of all receipts, 1919-'20	9,713,558.31	5,352,929.47	15,066,487.78
Grand total of all receipts, 1918-'19	5,864,879.61	2,925,051.48	8,789,931.09
Increase	3,848,678.70	2,427,877.99	6,276,556.69

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

					TABLE I.	SCHOOL FUND
		Salary	Fund		Miscella-	Building
Counties	Balance Brought Forward June 30, 1919	County Property Tax	Appropriation From State Public School Fund	Local District Taxes	neous Funds From State and Federal Appropriations	Poll Taxes and Special Property Tax
Alamance	\$*2,765.68	\$51,112.68	\$44,972.15	\$37,101.70	\$ 1,988.75	\$ 17,225.00
Rural	*2,422.30	45,203.86	27,699.50		1,748.75	16,841.62
Burlington	*544.25	116.67	8,183.33	22,605.52		
Elon College	372.61	1,163.34	986.66	1,480.12		
Graham	*922.75	1,378.96	3,337.66	7,509.77		383.38
Haw River	636.67	1,634.85	1,930.00	2,000.00	240.00	
Mebane	114.34	1,615.00	2,835.00	3,506.29		
Alexander	8,380.57	15,235.30	25,756.05	3,620.29	887.50	1,895.82
Alleghany	1,041.10	6,398.56	18,414.08	778.05		1,423.50
Anson	5,348.55	29,673.43	25,420.50	22,778.78	155,00	10,256.04
Rural	5,333.37	25,533.43	21,280.50	15,707.86	55.00	8,215.26
Wadesboro	15.18	4,140.00	4,140.00	7,070.92	100.00	2,040.78
Ashe	7,306.48	17,621.32	34,173.53	2,342.31	85.00	5,524.35
Avery	594.63	7,283.14	22,399.81	1,397.62	225.00	1,756.08
Beaufort	1,262.38	67,843.51	46,079.04	27,866.10	475.00	5,989.34
Rural	1,050.56	†55,347.18	33,582.71	5,129.41	325.00	
Aurora		1,269.00	1,269.00	723.58		1,042.00
Belhaven	.70	2,700.00	2,700.00	6,600.00		2,002.00
Washington	211.12	8,527.33	8,527.33	15,413.11	150.00	2,945.34
Bertie	3,641.41	28,397.30	34,000.00	20,735.94	3,844.91	8,426.39
Rural	3,352.30	24,247.30	29,850.00	11,272.47	3,844.91	6,796.39
Aulander	*200.45	1,740.00	1,740.00	5,624.92		800.00
Windsor	489.56	2,410.00	2,410.00	3,838.55		830.00
Bladen	5,583.26	†33,706.00	25,328.98	12,950.00	30.00	
Brunswick	12,846.99	16,794.83	11,790.00	4,336.74	2,807.78	2,660.50
Buncombe	2,593.45	139,309.36	85,860.62	107,620.42	3,800.00	50,382.02
Rural	2,998.58	103,731.18	50,282.44		2,277.50	22,679.41
Asheville	*405.13	35,578.18	35,578.18	107,620.42	1,522.50	27,702.61
Burke	170.21	32,450.00	19,000.00	13,866.16	223.06	
Rural	*155.66	28,450.00	15,000.00	‡	223.06	‡
Morganton	325.87	4,000.00	4,000.00	13,866.16		
Cabarrus	4,814.40	40,647.71	35,702.87	26,116.64	50.00	6,571.12
Rural	3,941.24	30,024.58	25,080.00	6,001.81	50.00	3,187.12
Concord	873.16	10,623.13	10,622.87	20,114.83		3,384.00
		00 107 00	28,273.38	12,104.22	20.95	4,781.50
Caldwell	5,987.40	28,137.29		12,104.22	20.03	
Rural	80.85	22,726.46	22,862.55			3,032.50
	80 .85 10 .54	22,726.46 985.00		1,394.47	20.95	

^{*}Deficit †Polls included ‡Not reported

AND Sources-Continued.

			1				1
and Incident:	al Funds	D: .					
Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties	Dog Taxes	Private Donations, Tuitions, etc., and All Other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State Loan Fund	Borrowed From Banks (Temporary Loans)	Insurance, Sale of School Property and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total
\$3,617.63	\$	\$ 1,239.42	8	\$ 2,000.00	\$30,357.48	\$ 5,981.47	\$ 192,830.60
3,617.63	Ψ	500.75		2,000.00	5,000.00	5,106.47	105,296.28
3,017.05		133.67		2,000.00	7,350.00	500.00	38,344.94
		155.01			1,000.00	375.00	5,377.78
		70.75			13,257.48		25,015.25
					2,450.00		8,891.52
••••		534.25			1,300.00		9,904.88
358.75	1,211.25	15.00		250.00		857.00	58,467.33
70.30	770.00	761.80					29,657.39
3,969.77	2,399.43	2,225.97		 	27,666.63	1,410.51	131,304.61
3,969.77	2,399.43	1,334.97			20,166.63	1,335.51	105,331.73
		891.00			7,500.00	75.00	25,972.88
2,521.36	1,278.00	103.85		1,000.00			71,956.20
1,129.25		330.00		6,600.00		580.40	42,295.93
4,753.50		2,213.58		3,100.00	39,810 62	3,886.30	203,279.37
4,753.50		1,731.05		3,100.00	9,949.44	435.00	115,403.85
		89.45		3,100.00	965.17	673.25	6,031.45
					4,146.01	998.00	19,146.71
		393.08			24,750.00	1,780.05	62,697.36
1,178.47		2,663 01	2,114.75	2,500.00	3,312.10	550.00	111,364.28
1,178.47		1,065.46	2,114.75	2,500.00	962.10	550.00	87,734.15
		1,403.05			002110	000.00	11,107.52
		194.50			2,350.00		12,522.61
231 .52	2,324.00	124.85		5,000.00		61.00	85,339.61
438.30	1,230.25	640.00				1.44	53,546.83
14,455.45		28,242.58	319,460.02		86,932.10	7,129.67	845,785.69
14,455.45		9,334.64	104,499.75		77,135.00	2,467.55	389,861.50
		18,907.94	214,960.27		9,797.10	4,662.12	455,924.19
2,924.23		1,598.00		6,500.00	13,979 92		90,711.58
2,924.23	‡	1,027.03		6,500.00	12,479.92		66,448.58
		570.97			1,500.00		24,263.00
7,395.87	1,811.70	1,069.78	31,000.00			532.95	155,713 04
7,395.87	1,811.70	780.31	3.,555.00			413 .50	78,686.13
	-,	289.47	31,000.00			119.45	77,026.91
	1,360.85	1,790.45			7,609 60	638.20	93,637.64
2 933 RN I	1.000.00	1,730.43			1,005 60	030.20	53,037.04
2,933,80						015.74	52 919 55
2,933,80 2,933.80	1,360.85	33.50			5,630.00	215.74	53,212.75 9,589.46

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

	<u> </u>	Salary	Fund]	Building
* Counties	Balance Brought Forward June 30, 1919	County Property Tax	Appropriation From State Public School Fund	Local District Taxes	Miscella- neous Funds From State and Federal Appropria- tions	Poll Taxes and Special Property Tax
Camden	\$ 1,989.64	\$ 6,323.43	\$ 7,893.59	\$ 3,637.44	\$ 20.00	\$ 3,115.11
Carteret	16,469.44	17,673.77	17,563.82	12,061.62	250.00	7,356.48
Rural	17,309.61	10,554.77	10,444.82	908.14	250.00	\$6,012.48
Beaufort	*746.64	3,110.00	3,110.00	3,712.49		910.00
Morehead City	*93.53	4,009.00	4,009.00	7,440.99		434.00
Caswell	7,874.42	14,559.61	15,620.27	1,565.47		7,159.86
Rural	7,019.29	13,592.11	14,652.77			7,159.86
Pelham	855.13	967.50	967.50	1,565.47		
Catawba	1,879.58	41,546.79	46,500.00	42,183.11	1,850.00	10,500.00
Rural	1,688.61	30,696.79	35,650.00	7,500.00	1,850.00	8,169.00
Hickory	184.58	6,950.00	6,950.00	27,734.00		1,486.00
Newton	6.39	3,900.00	3,900.00	6,949.11		845.00
Chatham	7,487.16	29,883.20	33,051.74	11,007.69	360.00	6,077.60
Cherokee	6,703.01	12,682.10	19,182.00	14,557.47	15.00	4,317.90
Rural	2,177.83	7,405.44	14,107.00		15.00	2,517.90
Andrews	100.12	4,326.66	4,125.00	8,200.00		1,800.00
Murphy	4,425.06	950.00	950.00	6,357.47		
Chowan	4,095.87	24,547.53	12,108.40	8,291.01	515.00	3,764.37
Rural	3,086.39	21,288.50	8,808.40		515.00	3,323.40
Edenton	1,009.48	3,259.03	3,300.00	8,291.01		440.97
Clay	217.89	4,318.59	6,168.50	1,802.70		2,515.68
Cleveland	6,660.41	51,566.28	43,675.66	17,782.08	3,100.00	6,223.50
Rural	5,086.42	38,352.29	32,993.57	9,223.49	755.00	4,437.83
Kings Mountain	489.59	5,000.00	3,068.10	2,724.03		925.40
Shelby	1,084.40	8,213.99	7,613.99	5,834.56	2,345.00	860.27
Columbus	33,368.39	42,977.89	37,544.25	28,721.76	550.00	19,313.40
Craven	*11,803.35	95,910.84	31,451.94	22,735.56	2,500.00	
Rural	*11,688.54	83,024.50	18,565.60		2,500.00	
New Bern	*114.81	12,886.34	12,886.34	22,735.56		
Cumberland	871 .91	50,605.79	37,244.16	36,313.09	209.58	5,946.00
Rural	515.80	41,459.63	28,098.00	14,409.72	209.58	5,946.00
Fayetteville	356.11	9,146.16	9,146.16	21,903.37		
Currituek	570.93	8,244.18	17,255.46	6,054.99	45.00	1,486.50
Dare	1,360.13	3,420.92	14,123.21		168.50	3,789.44
Davidson	1,315.84	55,421.41	41,031.33	22,422.08	407.67	
Rural	487.66	45,839.33	31,064.24		407.67	
Lexington	*405.28	4,995.83	5,200.00	13,153.75		
Thomasville	1,233.46	4,586.25	4,767.09	9,268.83		

^{*}Deficit ‡Estimated

AND Sources-Continued.

17:14	1 P de						
and Incidental Funds		Private Donations,		a	Borrowed	Insurance, Sale of	
Fines, Forfeitures and	Dog Taxes	Tuitions, etc., and All Other Revenue	Bonds	State Loan Fund	From Banks (Temporary Loans)	School Property and All Other Non-Revenue	Total
Penalties		Receipts				Receipts	
\$ 48.50	\$ 852.00	\$ 191.81	\$	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 50.00	\$ 34,121.52
198.50		1,367.62	 		2,500.00	384.45	75,825.70
198.50		1,213.67					46,891.99
		152.05			9 500 00	204 45	10,095.85
•••••		153.95			2,500.00	384.45	18,837.86
1,964.14	1,545 65	401.35				25.00	50,715.77
1,964.14	1,545.65	374 .85				25.00	46,333.67
		26.50					4,382.10
6,025.90	2,500.00	1,405.95		2,000.00	30,800.00	34.10	187,226.43
6,025.90	2,500.00	161.53				34.10	94,275.93
		.90			21,400.00		64,705.48
		1,244.52		2,000.00	9,400.00		28,245.02
1,827.85	2,747.00	276.65		3,000.00			95,718.89
2,633.25	1,272.00	4,751.95			11,775.00	205.55	78,095.23
2,633.25	1,272.00	3,815.55			4,925.00		38,868.97
		881.40			6,850.00	171.49	26,454.67
••••		55.00				34.06	12,771.59
830.63		1,967.89	1,200.00	5,000.00	21,106.00	1,649.35	85,076.05
830.63		454.33		5,000.00	9,500.00	1,649.35	54,456.00
		1,513.56	1,200.00		11,606.00		30,620.05
837 . 75	500.00	86.32			317.42		16,764.85
9,114.82	4,110.00	2,631.79		3,000.00		645.15	148,509.69
9,114.82	4,110.00	1,579 04		3,000.00		342.15	108,994.61
		24 00					12,231.12
•		1,028.75				303.00	27,283.96
1,378.63	3,010.39	3,071.81		2,500.00	4,500.00	382.35	177,318.87
2,638.51		2,480.09			4,924.00	398.55	151,236.14
2,638.51		732 .00				51.75	95,823.82
		1,748.09			4,924.00	346.80	55,412.32
7,713.65	1,500.00	3,940.43		2,775.00	2,750.00	5,781.00	155,650.61
7,713.65	1,500.00	3,345.00		2,775.00			105,972.38
		595.43			2,750.00	5,781.00	49,678.23
91.00	1,146.62	530.00	261.26		3,461.00	41.00	39,187.94
	152 00	258.00		500.00	1,150.00	222.82	25,145.02
7,874.17		2,270.78			1,108.24	38.68	131,890.20
7,874.17		732 . 77				38.68	86,444.52
		405.28					23,349.08
	l	1,132.73		1	1,108.24	1	22,096.60

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

				_	TABLE I.	School Fund
		Salary	Fund		Miscella-	Building
Counties	Balance Brought Forward June 30, 1919	County Property Tax	Appropriation From State Public School Fund	Local District Taxes	Miscella- neous Funds From State and Federal Appropria- tions	Poll Taxes and Special Property Tax
Davie	\$ 5,412.89	\$19,984.01	815,000.00	\$ 6,030.87	\$ 15.00	\$ 2,728.50
Rural	4,700.17	17,739.01	12,695.00	2,051.97	15.00	2,596.50
Mocksville	712.72	2,245.00	2,305.00	3,978.90		132.00
Duplin		38,339.96	34,014.00	20,228.04		41,824.81
Rural	1 '	33,667.57	29,341.62	13,345.09		38,761.46
Faison		937.39	937.38	1,950 84		154.00
Teacheys		1,350.00	1,350.00	1,115.00		387.00
Warsaw		2,385.00	2,385.00	3,817.11		2,522.35
Durham	25,740.56	57,285.00	67,276.57	98,471.69	5,646.52	42,984.56
Rural	26,202.39	25,140.00	35,536.57	26,551.49	5,646.52	24,860.00
Durham	*461.83	32,145.00	31,740.00	71,920.20		18,124.56
Edgecombe	11,116.30	†62,490.77	†31,262.40	43,773.38	10.00	6,941.62
Rural	10,713.39	49,947.14	18,718.76	26,306.94	10.00	6,941.62
Tarboro	402.91	12,543.63	12,543.64	17,466.44		
Forsyth	2,790.60	110,040.61	78,447.60	86,464.06	837.50	13,169.00
Rural	2,790.28	65,077.24	33,484.23	7,118.86	837.50	12,039.00
Kernersville	.32	1,795.00	1,795.00	1,913.00		1,130.00
Winston-Salem		43,168.37	43,168.37	77,432.20		
Franklin	10,491.61	36,240.93	32,266.83	26,264.60	30.00	5,250.00
Rural	9,230.14	27,791.60	23,817.50	7,241.00	30.00	3,250.00
Franklinton	443.15	3,161.00	3,161.00	6,353.99		800.00
Louisburg	93.77	3,643.33	3,643.33	10,574.12		800.00
Youngsville	724 .55	1,645.00	1,645.00	2,095.49		400.00
Gaston	*3,623.25	65,727.40	67,066.20	41,469.30		1
Rural	*3,751.74	42,849.40	44,426.87			
Bessemer City		4,278.00	3,413.33	5,806.11		
Cherryville Gastonia		4,242.00 14,358.00	4,334.00 14,892.00	3,656.81 32,006.38		
Gates	23 .41	14,224.12	13,267.50	5,360.33	50.00	3,086.42
Graham	844.24	9,628.83	6,000.00	1,694.60		1,607.16
Granville	1,394.96	47,250.19	32,321.33	24,695.15	488.27	5,551.50
Rural	1,273.96	39,538.70	26,680.50	17,526.65	488.27	2,251.50
Oxford	121.00	7,711.49	5,640.83	7,168.50		3,300.00
Greene	8,596.80	15,073.95	12,300.00	4,068.15	770.00	4,083.40
Guilford	8,617.16	120,885.57	110,736.58	136,336.94	4,483.50	15,000.00
Rural	5,198.35	70,968.22	60,819.23	37,000.00	4,483.50	4,025.70
Gibsonville	*48.86	2,215.00	2,215.00	1,243.17		425.00
Greensboro		30,810.35	30,810.35	69,253.01		10,299.30
Guilford College	377.88	1,574.50 15,317.50	1,574.50 15,317.50	928.19 27,912.57		250.00
High Point	3,089.79	10,017.00	(10,017.00	41,914.07	['

^{*}Deficit †\$10,800 transferred from Edgecombe County to Rocky Mount, Nash County.

AND Sources-Continued.

	LD J						
Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties	Dog Taxes	Private Donations, Tuitions, etc., and All Other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State Loan Fund	Borrowed From Banks (Temporary Loans)	Insurance, Sale of School Property and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total
\$ 1,400.13	\$ 1,518.10	\$ 445.74	S	8	8	\$ 240.72	\$ 52,775.96
1,400.13	1,518.10	439.74 6.00				240.72	43,396.34 9,379.62
839.43 839.43	4,051.00 4,051.00	1,863.70 1,371.78	700.00		1,700.00	600.00	150,741.35 127,958.36
		446.92			500.00		4,926.53
			700.00		400.00	600.00	5,902.00
		45.00			800.00		11,954.46
12,987.91		17,668.38		3,000.00	173,339.25	12,714.85	517,115.29
12,987.91		6,239.85		3,000.00	12,870.00	3,922.32	182,957.05
		11,428.53			160,469.25	8,792.53	334,158.24
12,749.46	4,957.01	589.80	2,626 20		10,985.00	1,603.84	189,105.78
12,749.46	4,957.01	298.30	2,626.20		2,985.00	1,584.94	137,838.76
		291.50			8,000.00	18.90	51,267.02
30,704.26	2,256.00	1,758.86	66,750.00		15,000.00	3,441.74	411,660.23
5,148.00	2,256.00	159.00			15,000.00	3,441.74	147,351.85
			1,750.00				8,383.32
25,556.26		1,599.86	65,000.00				255,925.06
2,500.00	3,000 00	3,273.89		6,250.00		325.00	125,892.86
2,500.00	3,000.00	2,282.00		6,250.00		325.00	85,717.24
		397.18					14,316.32
		530.25					19,284.80
••••		64.46					6,574.50
14,706.01		12,381.11	16,766.60	9,500.00	102,474.34	2,428.80	328,896.51
5,623.78		12,059.94	16,766.60	9,500.00	65,174.34	2,428.80	195,077.99
1,680.23					6,300.00		21,606.16
2,152.00							14,384.81
5,250.00		321.17			31,000.00		97,827.55
635.05	1,345.00	3,015.37			1,989.80	77.88	43,074.88
309.43	584.00				300.00	376.66	21,344.92
2,001.46	1,757.00	1,313.69	52,306.00	5,500.00	56,650.00	3,032.73	234,262 28
2,001.46	1,757.00	1,174.09		5,500.00	42,000.00	1,502.55	141,694.68
		139.60	52,306.00		14,650.00	1,530.18	92,567.60
3,380.59	606.00	2,449.59	16,760.48			228.00	68,316.96
28,994.41	1,616.00	5,942.92	10,000.00		102,112.42	3,867.84	548,593.34
23,995.41	1,616.00	1,757.43	10,000.00		20,000.00	3,858.34	243,722.18
		2,332.33			3,484.80		11,866.44
		1,010.68			59,000.00		201,183.69
••••		250.00			1,500.00		6,455.07
4,999.00		592.48	1		18,127.62	9.50	85,365.96

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

					TABLE 1.	SCHOOL FUND
		Salary	Fund		Miscella-	Building
Counties	Balance Brought Forward June 30, 1919	County Property Tax	Appropria- tion From State Public School Fund	Local District Taxes	neous Funds From State and Federal Appropriations	Poll Taxes and Special Property Tax
Halifax	8 *957.41	§66,621.60	\$60,899.61	\$63,315.66	S	\$ 11,563,68
Rural	*1,115.27	†44,175.60	42,731.28	14,158.01	0	1,174.16
Enfield	1,482.70	2,350.00	3,455.83	8,207.69		3,557.17
Roanoke Rapids	530,11	9,370.00	7,825.00	26,581.81		6,832.35
Scotland Neck	*194.37	4,650.00	3,757.50	7,600.34		
Weldon	*1,660.58	6,076.00	3,090.00	6,767.81		
Harnett	2,938.75	41,599.56	37,767.25	22,226.42	3,635.00	11,986.36
Rural	1,687.91	33,863.06	30,516.10	11,185.28	385.00	7,926.61
Qunn	1,250.84	5,816.50	5,383.50	7,650.00		2,300.00
Lillington		1,920.00	1,867.65	3,391.14	3,250.00	1,759.75
Haywood	5,783.20	24,687.90	24,080.00	17,947.34		4,873.00
Rural	6,513.07	17,812.90	17,205.00	5,955.38		4,713.00
Canton	*729.87	3,832.50	3,832.50	8,616.96		160.00
Waynesville		3,042.50	3,042.50	3,375.00		
Henderson	25,391.05	33,368.76	20,732.50	10,500.00	1,810.00	12,959.26
Rural	20,836.12	27,952.26	15,316.00		1,030.00	10,959.26
Hendersonville	4,554.93	5,416.50	5,416.50	10,500.00	780.00	2,000.00
Hertford	3,693.66	†38,762.97	18,180.00	13,486.51	10.00	
Hoke	553.20	20,361.89	13,861.50	14,801.67	116.67	.
Rural	553.20	17,781.89	11,281.50	9,987.93	116.67	
Raeford		2,580.00	2,580.00	4,813.74		
Hyde	325 .02	9,079.54	14,290.46	7,318.63	15.00	7,008.81
!redell	1,198.39	52,220.20	52,220.20	26,050.34	4,040.00	15,814.21
Rural	*1,552.41	44,554.42	39,049.70		4,040.00	15,814.21
Mooresville	196.97	4,659.03	7,447.50	9,935.34		
Statesville	2,553.83	3,006.75	5,723.00	16,115.00		
Jackson	26,315.31	23,959.48	23,137.00		220.00	16,691.02
Johnston	*1,605.99	69,467.67	63,203.83	53,610.47	310.00	15,000.00
Rural	*949.50	57,064.34	48,005.50	21,000.00	310.00	13,621.66
Clayton	50.02	3,000.00	3,000.00	7,812.98		
SelmaSmithfield	*335.27 *371.24	5,050.83	5,050.83	11,753.23		1,378.34
Smithheid	371.24	4,352.50	7,147.50	13,044.26		
Jones	4,459.68	13,210.08	12,592.50	4,940.01	277.80	7,445.68
Lee	7,712.48	20,802.96	20,757.50	25,270.79	128.00	6,345.33
Rural	5,464.50	14,115.46	14,070.00	6,244.36	128.00	4,345.33
Jonesboro	1,743.51	1,982.50	1,982.50	3,812.54		400.00
Sanford	504.47	4,705.00	4,705.00	15,213.89	l	1,600.00

^{*}Deficit

^{†\$3,378.30} transferred to Littleton, Warren County

AND Sources-Continued.

and Incident	al Funds	n:					
Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties	Dog Taxes	Private Donations, Tuitions, etc., and All Other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State Loan Fund	Borrowed From Banks (Temporary Loans)	Insurance, Sale of School Property and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total
\$ 2,514.97	\$ 2,292.80	\$ 6,529.48	\$88,919.60	\$45,000.00	832,486.11	\$ 806.21	8 379,992.31
306.97	2,292.80	3,200.93	500,919.00	11,000.00	19,937.87	768.33	138,630.68
000.51	2,202.00	32.05		11,000.00	1,362.25	100.00	20,447.69
		2,338.99	88,919.60	34,000.00	994.80	37.88	177,430.54
2,208.00		660.00			3,000.00		21,721.47
•••••		297.51			7,191.19		21,761.93
4,040.40	2,479.00	2,609.02	6,000.00		5,308.26	877.28	141,467.30
4,040.40	2,479.00	1,884.02			808.26	877.28	95,652.92
		675.00			4,500.00		27,575.84
		50.00	6,000.00				18,238.54
150.00	800.00	1,640.22			11,969.92	250.00	92,181.58
150.00	800.00						53,149.35
		1,078.57			7,569.92		24,360.58
		561.65			4,400.00	250.00	14,671.65
5,233.86	1,059.00	581.20		1,000.00	13,000.00	4,648.74	130,284.37
5,233.86	1,059.00	161.91		1,000.00			83,548.41
		419.29			13,000.00	4,648.74	46,735.96
295.01	1,957.41	1,429.32	2,000.00		2,458.63		82,273.51
3,419.04	514.09	383.35	3,290:21	1,500.00	578.55	199.78	59,579.95
3,419.04	514.09	383.35		1,500.00		155.00	45,692.67
••••			3,290.21		578.55	44.78	13,887.28
103.00	1,113.00	6,230.98		1,500.00		30.00	47,014.44
3,883.63	2,931.00	90.00	25,000.00	7,600.00	8,483.66	4,918.84	204,450.47
3,883.63	2,931.00	45.00		7,600.00		2,155.19	118,520.74
		45.00	25,000.00		2,000.00 6,483.66	2,731.81 31.84	26,970.65 58,959.08
4 450 50			20,000,00		0,133.00		
1,476.75		273.01				11.25	92,083.82
4,614.96	3,000.00	3,586.09	1		14,405.66	2,404.68	231,195.12
4,614.96	3,000.00	2,060.71			4,924.00	1,456.51	155,108.18
		76.23	0.107.75		7,000.00	000.00	20,939.23
		1,449.15	3,197.75		2,481.66	906.93 41.24	27,002.64 28,145.07
519.51	1,118.15						44,563.41
685.15	794.00	3,324.73			42.50	25,50	85.888. 9 4
685.15	794.00	3,312.35			42.50	25.50	49,227.15
•••••		12.38			12.50		9,933.43
					1		26,728.36

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

		Salary	Fund	<u> </u>		Building
Counties	Balance Brought Forward June 30, 1919	County Property Tax	Appropriation From State Public School Fund	Local District Taxes	Miscella- neous Funds From State and Federal Appropria- tions	Poll Taxes and Special Property Tax
Lenoir	\$ 5,964.40	\$34,430.58	§31,520.91	\$43,874.61	\$ 385.00	\$ 6,421,96
Rural	1,679.45	15,630.58	20,120.91	6,854.15	385.00	1,640.29
Kinston	4,012.44	14,800.00	9,200.00	32,005.75	000.00	3,702.17
LaGrange	272.51	4,000.00	2,200.00	5,014.71		1,079.50
Lincoln	3,081.44	37,763.83	26,267.50	13,329.79	310.05	3,931.00
Rural	2,881.79	32,171.33	21,360.00	4,829.79	310.05	3,931.00
Lincolnton	199.65	5,592.50	4,907.50	8,500.00		
Macon	2,686.52	11,775.53	20,314.81	8,530.94	240.00	2,536.96
Rural	2,686.52	9,225.57	18,284.81	4,360.90	240.00	2,536.96
Franklin		2,549.96	2,030.00	4,170.04		
Madison	1,320.71	27,207.27	20,100.00	8,871.91	35.00	5,485.84
Martin	12,976.39	27,425.61	21,843.33	17,395.96	942.50	8,563.32
Rural	15,010.33	21,585.41	16,703.06	6,931.30	942.50	8,363.32
Robersonville	125.77	2,500.00	2,300.00	4,320.00		200.00
Williamston	*2,159.71	3,340.20	2,840.27	6,144.66		
McDowell	29,835.81	25,000.00	27,853.59	29,841.79	1,021.77	7,800.00
Rural	29,615.53	20,500.00	23,353.59	19,566.22	1,021.77	7,300.00
Marion Old Fort	206.26 14.02	2,750.00 1,750.00	2,750.00 1;750.00	6,200.00 4,075.57		500.00
Mecklenburg	2,930.51	137,311.58	88,733.56	167,064.43	11,877.10	
Rural	760.52	87,539.02	42,810.00	34,564.94	11,877.10	†
Charlotte	2,013.27	47,507.56	43,658.56	129,000.00		
Davidson	156.72	2,265.00	2,265.00	3,499.49		
Mitchell	2,436.12	8,280.00	18,814.38	3,034.61	20.00	4,430.00
Montgomery	5,672.82	20,712.25	20,747.48	21,367.26	304.99	5,823.85
Rural	5,672.82	14,820.25	14,855.48	8,311.07	304.99	4,753.85
Biscoe		1,717.00	1,717.00	3,490.94		70.00
Mount Gilead		2,140.00	2,140.00	4,000.00		500.00
Troy		2,035.00	2,035.00	5,565.25		500.00
Moore	5,393.94	40,776.00	31,995.00	32,226.13	1,150.00	23,033.93
Rural	4,574.25	32,931.83	24,150.83	17,665.76	1,150.00	22,254.44
Aberdeen	903.12	1,801.67	1,801.67	4,843.95		
Cameron	35.26 *669.20	1,305.00 2,185.00	1,305.00 2,185.00	1,006.00 5,380.51		682.83
Southern Pines	550.51	1,200.83	1,200.83	2,314.92		002.00
Vass	350.51	1,351.67	1,351.67	1,014.99		96.66
Nash	9,745.59	86,283.92	51,394.67	89,449.70	1,267.50	
Rural	7,184.50	‡73,257.17	138,367.92	43,090.71	1,267.50	
Rocky Mount	2,213.87	10,434.25	10,434.25	41,006.16		
Spring Hope	347.22	2,592.50	2,592.50	5,352.83		

^{*}Deficit †Included in county taxes.

^{\$\$10.800} transferred from Edgecombe County to Rocky Mount.

AND Sources-Continued.

and Incidents	al Funds	Private				Insurance,	
Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties	Dog Taxes	Donations, Tuitions, etc., and All Other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State Loan Fund	Borrowed From Banks (Temporary Loans)	Sale of School Property and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total
\$ 8,867.00	\$ 2,601.44	\$ 1,374.08	\$	\$	\$15,496.37	\$ 243.00	\$ 151,179.35
8,867.00	2,601.44	432.09				110.00	58,320.91
		941.99			14,250.00	133 .00	79,045.35
					1,243.37		13,813. 0 9
2,756.00	1,800.00	2,001.98			21,300.00		112,541.59
2,756.00	1,800.00	174.03			4,500.00		74,713.99
		1,827.95			16,800.00		37,827.60
1,369.60	1,344.25	638.87		1,000.00	1		50,437.48
1,369.60	1,344.25	638.87		1,000.00			41,687.48
1,000.00	1,011.20	055.67		1,000.00			8,750.00
							3,100.00
8 33 . 80	2,100.00	5,519.13			30,000.00	1,375.00	102,848.66
3,652.01	1,959.00	3,705.85	1,060.00		2,000.00		101,523.97
3,652.01	1,959.00	971.29					76,118.22
			1,060.00		2,000.00		12,505.77
		2,734.56					12,899.98
1,977.16	1,800.00	1,638 46			3,800.00	80.10	130,648.68
1,977.16	1,800.00	1,542.96			0,000.00	00.10	106,677.23
		95.50			3,000.00	80.10	15,081.86
					800.00		8,889.59
00 000 01		0.000.04			00 714 00	140 =0	
22,670.21		5,200.94		5,350.00	93,514.02	149.70	535,802.05
228.33		4,254.40		5,350.00	11,000.00	149.70	198,534.01
22,107.61		1,820.54			77,800.00		323,907.54
334.27		126.00			4,714.02		13,360.50
1,570.00	700.00	20.00		1,000.00	5,000.00	57.50	45,362.61
1,178.25	1,283.98	5,314.52				300.00	82,705.40
1,178.25	1,283.98	3,388.42				300.00	54,869.11
		313.10					7,308.04
		1,613.00					10,393.00
							10,135.25
124.00	1,359.00	7,410.64		1,250.00	4,245.81	386.99	149,351.44
113.00	1,359.00	7,061.30		1,250.00		156.00	112,616.41
		7.50			1,500.00		10,857.91
					525.00		4,176.26
							9,764.14
11.00		341.84			1,250.79 970.02	221.74 9.25	7,092.46 4,794.26
11,813.24	3,771.00	5,986.83			8,921.30	4,528.00	273,161.75
3,855.41	3,771.00	2,831.79			5,921.30	1,958.09	181,505.39
6,642.83		3,155.04			0.000.00	1,420.52	75,306.92
1,315.00					3,000.00	1,149.39	16,349.44

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

Record Political Property County Property Property County Property Property County Property County Property Property Property County Property Property Property Property Property County Property		1			1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1)
Counties			Salary	Fund			Building
Rural. 46,001.26 23,498.40 10,683.00 4,649.40 5,085.25 2,116 Wilmingtons. 38,375.52 28,990.33 30,000.00 10,000 Northampton. 6,008.91 35,712.51 32,357.25 22,965.55 1,437.50 11,066 Onslow. 11,313.40 22,271.05 21,714.00 14,288.12 163.98 19,815 Orange. 824.22 28,533.76 26,673.00 11,377.05 4,592.90 3,895 Rural. 777.92 23,990.44 23,688.00 7,661.68 3,610.90 3,130 Chapel Hill. 46.30 4,543.32 2,985.00 3,715.37 982.00 764 Pamlico. 603.46 9,092.03 20,734.92 8,300.14 1,112.97 6,396 Pasquotank 474.04 33,559.42 22,445.50 29,601.19 2,997.12 21.20 Elizabeth City 419.13 11,000.00 9,800.00 26,537.87 280.00 2,538 Perquimans. 2,458.99 13,810.88	Counties	Brought Forward June 30,	County Property Tax	tion From State Public School	District	From State and Federal Appropria-	Taxes and Special Property
Rural	New Hanover	\$46,001.26	\$61,873.92	\$39,673.93	\$34,649.40	\$ 5,085.25	\$ 12,116.46
Wilmington§ 38,375.52 28,990.93 30,000.00 10,000 Northampton 6,008.91 35,712.51 32,337.25 22,965.55 1,437.50 11,066 Onalow 11,313.40 22,271.05 21,714.00 14,288.12 163.98 19,815 Orange 824.22 28,533.76 26,673.00 11,377.05 4,592.90 3,313 Chapel Hill 46.30 4,543.32 2,985.00 7,661.68 3,610.90 3,130 Pamilico 603.46 9,092.03 20,734.92 8,300.14 1,112.97 6,396 Pasquotank 474.04 33,559.42 22,445.50 29,601.19 2,997.12 2,997.12 Rural 54.91 22,559.42 12,645.50 3,013.32 2,997.12 2,997.12 Elizabeth City 419.13 11,000.00 9,800.00 26,587.87 2997.12 Perquimans 2,458.99 13,810.88 15,302.81 8,261.63 189.40 8,201 Hertford 201.67 3,403.75 3,403.75	Rural	46,001.26	23,498.40	10,683.00	4,649.40	5,085.25	2,116.46
Onslow 11,313.40 22,271.05 21,714.00 14,288.12 163.98 19,816 Orange 824.22 22,8533.76 26,673.00 11,377.05 4,592.90 3,896 Rural 777.92 23,990.44 23,688.00 7,661.68 3,610.90 3,130 Chapel Hill 46.30 4,543.32 2,985.00 3,715.37 982.00 764 Pamlico 603.46 9,092.03 20,734.92 8,300.14 1,112.97 6,396 Pasquotank 474.04 33,559.42 22,445.50 29,601.19 2,997.12 2,297.12 Rural 54.91 22,559.42 12,645.50 3,013.32 2,997.12 2,997.12 Pender 11,415.02 20,608.29 25,180.40 14,574.95 280.00 2,536 Perquimans 2,458.99 13,810.88 15,302.81 8,261.63 189.40 8,201 Rural 2,257.32 10,407.13 11,899.06 1,044.44 189.40 8,201 Person 21.29	Wilmington §		38,375.52	28,990.93	30,000.00	1	10,000.00
Orange	Northampton	6,008.91	35,712.51	32,357.25	22,965.55	1,437.50	11,066.52
Rural 777.92 23,990.44 23,688.00 7,661.68 3,610.90 3,130 Chapel Hill 46.30 4,543.32 2,985.00 3,715.37 982.00 764 Pamlico 603.46 9,092.03 20,734.92 3,300.14 1,112.97 6,396 Pasquotank 474.04 33,559.42 22,445.50 29,601.19 2,997.12 2,997.12 2,212 2,245.50 29,601.19 2,997.12 2,297.12 2,212 2,245.50 29,601.19 2,997.12 2,212 2,297.12 2,299.22 2,180.40 14,574.95 <td>Onslow</td> <td>11,313.40</td> <td>22,271.05</td> <td>21,714.00</td> <td>14,288.12</td> <td>163.98</td> <td>19,815.74</td>	Onslow	11,313.40	22,271.05	21,714.00	14,288.12	163.98	19,815.74
Chapel Hill. 46.30 4,543.32 2,985.00 3,715.37 982.00 704 Pamlico. 603.46 9,092.03 20,734.92 8,300.14 1,112.97 6,398 Pasquotank. 474.04 33,559.42 22,445.50 29,601.19 2,997.12	_		,	1 '	,	,	3,895.70
Pamilico 603.46 9,092.03 20,734.92 8,300.14 1,112.97 6,398 Pasquotank 474.04 33,559.42 22,445.50 29,601.19 2,997.12							3,130.76
Pasquotank 474.04 33,559.42 22,445.50 29,601.19 2,997.12 Elizabeth City 419.13 11,000.00 9,500.00 26,587.87 Pender 11,415.02 20,608.29 25,180.40 14,574.95 280.00 2,588 Perquimans 2,458.99 13,810.88 15,302.81 8,261.63 189.40 8,201 Rural 2,257.32 10,407.13 11,899.06 1,104.44 189.40 8,201 Hertford 201.67 3,403.75 3,403.75 7,157.19 Person 21.29 22,710.97 25,174.26 7,073.07 790.00 10,116 Rural *87.45 19,844.30 22,307.60 669.88 790.00 9,034 Roxboro †108.74 †2,866.67 †2,866.66 6,403.19 1,465.25 9,925 Rural 17,830.88 52,854.96 43,548.50 39,670.81 1,465.25 9,925 Rural 10.09 7,239.51	Chapel Hill	46.30	4,543.32	2,985 00	3,715.37	982.00	764.94
Rural 54.91 22,559.42 12,645.50 3,013.32 2,997.12 Elizabeth City 419.13 11,000.00 9,800.00 26,587.87	Pamlico	603.46	9,092.03	20,734 92	8,300.14	1,112.97	6,398.40
Elizabeth City		474 .04	33,559.42	22,445.50	29,601.19	2,997.12	
Pender. 11,415.02 20,608.29 25,180.40 14,574.95 280.00 2,538 Perquimans. 2,458.99 13,810.88 15,302.81 8,261.63 189.40 8,201 Rural. 2,257.32 10,407.13 11,899.06 1,104.44 189.40 8,201 Hertford. 201.67 3,403.75 3,403.75 7,157.19 790.00 10,110 Person. 21.29 22,710.97 25,174.26 7,073.07 790.00 10,110 Rural. *87.45 19,844.30 22,307.60 669.88 790.00 9,034 Roxboro. †108.74 †2,866.67 †2,866.66 6,403.19 1,075 Pitt. 18,624.96 63,437.96 54,131.50 68,058.79 1,465.25 9,925 Rural. 17,830.88 52,854.96 43,548.50 39,670.81 1,465.25 9,925 Rural. 10.09 8,694.51 17,000.00 5,455.85 281.70 6,500 Rural. 10.09 7,239.51 15,655.						2,997.12	
Perquimans 2,458.99 13,810.88 15,302.81 8,261.63 189.40 8,201 Rural 2,257.32 10,407.13 11,899.06 1,104.44 189.40 8,201 Hertford 201.67 3,403.75 3,403.75 7,157.19 790.00 10,110 Rural *87.45 19,844.30 22,307.60 669.88 790.00 9,034 Roxboro †108.74 †2,866.67 †2,866.66 6,403.19 1,465.25 9,925 Rural 17,830.88 52,854.96 43,548.50 39,670.81 1,465.25 9,925 Ayden 427.86 2,967.00 7,616.00 7,616.00 22,546.22 Polk 10.09 8,694.51 17,000.00 5,465.85 281.70 6,500 Rural 1,039.78 37,458.00 35,944.60 18,824.18 6,592 Rural 1,039.78 37,458.00 35,944.60 18,824.18 6,592 Randolph 1,039.78 37,458.00 2,600.0	Elizabeth City	419.13	11,000.00	9,800.00	26,587.87		
Rural 2,257.32 10,407.13 11,899.06 1,104.44 189.40 8,201 Hertford 201.67 3,403.75 3,403.75 7,157.19	Pender	11,415.02	20,608.29	25,180.40	14,574.95	280.00	2,538.01
Hertford 201.67 3,403.75 3,403.75 7,157.19 Person 21.29 22,710.97 25,174.26 7,073.07 790.00 10,110 Rural *87.45 19,844.30 22,307.60 669.88 790.00 9,034 Roxboro †108.74 †2,866.67 †2,866.66 6,403.19 1,075 Pitt 18,624.96 63,437.96 54,131.50 68,058.79 1,465.25 9,925 Rural 17,830.88 52,854.96 43,548.50 39,670.81 1,465.25 9,925 Ayden 427.86 2,967.00 2,967.00 5,841.76 9,925 Greenville 366.22 7,616.00 7,616.00 22,546.22 2 Polk 10.09 8,694.51 17,000.00 5,465.85 281.70 6,500 Rural 10.09 7,239.51 15,655.00 2,580.63 281.70 6,310 Tryon 1,455.00 1,345.00 2,885.22 19 19 Rural 2		2,458.99	13,810.88	15,302.81		189.40	8,201.80
Person 21.29 22,710.97 25,174.26 7,073.07 790.00 10,110 Rural *87.45 19,844.30 22,307.60 669.88 790.00 9,034 Roxboro †108.74 †2,866.67 †2,866.66 6,403.19 1,075 Pitt 18,624.96 63,437.96 54,131.50 68,058.79 1,465.25 9,925 Rural 17,830.88 52,854.96 43,548.50 39,670.81 1,465.25 9,925 Ayden 427.86 2,967.00 2,967.00 25,546.22 1,465.25 9,925 Ayden 427.86 2,967.00 2,967.00 22,546.22					1,104.44	189.40	8,201.80
Rural *87.45 19,844.30 22,307.60 669.88 790.00 9,034 Roxboro †108.74 †2,866.67 †2,866.66 6,403.19 1,075 Pitt 18,624.96 63,437.96 54,131.50 68,058.79 1,465.25 9,925 Rural 17,830.88 52,854.96 43,548.50 39,670.81 1,465.25 9,925 Ayden 427.86 2,967.00 2,967.00 5,841.76 9,925 Greenville 366.22 7,616.00 7,616.00 22,546.22	Hertford	201.67	3,403.75	3,403.75	7,157.19		
Roxboro † 108.74 † 2,866.67 † 2,866.66 6,403.19 1,075 Pitt 18,624.96 63,437.96 54,131.50 68,058.79 1,465.25 9,925 Rural 17,830.88 52,854.96 43,548.50 39,670.81 1,465.25 9,925 Ayden 427.86 2,967.00 2,967.00 5,841.76 6 6 Greenville 366.22 7,616.00 7,616.00 22,546.22			,			I .	10,110.29
Pitt						790.00	9,034.69
Rural 17,830.88 52,854.96 43,548.50 39,670.81 1,465.25 9,925 Ayden 427.86 2,967.00 2,967.00 5,841.76	Roxboro	†108.74	†2,866.67	†2,866.66	6,403.19		1,075.60
Ayden 427.86 2,967.00 2,967.00 5,841.76 Greenville 366.22 7,616.00 7,616.00 22,546.22 Polk 10.09 8,694.51 17,000.00 5,465.85 281.70 6,500 Rural 10.09 7,239.51 15,655.00 2,580.63 281.70 6,310 Tryon 1,455.00 1,345.00 2,885.22 190 Randolph 1,039.78 37,458.00 35,944.60 18,824.18 6,592 Rural 2,132.40 27,568.40 26,700.00 5,810.00 5,958 Asheboro *1,969.06 4,000.00 4,000.00 7,675.20 81 Franklinville 1,184.60 1,184.60 1,184.48 Ramseur 876.44 2,250.00 1,605.00 2,105.00 Randleman *2,455.00 2,455.00 2,055.50 552 Richmond *2,153.25 37,000.00							9,925.50
Greenville. 366.22 7,616.00 7,616.00 22,546.22 Polk. 10.09 8,694.51 17,000.00 5,465.85 281.70 6,500 Rural. 10.09 7,239.51 15,655.00 2,580.63 281.70 6,310 Tryon. 1,455.00 1,345.00 2,885.22 190 Randolph. 1,039.78 37,458.00 35,944.60 18,824.18 6,592 Rural. 2,132.40 27,568.40 26,700.00 5,810.00 5,958 Asheboro *1,969.06 4,000.00 4,000.00 7,675.20 81 Franklinville 1,184.60 1,184.60 1,178.48 Ramseur. 876.44 2,250.00 1,605.00 2,105.00 Randleman. *2,455.00 2,455.00 2,055.50 552 Richmond. *2,153.25 37,000.00 31,658.91 33,349.22 1,295.03 10,000 Rural. *1,925.02 26,507.59 21,166.50 †13,000.00 1,295						1	9,925.50
Rural 10.09 7,239.51 15,655.00 2,580.63 281.70 6,310 Tryon 1,455.00 1,345.00 2,885.22 190 Randolph 1,039.78 37,458.00 35,944.60 18,824.18 6,592 Rural 2,132.40 27,568.40 26,700.00 5,810.00 5,958 Asheboro *1,969.06 4,000.00 4,000.00 7,675.20 81 Franklinville 1,184.60 1,184.60 1,178.48		1		,			
Rural 10.09 7,239.51 15,655.00 2,580.63 281.70 6,310 Tryon 1,455.00 1,345.00 2,885.22 190 Randolph 1,039.78 37,458.00 35,944.60 18,824.18 6,592 Rural 2,132.40 27,568.40 26,700.00 5,810.00 5,958 Asheboro *1,969.06 4,000.00 4,000.00 7,675.20 81 Franklinville 1,184.60 1,184.60 1,178.48	Polk	10.09	8 694 51	17 000 00	5 465 85	281 70	6,500.69
Tryon. 1,455.00 1,345.00 2,885.22 190 Randolph. 1,039.78 37,458.00 35,944.60 18,824.18 65,92 Rural. 2,132.40 27,568.40 26,700.00 5,810.00 5,958 Asheboro. *1,969.06 4,000.00 4,000.00 7,675.20 81 Franklinville 1,184.60 1,184.60 1,178.48 Ramseur. 876.44 2,250.00 1,605.00 2,105.00 Randleman. 2,455.00 2,455.00 2,055.50 552 Richmond. *2,153.25 37,000.00 31,658.91 33,349.22 1,295.03 10,000 Rural. *1,925.02 26,507.59 21,166.50 †13,000.00 1,295.03 †5,138							6,310.69
Rural 2,132.40 27,568.40 26,700.00 5,810.00 5,958 Asheboro *1,969.06 4,000.00 4,000.00 7,675.20 81 Franklinville 1,184.60 1,184.60 1,178.48 Ramseur 876.44 2,250.00 1,605.00 2,105.00 Randleman 2,455.00 2,455.00 2,055.50 Richmond *2,153.25 37,000.00 31,658.91 33,349.22 1,295.03 10,000 Rural *1,925.02 26,507.59 21,166.50 †13,000.00 1,295.03 †5,138		i					190.00
Asheboro. *1,969.06 4,000.00 4,000.00 7,675.20	Randolph	1,039.78	37,458.00	35,944.60	18,824.18		6,592.00
Franklinville. 1,184.60 1,184.60 1,178.48 Ramseur. 876.44 2,250.00 1,605.00 2,105.00 Randleman. 2,455.00 2,455.00 2,055.50 Richmond. *2,153.25 37,000.00 31,658.91 33,349.22 1,295.03 10,000 Rural. *1,925.02 26,507.59 21,166.50 †13,000.00 1,295.03 †5,138			1 '	'			5,958.56
Ramseur 876.44 2,250.00 1,605.00 2,105.00							81.00
Randleman 2,455.00 2,455.00 2,055.50 552 Richmond *2,153.25 37,000.00 31,658.91 33,349.22 1,295.03 10,000 Rural *1,925.02 26,507.59 21,166.50 †13,000.00 1,295.03 †5,138			i .	1	1 '		
Richmond *2,153.25 37,000.00 31,658.91 33,349.22 1,295.03 10,000 Rural *1,925.02 26,507.59 21,166.50 †13,000.00 1,295.03 †5,138							
Rural	Randleman		2,455.00	2,455.00	2,055.50		552.44
							10,000.00
Hamlet 5,046.41 5,046.41 12,673.97 2,394	Hamlet		5,046.41	5,046.41	12,673.97		2,394.65
							2,394.65

^{*}Deficit

[†]Estimated

[§]Wilmington funds not kept separate from county. Distribution shown here estimated.

AND SOURCES-Continued.

and Incident	al Funds] _	
Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties	Dog Taxes	Private Donations, Tuitions, etc., and All Other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State Loan Fund	Borrowed From Banks (Temporary Loans)	Insurance, Sale of School Property and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total
\$ 7,486.40	\$ 672.74	\$ 2,450.00	\$225,832.50	\$	\$	\$ 6,571.97	\$ 442,413.83
7,486.40	672.74	2,450.00	50,679.90 175,152.60			362.64 6,209.33	153,685.45 288,728.38
138.00	2,452.90	2,944.04		4,000.00	19,796.00	2,938.85	141,818.03
636.96	1,554.62	20.00		2,000.00			93,777.87
2,944.62	623.92	1,939.02		5,000.00	23,300.00	33.00	109,737.19
2,944 .62	623.92	492.92		5,000.00	15,000.00	15.00	86,936.16
		1,446.10			8,300.00	18.00	22,801.03
72.00	619.00	3,000.00			15,000.00	2,350.00	67,282.92
3,319.70		4,839.39				97.07	97,333.43
125.51		3,169.23				97.07	44,662.08
3,194.19		1,670.16					52,671.35
329.50	1,543 08	1,387.87	820.82	3,650.00		73.57	82,401.51
735.64	971.85	406.25					50,339.25
735.64	971.85	10.00					35,776.64
		396.25					14,562.61
525.05	1,894 00	5,336.64				744.60	74,380.17
525.05	1,894.00	2,808.74		-		744.60	58,531.41
		2,527.90					15,848.76
10,487.57	2,775 00	5,623.74		2,500.00	36,189.97	408.75	273,628.99
10,487.57	2,775.00	5,623.74		2,500.00	6,054.00	408.75	193,144.96
					2,135.97		14,339.59
					28,000.00		66,144.44
1,288.85	736.00	265.00		4,050.00	21,000.00	523.00	65,815.69
1,288.85	736.00	265.00		4,050.00	21,000.00	499.00	59,916.47
						24.00	5,899.22
2,725.65	3,838.00	1,479.92			5,392.32	1,327.55	114,622.50
2,725.65	3,838.00	70.00				1,305.25	76,108.26
					3,500.00		17,287.14
		60.33			800.00		4,408.01
		599.59					7,436.03
		750.00			1,092.32	22.80	9,383.06
6,771.10	1	2,571.29	8,329.54	2,082.22	3,312.74	653.05	134,869.85
6,771.10		1,361.95	8,329.54	2,082.22	162.74	653.05	84,543.39
					3,150.00		28,311.44
		1,209.34					22,015.02

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

					TABLE I.	School Fund
		Salary	Fund		Miscella-	Building
Counties	Balance Brought Forward June 30, 1919	County Property Tax	Appropriation From State Public School Fund	Local District Taxes	neous Funds From State and Federal Appropriations	Poll Taxes and Special Property Tax
Robeson	\$ 3,085.03	\$76,734.78	\$63,828.16	\$37,914.43	\$13,081.52	\$
Rural	2,516.69	69,686.69	57,406.62	20,294.75	13,081.52	
Lumberton	*1.95	5,126.55	4,500.00	11,915.99		
Maxton	570.29	1,921.54	1,921.54	5,703.69		
Rockingham	4,158.88	58,767.32	52,749.00	43,517.68	235.00	10,178.85
Rural	4,584.33	49,194.32	43,177.00	22,489.72	85.00	8,788.85
Madison	706.95	2,418.00	2,417.00	3,608.83		210.00
Reidsville	*2,123.62	6,000.00	6,000.00	15,256.16	150.00	590.00
Ruffin	991.22	1,155.00	1,155.00	2,162.97		590.00
Rowan	*1,042.46	71,503.91	56,271.12	34,883.56	13,709.92	9,205.00
Rural	*1,642.15	54,465.26	40,484.66	6,935.13	13,709.92	3,308.25
Salisbury	103.34	12,787.47	12,786.46	23,861.09		4,933.75
Spencer	496.35	4,251.18	3,000.00	4,087.34		963.00
Rutherford	13,106.58	32,812.82	48,392.50	12,425.62	888.87	8,447.82
Rural	12,674.23	27,540 .32	43,126.00	7,358.51	888.87	8,047.98
Forest City	431.79	2,600.00	2,600.00	2,200.75		
Rutherfordton	.56	2,672.50	2,672.50	2,866.36		399.84
Sampson	2,400.27	37,519.66	38,048.00	18,912.27	3,024.69	22,229.27
Scotland	7,772.01	25,870.78	21,049.50	14,768.49	206.66	14,051.46
Rural	7,638.87	18,851.28	14,034.00		206.66	12,826.46
Gibson		1,380.00	1,380.00	3,620.15		
Laurinburg	133.14	5,639.50	5,635.50	11,148.34		1,225.00
Stanly	928.50	27,948.68	32,814.00	18,390.97	45.00	5,315.00
Rural	887.72	10,837.18	18,292.50	6,196.55	45.00	4,765.00
Albemarle	40.78	3,090.00	3,090.00	8,400.54		425.00
Badin		4,431.50	4,431.50			
Norwood Wiscassett-Efird		4,630.00 4,960.00	2,315.00 4,685.00	3,793.88		125.00
Stokes	4,387.32	21,610.27	27,134.35	3,077.06	50.00	2,293.00
Surry.	15,093.18	41,370.26	41,224.96	21,614.39	310.90	11,034.65
Rural	10,518.20	32,782.72	31,152.50	2,747.75	310.90	10,675.90
Elkin	2,146.07	798.34	1,901.66	6,988.78		•
Mount Airy Pilot Mountain	2,428.91	6,109.20 1,680.00	6,390.80 1,780.00	10,828.70 1,049.16		358.75

Swain Rural	*528.97 *528.97	20,228.03	16,537.50	12,448.59	249.79 249.79	7,574.01
Bryson City	-528.97	17,738.03 2,490.00	14,047.50 2,490.00	9,878.06 2,570.53	249,79	7,074.01 500.00
Transylvania	23,129.74	13,062.07	16,995.00	8,088.97	608.75	3,732.01
Tyrrell	18,493.05	6,044.98	9,000.00	3,150.88	214,30	1,925.89

^{*}Deficit

[‡]Included in county property tax

AND Sources-Continued.

and Incident	al Funds	Private				Insurance,	
Fines, Forfeitures and Penalties	Dog Taxes	Donations, Tuitions, etc., and All Other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State Loan Fund	Borrowed From Banks (Temporary Loans)	Sale of School Property and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total
\$ 6,856.20	\$ 3,949.00	\$ 4,448.02	\$ 4,188.30	\$ 4,250.00	\$	\$ 8,249.18	\$ 226,584.62
6,856.20	3,949.00	3,510.87	\$ 4,100.30	4,250.00	Ψ	2,979.82	184,532.16
0,000.20	3,343.00	131.25	3,000.00	1,250.00		2,313.02	24,671.84
•••••		805.90	1,188.30			5,269.36	17,380.62
10,417.58	3,924.00	5,957.27		2,500.00	5,613 62	3,580.00	201,599.20
10,417.58	3,924.00	5,571.48		2,500.00		3,580.00	154,312.28
		85.79			3,490.00		12,936.57
		300.00			2,123.62		28,296.16
							6,054.19
8,810.83	2,605.00	8,754.82		20,000 00	10,750.10	100.00	235,551.80
8,810.83	2,605.00	968.16		20,000.00	221.10	100.00	149,966.16
		5,286.17			10,529.00		70,287.28
		2,500.49					15,298.36
4,553.60	2,451.14	3,939.99	6,062.00	2,350.00	28,472 00	1,279.18	165,182.12
4,553.60	2,451.14	3,913.71	6,062.00	2,350.00	27,017.00	1,279.18	147,256.57
		26.25					7,858.79
					1,455.00		10,066.76
4,784.92	2,500.00	1,550.94				937.30	131,907.32
297 .45	523.00	6,476.56			8,450 25	327.75	99,793.91
297.45	523.00	4,924.13			8,000.00	327.75	67,629.60
					450.25		6,830.40
		1,552.43					25,333.91
4,623.35	2,016.00	28,332.02		5,500.00		356.00	126,269.52
4,623.35	2,016.00	251.34		2,500.00		356.00	50,770.64
		4,000.00		3,000.00			22,046.32
		10,659.88					19,522.88
							10,863.88
		13,420.80					23,065.80
568.00	1,940.00	329.53				325.00	61,714 53
3,405 60	1,983.00	1,315.59	30,316.67		8,436.94	122.27	176,228.41
3,405.60	1,983.00	425.00					94,001.57
							11,834.85
		736.54	30,316.67		7,300.00	122.27	64,233.09
		154.05			1,136.94		6,158.90
3,448.31	1,304 00	187 .33		750.00	24,371.10	1,522.75	88,092.44
3,448.31	1,304.00	187.33		750.00	24,371.10	1,522.75	80,041.91
							8,050.53
1,099.02		3,889.81	10,610.62	3,725.00	3,661.87	256.00	88,858.86
326.88	515.85	772.50		5,000.00		50.00	45,494.33

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND

		1			TABLE I.	SCHOOL FUND
		Salary	Fund		Miscella-	Building
Counties	Balance Brought Forward June 30, 1919	County Property Tax	Appropriation From State Public School Fund	Local District Taxes	neous Funds From State and Federal Appropria- tions	Poll Taxes and Special Property Tax
Union	\$ 1,124.45	\$ 52,587.66	\$ 57,515.63	\$ 13,100.85	\$ 326.97	\$ 29,860.27
Rural	320.52	46,837.66	51,765.63		326.97	28,360.2
Monroe	803.93	5,750.00	5,750.00	13,100.85		1,500.00
Vance	506.06	49,972.00	26,571.00	29,880.50	3,000.00	5,146.0
Rural	41.69	39,556.00	16,155.00	11,000.00	3,000.00	2,812.00
Henderson	464.37	10,416.00	10,416.00	18,880.50		2,334.00
Wake	9,334.38	165,755.32	86,746.76	121,296.68	5,449.00	
Rural	17,576.87	130,706.01	54,744.50	53,391.04	4,077.25	
Raleigh	*8,242.49	29,557.76	29,407.76	62,440.08	1,371.75	
Wake Forest		5,491.55	2,594.50	5,465.56		
Warren	8,141.06	40,666.18	27,437.75	21,055.23	535.41	7,092.6
Rural	8,141.06	38,509.93	25,281.50	17,275.23	535.41	4,475.4
Littleton		2,156.25	2,156.25	3,780.00		2,617.1
Washington	*2,694.87	13,302.72	19,787.50	16,499.24		3,081.1
Rural	*3,047.20	8,696.72	15,715.00	5,100.00		3,081.1
Plymouth		2,352.50	2,352.50	9,101.81		
Roper	352.33	2,253.50	1,720.00	2,297.43		
Watauga	5,770.97	7,560.62	14,520.00		190.00	10,234.9
Wayne	22,242.65	†100,000.00	52,169.86	56,326.86	380.34	
Rural	7,901.91	80,900.00	33,069.86		380.34	
Fremont	759.63	2,800.00	2,800.00	7,322.86		
Goldsboro	12,868.46 712.65	13,000.00	13,000.00	39,178.45 9,825.55		
Mount Olive	712.00	3,300.00	3,300.00	9,020.00		
Wilkes	3,837.42	31,001.97	73,146.24	11,329.41	332.50	11,219.4
Rural	2,962.63	26,789.42	68,933.69	5,048.60	332.50	11,219.4
North Wilkesboro	874.79	4,212.55	4,212.55	6,280.81		
Wilson	13,668.95	52,201.00	32,400.00	77,012.97	250.00	17,174.0
Rural	5,491.08	36,215.50	16,185.50	44,183.40	250.00	12,255.8
Elm City	1,088.45	2,517.50	2,517.50	5,000.00		1,065.0
Lucama Wilson	7,089.42	2,582.50 10,885.50	2,582.50 11,114.50	2,800.00 25,029.57		318.20 3,534.9
Yadkin	11,219.16	14,331.91	25,891.49	1,906.78	55.00	3,176.5
Yancey	*479_77	10,250.12	28,362.80	2,395.54	415.00	4,899.2
North Carolina	631,999.46	3,808,439.64	3,295,436.13	2,568,849.23	128,281.59	813,430.9
Rural	570,416.13	3,018,651.62	2,528,101.93	935,144.20	117,369.39	657,592.2
	61,583.33			1,633,705.03	10,912.20	155,838.67

^{*}Deficit

[†]Total amount paid in by sheriff

AND Sources-Continued.

and Inci	idental	Funds	Private			İ	Insurance,	
Fine Forfeit and Penalt	ures	Dog Taxes	Donations, Tuitions, etc., and All Other Revenue Receipts	Bonds	State Loan Fund	Borrowed From Banks (Temporary Loans)	Sale of School Property and All Other Non-Revenue Receipts	Total
s 147	7.00	2,698.41	\$ 1,860.91	\$	\$ 3,900.00	\$ 8,755.30	\$ 1,349.42	173,226.87
	7.00	2,698.41	659. 03		3,900.00	8,355.30	1,335.42	144,706.21
			1,201.88			400.00	14 .00	28,520.66
6,537	7.58	1,400.00	1,002.20		18,000.00	16,329.91		158,345.25
6,537		1,400.00	85. 0 0		18,000.00	4,913.01		103,50 0 .28
			917.20			11,416.90		54,844.97
17,134	4.11	746 .97	3,939.08		350.00	32,255 33	10,534.27	453,541.90
14,531	1.16	746.97	3,132.08		350.00	3,255.33	8,462.44	290,973.65
			807.00			29, 0 00. 00	2,071.83	146,413.69
2,60	$^{2.95}$							16,154.56
1,50	0.87	2,732 CO	252.73		8,500 00	5,000.00	626 80	123,540.63
1,500		2,732.00	252.73		8,500.00	5,000.00	626.80	112,830.98
					:			10,709.65
38	3.75		957.16	 		15,754.95	147.56	67,219.18
38	3.75			-		10,004.95	147.56	40,081.95
			957.16			5,750.00		20,513.97
·								6,623.26
34	8.10		550.50				25.00	39,200.16
15,05	1 .30		3,466.20	100,000.00	2,000.00	38,874 34	2,881.86	393,393.41
15,05	1.30		821.36		2,000.00	10,000.00	156.76	150,281.53
			1,348.06	25,000.00		2,000.00 17,374.34	2,725.10	44,755.65 $170,421.25$
			1,296.78	75,000.00		9,500.00		27,934.98
			1,280.70			3,000.00		21,001.00
5,40	06.28	2,025.36	465.45		2,500,00	9,365.76	396.00	151,025.84
5,40	06.28	2,025.36	465.45		2,500.00	2,265.76	396.00	128,345.1
						7,100.00		22,680.70
14,70	09.35	3,237.00	2,353.68	67,388.25	35,000 00	38,804 67	3,643.44	357,843.3
14,70	09.35	3,237.00	2,353.68	42,013.75	35,000. 00	29,489.67	3,643 44	245,028.2
								12,188.4 8,283.2
				25,374.50		9,315.00		92,343.4
1.78	88.00	950.00	55 .00		6,800.00		392.50	66,566.3
	87.35		3,264.59		-			50,194.8
			-	-			104 744 77	
434,8		145,370.21						15,066,487.7
356,8		145,370.21	1 '		245,582 22 39,000.00	613,026 04 802,482.84		9,713,558.3 5,352,929.4
15,0	53.34		129,034.79	028,410.90	55,000.00	1002,402.04	00,101.10	0,002,023.4

II. PER CAPITA AMOUNT RAISED FOR EACH CHILD.

This table shows the school fund actually raised during the year, the per capita amount raised for each child of school age, the total amount of all taxable property, and the amount of taxable property for each child of school age.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total available fund, (exclusive of borrowed money), 1919-'20	\$9,100,532.27	\$4,550,446.63	\$13,650,978.90
Total available fund, (exclusive of borrowed money), 1918-'19	5,498,620.22	2,477,445.33	7,977,065.55
Increase	3,600,912.05	2,073,001.30	5,673,913.35
School population, 1919-'20	655,369	185,612	840,981
School population, 1918-'19	657,869	174,870	832,839
Increase	*2,500	10,642	8,142
School enrollment, 1919-'20	546,949	144,300	691,249
School enrollment, 1918-'19	471,853	119,634	591,487
Increase	75,096	24,666	99,762
Available fund for each child, 1919-'20	\$ 13.88	\$ 24.51	\$ 16.23
Available fund for each child, 1918-'19	8.35	14.15	9.57
Increase	5.53	10.36	6.66
Available fund for each child enrolled, 1919-'20		31.53	19.74
Available fund for each child enrolled, 1918-'19	11.65	20.70	13.48
Increase	4.98	10.83	6.26
Total funds raised for schools by taxation, 1919-'20	7,284,860.20	3,346,665.92	10,631,526.12
Total funds raised for schools by taxation, 1918-'19	3,492,985.37	2,179,858.06	5,672,843.43
Increase	3,791,874.83	1,166,807.86	4,958,682.69
Amount raised by taxation for each child, 1919-'20		18.03	12.64
Amount raised by taxation for each child, 1918-'19		12.45	6.81
Increase	5.80	5.58	5.83
Amount raised from revenue sources for each child, 1919-'20	12.10	19.20	13.67
Amount raised from revenue sources for each child, 1918-'19	7.17	12.97	8.39
Increase	4.93	6.23	5.28
Value of a l taxable property			1,098,120,389.00
Value of taxable property for each child			1,305.76
Amount raised for each \$100 value of taxable property, 1919-'20			1.24
Amount raised by taxation for each \$100 value of taxable property,			_
1919-'20			.96
Amount raised for each inhabitant, 1919-'20, census 1920			5.33
Amount raised for each inhabitant by taxation, 1919-'20, census, 1920			4.15
Amount raised from revenue sources for each inhabitant, 1919-'20,			
census 1920			4.49

^{*}Decrease.

B. SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

TABLE III. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES, 1919-1920.

This table gives the total amount spent for teaching and supervision, administration, operation and maintenance of plants, outlay payments, borrowed money repaid and the balance on hand June 30, 1920, and the total expenditures for all purposes.

SUMMARY OF TABLE III, AND COMPARISON WITH 1918-1919.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total expenditures, (exclusive of borrowed money repaid), 1919-'20_	\$7,973,640.86	\$4,240,617.34	\$12,214,258.20
Total expenditures, (exclusive of borrowed money repaid), 1918-'19_	4,433,850.53	2,334,211.50	6,768,062.03
Increase	3,539,790.33	1,906,405.84	5,446,196.17
Expenses (Costs of conducting school system):			
Teaching and supervision, 1919-'20.	5,717,705.59	2,727,994.15	8,445,699.74
Teaching and supervision, 1918-'19	3,358,270.87	1,754,600.56	5,112,871.43
Increase	2,359,434.72	973,393.59	3,332,828.31
Administration, 1919-'20	300,119.99	77,587,13	377,707.12
Administration, 1918-'19	225,381.15	50,357.63	275,738.78
Increase	74,738.84	27,229.50	101,968.34
Operation and maintenance of plants, 1919-'20	338,436.67	406,899.57	745,336.24
Operation and maintenance of plants, 1918-'19	191,404.33	270,115.24	461.519.57
Increase	147,032.34	136,784.33	283,816.67
Total-Teaching, administration, operation and maintenance,			
1919–'20	6,356,262.25	3,212,480.85	9,568,743.10
Total-Teaching, administration, operation and maintenance,		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
1918-'19	3,775,056.35	2,075,073.43	5,850,129.78
Increase	2,581,205.90	1,137,407.42	3,718,613.32
OUTLAYS (for permanent improvements and repayment of bonds,		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
loans, etc.):			
Outlay payments for new buildings, sites, and repairs, 1919-'20	1,617,378.61	1,028,136.49	2,645,515,10
Outlay payments for new buildings, sites, and repairs, 1918-'19		259,138.07	917,932.25
Increase	958,584.43	768,998 42	1,727,582.85
Borrowed money repaid, bonds, etc., 1919-'20	875,798.70	851,047.14	1,726,845.84
Borrowed money repaid, bonds, etc., 1918-'19	860,612.95	529,256.65	1,389,869.60
Increase	15,185.75	321,790.49	336,976.24
Total expenditures, 1919-'20		5.091.664.48	13,941,104 04
Total expenditures, 1918–'19	5,294,463.48	2,863,468.15	8,157,931.63
Increase	3,554,976.08	2,228,196.33	5,783,172.41
Balance on hand June 30, 1920	864,118.75	261,264 99	1,125,383.74
Percentage spent for teaching and supervision, 1919-'20.	71 6	64 4	69.2
Percentage spent for administration, 1919-'20	3.7	1.8	3
Percentage spent for operation and maintenance, 1919-'20	4 3	10.6	6.1
Percentage spent for new buildings and equipment, 1919-'20-	20 4	24.2	21.7
Amount spent for each child of school age, 1919-'20		8 22 84	\$ 14.52
Amount spent for each child enrolled, 1919-'20.	14.57	29.38	17.67
Amount spent for each child attending daily, 1919-'20	21.79	39.39	25.79

^{*}Decrease

Table III. Summary of Expenditures-Continued

		IABLE III.	DOMMARI OF L	LABLE III. DUMMARI OF LAFENDITURES CORUMNER	onunua			
Counties	Total Fund	Total Expenditures	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Outlay Payments	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balance on Hand June 30, 1920
Alamance	s 192 830 60	\$ 189 528 20	\$ 127 757 49	3 763 74	\$ 7.703.55	8 21 221 20	8 29 082 22	3.302.40
Bural		102,250 97	68,424.86	3,118.06		13,257 54	15,809.36	
Burlington	38,344.94	39,384.87	30,446.56	85.25	3,113.91	4,801.34	937.81	*1,039.93
Elon College	5,377.73	4,785.01	2,843.00	1	254.16	1,637.85	20.00	592.72
Graham	25,015.25	24, 587.87	11,056.82	115.83	1,637.68	1,251.88	10,525.66	427.38
Haw River	8,891.52	8,752.23	00.000,9	444.60	454.45	156.21	1,696.97	139.29
Mebane	9,904.88	9,767.25	8,986.25		602.20	116.38	62.42	137.63
Alexander	58,467.53	51,692.51	40,560.66	2,871.22	3,045.92	4,240.76	973.95	6,775.02
Alleghany	29,657.39	27,002.18	25,170.40	89.626	305.00	300.82	246.28	2,655.21
Anson	131,304,61	130,603.05	74,120.95	3,337.59	4,082.04	30,495.13	18,567.34	701.56
Rural	105,331,73	105,269.67	59,000.93	3,159.86	2,673.69	29,320.62	11,114.57	62.06
Wadesboro	25,972.88	25,333,38	19,120.02	177.73	1,408.35	1,174.51	1,.264,1	06.850
Ashe	71,956.20	57,810.22	47,856.84	2,225.05	830.22	5,020.11	1,878.00	14,145.98
Avery	42,295 93	39,070.11	26,310.00	997.31	929.43	9,682.97	1,150.40	3,225.82
Beaufort	203, 279, 37	194,678.37	106,901.30	6,244.51	8,065.35	40,796.54	32,670.67	8,601.00
Rural	115,403.85	107,610.81	61,113.91	3,855.34	1,589.95	32,724.41	8,227.20	7,793.04
Aurora	6,031.45	5,778.49	4,057.50	151.31	199.00	97.93	1,272.75	252.96
Belhaven	19,146.71	18,716.87	9,981.20	473.87	1,155.84	1,028.88	6,077.08	429.84
Washington	62,697.36	62,572.20	31,748.69	1,763.99	5,120.56	6,945.32	16,993.64	125.16
Bertie	111,364.28	115,996.80	89,115.47	5,390.65	4,407.76	7,894.97	9,187.95	*4,632.52
Rural	87,734.15	92,939.29	74,695.62	5,112.70	3,122.57	6,985.62	3,022.78	*5,205.14
Aulander	11,107.52	11,107.52	6,779.85	231.33	672.40	525.11	2,898.83	
Windsor	12,522.61	11,949.99	7,640.00	46.62	612.79	384.24	3,266.34	572.62
Bladen	85,339.61	78,415.81	66,007.87	1,371.94	1,358.69	8,339.99	1,337.32	6,923.80

Brunswick	53,546.83	32,161.30	25,685.65	1,249.35	693.91	1,472.99	3,059.40	21,385.53	
Rural	845,785.69 389,861.50 455,924.19	623,041.20 247,587.67 375,453.53	259,679 64 120,060.44 139,619.20	17,881.86 8,775.53 9,106.33	33,135.86 11,432.59 21,703.27	157,813.71 29,393.84 128,419.87	154,530.13 77,925.27 76,604.86	222,744.49 142,273.83 80,470.66	
Rural	90,711.58 66,448.58 24,263 00	91,153 89 66,274.70 24,879.19	54,296 83 37,905.35 16,391.48	1,921.83 1,158.31 763.52	7,386.34 4,838.51 2,547.83	15,597.75 14,578.89 1,018.86	11,951,14 7,793,64 4,157,50	*442 31 173.88 *616.19	
	155,713 04 78,686.13 77,026.91	147,948.15 75,686-82 72,261.33	91,695.93 56,416.59 35,279.34	6,557.51 6,121.56 435.95	6,724_98 2,478_08 4,246_90	42, 262.86 10, 095.12 32, 167.74	706.87 575.47 131.40	7,764.89 2,999.31 4,765.58	
well. Rural. Grauite Falls. Lenoir.	93,637 64 53,212 75 9,589 46 30,835 43	84,860.06 51,170.70 9,538.17 24,151.19	59,174.07 -11,779.61 -4,630.00 -12,764-46	1,621.70 1,094.56 3.27 523.87	3,923 51 1,684.76 146.10 2,092.65	4,254.13 3,835.17 40.00 378.96	15,886.65 2,776.60 4,718.80 8,391.25	8,777.58 2,042.05 51.29 6,684.24	
	34,121 52	34,035 82	18,069 01	689.25	1,692.43	10,753.68	2,831.45	85.70	
Rural. Benulort. Morehead Gity.	75,825 70 46,891.99 10,095.85 18,837.86	59,868 26 30,967.67 10,081.95 18,818.64	46,988 44 24,748 31 9,080 00 13,160.13	2,822 67 1,732 98 187.66 902.73	2,004,44 555 40 313.04 1,136.00	4,206.46 3,882.08 324.38	3,846.25 49.60 501.25 3,295.40	15,957.44 15,924.32 13.90 19.22	
	50,715.77 46,339.67 4,382.10	44,970 95 41,631 23 3,336.72	33,366.26 30,281.26 3,085.00	1,618.34	819.42 664.42 155.00	6,282.03 6,185.31 96.72	2,884.90 2,884.90	5,744.82 4,699.44 1,045.38	
	187, 226.43 94, 275.93 64, 705, 48 28, 245.02	186,289 06 93,836.87 64,495.40 27,956.79	124,818 58 82,478 79 29,419.79 12,920.00	1,746.19	10,016 65 3,415.92 4,597.72 2,003.01	32,637 72 4,366.70 23,542.73 4,728.30	17,069.92 1,829.27 6,935.17 8,305.48	937.37 439.06 210.08 288.23	
Chatham	95,718.89	92,023.47	71,521.78	2,161.95	2,178.54	13,195.23	2,965.97	3,695.42	

Dofoit

Table III. Summary of Expenditures-Continued

		IABLE III.	SUMMARY OF E	SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES—Continued	onnnuea			
Countes	Total Fund	Total Expenditures	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Outlay Payments	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balanee on Hand June 30, 1920
Cherokee	\$ 78.095.23	\$ 74.136.10	\$ 49,444.40	\$ 1.083.61	\$ 3.205.19	3 190 66	\$ 17 919 94	3 959 13
Rural	38,868.97	37,179.12	27,003.01	459.73		2,477.43	6,662.60	
Andrews	26,454.67	26,280.76	14,627.25	390.78	1,328.89	491.98	9,441.86	173.91
Murphy	12,771.59	10,676.22	7,814.14	233.10	1,299.95	221.25	1,107.78	2,095.37
Chowan	85,076.05	83,260.25	39,981.89	763.11	5,011.79	14.871.07	22.632.39	1.815.80
Rural	54,456.00	53,942.83	26,668.11	576.40	3,412.17	13,825.91	9,460.24	513.17
Edenton	30,620.05	29,317.42	13,313.78	186.71	1,599.62	1,045.16	13,172.15	1,302.63
Clay	16,764.85	16,764.85	12,610.80	1,327.07	544.67	1,817.71	464.60	3 5 6 7 9 9 9 6 1 1
Cleveland	148,509.69	125,162.90	104,757.83	1,554.91	6,353.09	11,148.06	1,349.01	23,346.79
Rural	108,994.61	85,765.79	73,795.38	1,464.31	3,224.64	5,932.45	1,349.01	23, 228.82
Kings Mountain	12,231.12	12,120.21	10,477.65	09.06	821.12	730.84	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	110.91
Shelby	27,283.96	27,276.90	20,484.80		2,307.33	4,484.77		7.06
Columbus	177,318.87	157,805.27	101,844.89	6,034.75	4,017.23	33,570.71	12,337.69	19,513.60
Сгауеп	151,236.14	149,196.76	108,477.45	7,791.47	8,101.17	13,175.93	11,650.74	2,039.38
Rural	95,823.82	93,312.15	71,832,33	6,347.45	2,324.73	3,177.25	9,630.39	2,511.67
New Bern	55,412.32	55,884.61	36,645.12	1,444.02	5,776.44	89.866.6	2,020.35	*472.29
Cumberland	155,650.61	149,460.35	101,286.33	5,039.92	12,275.33	22,642.16	8,216.61	6,190.26
Rural	105,972.38	105,678 02	70,980.77	4,611.93	6,828.71	19,600.28	3,656.33	294.36
Fayetteville.	49,678.23	43,782.33	30,305.56	427.99	5,446.62	3,041.88	4,560.28	5,895.90
Currituck	39,187.94	39,114.94	28,328.61	1,970.50	1,159.79	3,151.16	4,504.88	73.00
Dare	25,145.02	24,644.99	19,422.73	939.89	907.59	1,407.36	1,967.42	500.03
DavidsonRural	131,890.20 86,444.52	127,116.13 79,966.11	94,386.96	8,767.51	8,082.19 3,168.09	6,628.88 2,447.13	9,250.59	4,774.07 6,478.41

*3,276.49 1,572.15	3.421.41			25 650 23		23,	268.27		5 2,190.13	42.463.02					ທົ	681.64	22,098 73			3 3 1 7 9 6 8 9 1 1 1 2 8	3,410.77	4,045.08				*73,708.29	*74,483,12	16,39	292.11	466.33
238.05 1,305.54	577.19	577.19		5.741 44	2 000 0	2,002.94	1,586.65	207.00	845.25	175.666.24	18 851 74	156,814.50	11	11,312 03	4,911.17	12,367.88	20,247.72	17,385.40	2,862.32		9,349 86	5,472.00	662.13	3,101.50	114.23	89,132.88	83,516.88	5,003.37	64.70	547.93
3,264.23	7,572.96	7,403.14	169.82	27.349.64	96 404 05	20,404.05	35 00	350.00	560.59	46,533 28		16,255.35	40 505 40	27, 27, 40	49,267.49	257.99	99,444 55	16,542.39	384.00	82,518.16	16, 189 99	13,220.28	1,325 27	70.896	676.37	72,351 57	39,891.40	2,315.57		30,141.60
2,765.79	2,564.63	1,329.77	1,234.86	4.294 58	6 659 6	07.200,2	307.86	149.00	1,285.49	37,884.76	16,952,95	20,931.81	10 500 01	10, 200, 01	3,901.36	6,691.45	31,389 82	5,331.35	347.00	25,711.47	6,469,89	3,161.82	1,439.65	1,265,32	603.10	25,694.89	11,331.41	2,279.27	2,728.00	9,356.21
31.33	1,576.52	1,497.21	79.31	3,162,63	3 190 63	00.651.6	90.6	16.00	8.00	11,416.59	6, 797, 03	4,619.56	10 077 76	0, 10, 3	9,888 01	2,189.75	2,206 90	1,879 17	18.00	309.73	2,407 05	1,299.51	386.31	630.48	90.75	5,178.67	4,665 86	407.81	105.00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
20,357.50 -	37,063.25	30,334.50	6,728.75	84,542,83	20 028 08	00.010.03	2,419.79	4,680.00	7,065.00	203, 151.40	88,657,72	114,493.68	93 173 69	10.01.00	15.690,40	29,078.31	236, 272.51	84,114.81	4,772 00	147,385.70	88,065.30	58,518.55	12,073.50	12,398.25	5,075.00	210,246 79	130, 152.56	11,583.75	11,195.00	57,315.48
26, 625.57 20, 524.45	49,354.55	41,141.81	8,212.74	125,091.12	104 766 53	06.001,104	4,003.20	00.206,e	9,764.33	474,652.27	161,537.37	313,114.90	182 681 72	10 000 mar	Fer 080, 2et	50,585.38	389,561.50	125,253 12	8,383,32	255,925 06	122,482 09	81,672.16	15,886.86	18,363.62	6,559.45	402,604.80	269,561.11	21,589.77	14,092.70	97,361.22
23,349.08 22,096.60	52,775.96	43,396.34	9,379.62	150,741.35	127.958.36	4 096 52	4, 920.00 200.000 m	00.506,6	11,954.46	517,115.29	182,957.05	334,158.24	189, 105, 78	197 090 701	107,000,10	51,267.02	411,660.23	147,351.85	8,383.32	255,925.06	125,892.86	85,717.24	14,316.32	19,284.80	6,574.50	328,896 51	195,077.99	21,606.16	14,384.81	97,827.55
Lexington	Davie	Rural	Mocksville.	Duplin			Tooksin	reacucys	Warsaw	Durham.	Rural	Durham	Eduecombe	Rumal	Trail at 1	Tarboro	Forsyth	Rural	Kernersville	Winston-Salem	Franklin	Rural	Franklinton	Louisburg	Youngsville	Gaston	Rural	Bessemer City	Cherryville	Gastonia

Table III. Summary of Expenditures-Continued

		TABLE III.	SUMMARI OF E	TABLE III. SUMMAKI OF EAFENDIUMES COMUNECT	onunnen			
COUNTIES	Total Fund	Total Expenditures	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Outlay Payments	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balance on Hand June 30, 1920
Gates	\$ 43,074.88	\$ 41,334.72	\$ 30,540.54	\$ 1,560.32	\$ 2,467.23	\$ 5,555.23	\$ 1,211.40	\$ 1,740.16
Graham	21,344.92	19,602.83	11,910.57	1,051.88	600.92	5,486.59	552.87	1,742.09
Granville Rural Oxford	234,262.28 141,694.68 92.567.60	202, 894.15 139, 810.57 63.083.58	89,867.82 70,602.07 19.265.75	3,134.91 2,697.53 437.38	5,875.86 3,647.95	50, 783.55 29, 549.21 21, 234.34	53,232.01 33,313.81 19.918.20	31,368.13 1,884.11 29,484.02
Greene	68,316.96	55, 201.49	34,326.88	775.00	3,410.15	16,689.46		13,115.47
Guilford	548, 593.34	534,462.58	338,585.73	8,951.06	49,251.91	87,212.81	50,461.07	14,130.76
Rural	243,722.18	226,897.79	157,071.41	6,618.02	11,992.35	24,413.48	26,802.53	16,824.39
Greensboro	201,183.69	208,185.97	06,451.50	2,133.04	29,415.63	58,044.09	2,253.54	\$05.57 •7,002.28
Guilford	6,455.07	6,120.00	3,720.00		380.00	40.00	1,980.00	335.07
High Point.	85,365.96	82,198.25	55,003.15	200 .00	5,921.65	4,503.89	16,569.56	3,167.71
Halifax	379,992.31	316,553.75	136,020.45	10,904.69	19,460.02	116,760.27	33,408.32	63,438.56
Rural	138,630.68	135,021.93	71,160.93	6,500.47	6,832.86	40,009.54	10,518.13	3,608.75
Donoto Donida	20,447.69	199 750 70	10,879.50	266.40	1,649.53	538.00	3,553.89	3,560.37
Scotland Neck	21,721.47	20,533.64	13,033.75	225.01	1,597.80	2,855.58	2,821.50	1,187.83
Weldon	21,761.93	21,360.16	11,441.00	494.46	1,907.50	2,540.84	4,976.36	401.77
Harnett	141,467.30	146,200.09	102,706.37	2,204.06	5,663.96	21,722.28	13,903.42	*4,732.79
Rural	95,652.92	103,005.08	76,973.22	2,047.71	2,637.57	12,685.58	8,661.00	*7,352.16
Dunn	27,575.84	26,338.31	17,555.95	56.35	1,066.39	6,417.20	1,242.42	1,237.53
Lillington	18,238.54	16,856.70	8,177.20	100.00	1,960.00	2,619.50	4,000.00	1,381.84
Haywood	92,181.58	86,358.82	66,851.18	2,880.36	2,882.02	6,988.99	6,756.27	5,822.76
Rural	53,149.35	47,725.02	41,669.49	1,849.78	316.13	3,032.60	857.02	5,424.33
Canton	24,360.58	24,159.60	14,948.45	133.32	1,622.44	3,849.89	3,605.50	200.98
waynesville	60.1/0,41	14,4/4.20	10,255.24	897.768	940.40	100.001	07.082.2	04.781

22,008.27	1,926.44 2,959.79 *1,033.35	5,887.00	1,348.95 *816.00	1,428.71 736.24	19,890.57	18,099	*177.92	859.09 356.14	*377.60	7,740.44	9,641.18	5,576.48	2,003 67	co. 100'.≈	*4,051.09	514.47	*4,565.56		
5,692.19	7,131.62 2,307.32 4,824.30	6,353.58	18,160.12 11,853.39	3,595.58	552.80	19,686.00	8,057.97	3,550.00	1,500.00	233.06	7,894 79	1,360.86	500.00	0,000.90	34,341.13	3,572.67	30,066.58	701.48	
3,544.36	6,029.86 5,938.13 91.73	3,016.94	40,576.76	26,216.04	6,110.03	25,590.57	21,719.75	1,217.62	1,303.20	3,090.76	10,090.22	8,325.30	887.75	71.776	14,490.18	6,571.67	4,445.16	3,473.35	
1,851.11	6,112.09 4,322.47 1,789.62	1,260.64	8,850.15 4,453.16	1,494.37	3,768.44	13,923.49	8,011.87	1,286.64	1,994.98	881.34	2,961.90	732.76	643.38	1,383.70	7,324.75	1,173.64	5,510.85	640.26	
1,077.41	1,982.44	1,606.02	2,955.54	1,066.53	2,632.01	4, 292.83	3,551.83	321.00	120.00	1,465.43	1,205.61	973.26	54.38	16.37	3,761.01	2,985.59	775.42		
48,100.17	36,397,50 28,182.52 8,214.98	28,890.26	132,558.95 89,887.12	16,412.75 26,259.08	59,129.97	167,041.92	113,941.68	10,676.25	23,601.49	31,152.38	54,095.24	32,258.49	5,844.25	06.288,61	95,313.37	43,502.87	42,812.50	8,998.00	
60,265.24	57,653.51 42,732.88 14,920.63	41,127.44	203,101.52	25,541.94 58,222.84	72,193.25	230,534.81	155,286 10	20,079.54	28,522.67	36,822.97	76,247.76	43,650.67	7,929.76	24,667.33	155,230.44	57,806.44	83,610.91	13,813.09	
82, 273.51	59,579.95 45,692.67 13,887.28	47,014.44	204,450.47	26,970.65 58,959.08	92,083.82	231,195.12	155,108.18	20,939.23	28,145.07	44,563.41	85,888.94	49, 227.15	9,933.43	26,728.36	151,179.35	58,320.91	79,045.35	13,813.09	
Hertford	Hoke	Hyde			Jackson	Johnston	Rural	Clayton	Smithfield	Jones	Fee	Rural	Jonesboro	Santord	Lenoir	Rural	Kinston	LaGrange	*Deficit
	82,273.51 60,265.24 48,100.17 1,077.41 1,851.11 3,544.36 5,692.19	82,273.51 60,265.24 48,100.17 1,077.41 1,651.11 3,544.36 5,692.19 2 59,579.95 57,653.51 36,397.50 1,982.44 6,112.09 6,029.86 7,131.62 45,692.67 42,732.88 28,182.52 1,982.44 4,732.47 5,938.13 2,307.32 13,857.28 14,920.63 8,214.98 1,789.62 91.73 4,824.30	82,273.51 60,265.24 48,100.17 1,077.41 1,851.11 3,544.36 5,692.19 59,579.95 57,633.51 36,397.50 1,982.44 4,322.47 5,938.13 2,307.32 45,092.67 42,732.88 28,182.52 1,982.44 4,522.47 5,938.13 2,307.32 13,857.28 14,920.63 8,214.98 1,606.02 1,606.02 3,016.94 6,3353.58	82,273.51 60,265.24 48,100.17 1,077.41 1,851.11 3,544.36 5,692.19 59,579.55 57,633.51 36,397.50 1,982.44 6,112.09 6,029.86 7,131.62 45,692.67 42,732.88 28,182.52 1,982.44 4,322.47 5,938.13 2,307.32 13,857.28 14,920.63 8,214.98 1,580.62 91.73 4,824.30 47,014.44 41,127.44 28,890.26 1,606.02 1,260.64 3,016.94 6,333.58 204,450.47 203,101.52 138.73 4,453.16 11,388.01 11,883.30 11,838.01	82,273.51 60,265.24 48,100.17 1,077.41 1,681.11 3,544.36 5,692.19 59,579.35 57,633.51 36,397.50 1,982.44 6,112.09 6,029.86 7,131.62 45,092.07 42,772.88 28,182.52 1,982.44 4,332.47 5,038.13 2,307.32 47,014.44 41,127.44 28,890.26 1,606.02 1,260.64 3,016.94 6,333.58 204,450.47 203,101.52 132,558.95 2,955.54 8,850.15 4,533.16 11,838.01 20,570.65 25,541.94 10,412.75 1,066.53 1,494.37 2,072.71 3,995.58 58,950.08 58,950.84 26,216.04 2,072.71 3,995.58	82,273.51 60,265.24 48,100.17 1,077.41 1,651.11 3,544.36 5,692.19 59,579.55 57,633.51 36,397.50 1,982.44 6,112.09 6,029.86 7,131.62 45,692.07 42,772.88 28,182.52 1,982.44 1,789.62 91.73 4,894.30 13,887.28 44,127.44 28,890.26 1,606.02 1,260.64 3,016.94 6,353.56 204,450.47 203.101.52 132,558.95 2,955.54 8,880.15 1,495.75 18,160.12 118,507.65 25,511.94 16,412.75 1,066.53 1,494.37 2,957.71 3,545.88 58,950.08 26,216.64 2,902.62 2,962.60 3,016.94 6,110.13 58,950.08 26,210.04 26,210.04 2,010.16 2,711.15	82,273.51 60,265.24 48,100.17 1,077.41 1,681.11 3,544.36 5,692.19 59,579.35 57,633.51 36,397.50 1,982.44 6,112.09 6,029.86 7,131.62 45,692.67 49,772.88 28,182.52 1,982.44 4,332.47 5,038.13 2,307.32 47,014.44 41,127.44 28,890.26 1,606.02 1,260.64 3,016.94 6,333.58 118,520.74 4119.336.74 119,336.74 119,336.74 11,494.37 2,072.71 3,695.38 26,970.65 25,511.94 10,412.75 1,066.53 1,494.37 2,072.71 3,695.38 28,950.08 72,193.26 2,632.01 2,632.01 2,632.01 2,612.00 28,950.08 72,193.28 26,259.08 1,392.49 6,110.03 552.80 28,950.08 72,193.28 29,129.97 2,632.01 3,768.44 6,110.03 552.80 231,195.12 231,195.12 167,041.92 2,632.01 3,768.44 6,110.03 552.80	82,273.51 60,265.24 48,100.17 1,077.41 1,651.11 3,544.36 5,692.19 59,579.55 57,633.51 36,397.50 1,982.44 6,112.09 6,029.86 7,131.62 45,692.07 42,772.88 28,182.52 1,982.44 4,322.47 5,938.13 2,307.32 47,014.44 41,127.44 28,890.26 1,606.02 1,260.64 3,016.94 6,333.58 118,520.74 41,127.44 28,887.12 17,560.64 3,016.94 6,383.38 20,400.65 25,511.94 10,412.75 1,066.53 1,494.37 2,972.71 3,565.88 20,902.62 28,922.84 26,220.98 25,511.94 10,412.75 1,066.53 2,902.62 2,62.10.04 2,711.15 28,932.84 28,922.84 26,220.98 2,632.04 6,110.03 3,768.44 6,110.03 552.80 231,195.12 230,534.81 167,041.92 2,632.04 3,632.05 19,686.00 231,195.12 230,534.81 167,041.92 3,551.83 8,011.87 21,710.75 8,077.97	82,273.51 60,265.24 48,100.17 1,077.41 1,681.11 3,544.36 5,692.19 59,579.55 57,653.51 36,397.50 1,982.44 6,112.09 6,029.86 7,131.62 45,692.07 42,772.88 28,182.52 1,982.44 4,322.47 5,638.13 2,307.32 47,014.44 41,127.44 28,890.26 1,606.02 1,260.64 3,016.94 6,333.58 204,450.47 203,101.52 132,558.95 2,955.54 8,850.15 40,576.76 18,160.12 118,520.74 41,127.44 28,887.12 1,766.63 1,494.37 2,072.71 3,995.38 20,970.65 25,511.94 10,412.75 1,066.53 1,494.37 2,072.71 3,595.38 28,950.08 58,950.08 58,222.84 26,250.08 13,968.44 6,110.03 552.80 231,195.12 2231,195.12 167,041.92 2,632.01 3,768.44 6,110.03 3,562.80 231,105.18 320,033.82 72,193.25 167,041.92 2,632.01 3,768.44 6,110.03 3,562.80 231,105.18 231,105.18 3,505.83 3	82,273.51 60,265.24 48,100.17 1,077.41 1,681.11 3,544.36 5,692.19 45,092.67 42,723.88 28,397.50 1,982.44 4,322.47 5,038.13 2,307.32 45,092.67 42,723.88 28,214.98 1,580.64 4,532.47 5,038.13 2,307.32 47,014.44 41,127.44 28,890.26 1,606.02 1,780.63 3,016.34 6,333.58 204,450.47 203,101.52 132,558.95 1,606.02 1,260.64 3,016.34 6,333.58 20,970.65 25,541.94 16,412.75 1,066.53 1,494.37 2,972.71 3,595.58 20,970.65 25,541.94 16,412.75 1,066.53 1,494.37 2,972.71 3,595.58 20,970.65 58,222.84 26,279.08 1,394.37 2,902.62 26,216.04 2,711.15 220,083.82 72,193.25 59,129.97 2,632.01 2,902.62 26,290.57 26,200.65 26,200.67 26,200.07 26,200.00 2,500.00 2,500.00 26,200.00 2,500.00 2,500.00	89,273.51 60,265.24 48,100.17 1,077.41 1,851.11 3,544.36 5,692.19 45,092.67 42,732.88 28,182.52 1,982.44 4,322.47 6,028.67 7,131.62 45,092.67 42,732.88 28,182.52 1,982.44 4,322.47 6,038.13 2,307.32 13,877.28 14,970.63 8,214.98 1,506.02 1,789.62 91.73 4,534.30 204,450.47 203,101.52 132,558.95 2,955.54 8,850.15 40,576.76 18,160.12 118,520.74 119,336.74 28,897.12 1,755.06 4,453.16 11,583.39 20,406.65 25,541.94 16,412.75 1,066.53 1,444.37 2,977.71 3,595.38 20,406.66 25,541.94 16,412.75 1,066.53 1,444.37 6,110.03 55.280 20,407.66 25,541.94 16,412.75 1,260.64 3,016.04 6,110.03 55.280 20,907.64 28,222.84 167,041.92 2,932.62 2,932.02 2,922.01 3,902.02 2,927.10 3	69,573,51 60,265.24 48,100.17 1,077.41 1,851.11 3,544.36 5,692.19 45,092.67 42,732.88 28,182.52 1,982.44 6,112.09 6,029.86 7,131.62 45,092.67 42,732.88 28,182.52 1,982.44 4,322.47 5,938.13 2,307.32 13,877.28 14,920.63 8,214.98 1,606.02 1,780.64 3,016.94 6,333.58 47,014.44 41,127.44 28,890.26 1,606.02 1,280.64 3,016.94 6,333.58 118,520.74 119,336.74 28,887.12 1,785.06 4,433.16 11,883.01 11,833.36 118,520.74 119,336.74 10,412.75 1,066.53 1,494.37 2,972.71 3,595.88 26,970.65 25,541.94 16,412.75 1,066.53 2,902.62 2,902.62 2,902.62 29,030.8 28,222.84 167,412.75 1,266.63 3,768.44 6,110.03 359.58 21,195.12 220,534.81 167,041.92 4,292.83 13,923.49 26,530.57 19,686.00 </td <td>82,273.51 60,265.24 48,100.17 1,077.41 1,651.11 3,544.36 5,692.19 45,092.07 45,092.07 26,263.51 36,392.50 1,982.44 4,722.47 5,083.13 2,307.32 45,092.07 45,092.07 28,182.52 1,982.44 4,722.47 5,988.13 2,307.32 47,014.44 41,127.44 28,890.26 1,566.02 1,260.64 3,016.94 6,333.58 118,520.74 119,330.74 28,890.26 1,566.02 1,260.64 3,016.94 6,333.58 204,460.47 203.101.52 132,588.95 2,965.54 4,453.16 11,880.11 11,892.33 21,850.74 119,330.74 28,229.84 16,706.53 1,443.16 3,016.94 6,333.58 28,495.08 58,295.08 167,041.92 2,632.07 2,902.07 11,943.16 2,902.07 2,902.07 11,944.33 11,003 55,590.57 11,666.60 3,016.94 6,110.03 56,203.09 11,266.60 1,443.31 11,066.33 1,4443.16 11,110 3,000.00 11,20</td> <td>82,273.51 60,285.24 48,100.17 1,077.41 1,851.11 3,564.36 5,692.19 45,022.67 45,022.67 42,723.83 38,397.50 1,982.44 6,112.09 6,029.88 7,131.62 45,022.67 45,022.67 42,723.83 2,397.32 1,582.44 4,322.47 5,683.13 2,397.32 47,014.44 41,127.44 28,390.26 1,606.02 1,789.02 3,016.34 6,333.58 13,857.38 14,90.03 8,214.98 1,606.02 1,789.02 91.73 4,824.30 13,857.38 14,90.03 8,214.98 1,606.02 1,789.02 91.73 4,824.30 18,850.34 41,127.44 18,816.75 1,606.02 1,483.16 11,833.33 11,833.33 18,80.04 20,304.37 18,816.30 2,902.62 2,902.62 2,902.62 2,902.60 2,902.60 2,902.60 2,711.15 3,506.30 3,506.30 3,506.30 3,506.30 3,506.30 3,506.30 3,506.30 3,506.30 3,506.00 3,506.00 3,506.00 3,</td> <td>82, 273.51 60, 265.24 48, 100.17 1,077.41 1,681.11 3,544.36 5,692.19 45,022.07 45,022.05 57,635.24 1,932.44 6,112.0 6,029.86 7,131.62 45,022.07 45,022.05 8,214.98 1,582.44 4,322.47 6,029.86 7,131.62 47,014.44 41,127.44 28,890.26 1,606.02 1,280.64 3,016.94 6,333.58 118,500.74 41,127.44 28,890.26 1,606.02 1,280.64 8,160.12 11,833.01 118,500.74 119,366.74 119,366.74 10,412.75 1,066.33 1,494.37 2,972.71 3,595.38 20,970.65 25,541.94 10,412.75 1,066.33 1,494.37 2,972.71 3,595.38 22,1155.12 25,540.96 35,222.84 26,270.06 4,453.16 11,385.01 11,153.33 22,1155.12 25,000.06 3,551.83 3,562.84 6,110.03 5,570.04 6,110.03 22,1155.12 25,000.06 3,551.83 3,562.07 2,902.06 3,560.00</td> <td>82, 273.51 60, 265.24 48, 100.17 1,077.41 1,681.11 3,544.36 5,692.19 45,022.07 45,022.05 55,632.44 6,112.91 6,122.47 6,122.48 7,131.62 45,022.07 45,022.05 8,214.98 1,582.44 4,322.47 6,029.86 7,131.62 47,014.44 41,127.44 28,890.26 1,606.02 1,280.64 3,016.94 6,333.58 204,450.47 203,101.52 132,558.95 2,995.54 8,890.16 16,412.75 11,606.02 1,280.64 6,110.03 4,533.58 118,500.74 41,127.44 203,101.52 132,558.95 2,995.54 8,890.16 11,803.38 11,803.38 11,803.38 11,803.38 11,803.38 11,803.38 11,803.38 11,180.38 <td< td=""><td>89, 273, 51 60, 265, 52 46, 100, 17 1,077, 41 1,651, 11 3,544, 36 5,692, 19 45,022, 07 45,022, 07 45,022, 47 45,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 203, 101, 52 122,559, 52 1,582, 44 4,722, 47 6,022, 48 6,022, 47 6,022, 48 1,580, 15 4,522, 47 6,022, 48 6,022, 48 1,580, 15 4,522, 47 6,022, 48 6,022, 48 1,580, 15 4,522, 47 6,022, 48 1,580, 15 1,582, 30 11,582, 30</td><td>82,273.51 60,285.24 48,100.17 1,077.41 1,851.11 3,544.36 5,692.18 45,022.67 42,772.88 28,182.52 1,922.47 6,029.88 7,131.62 45,022.67 42,772.88 28,182.52 1,922.47 6,029.88 7,731.62 47,014 41,127.44 28,390.26 1,606.02 1,280.64 3,016.34 6,353.38 204,450.47 203,101.52 132,556.95 2,955.54 8,800.15 4,637.77 1,660.12 118,507.74 41,127.44 28,390.26 1,606.02 1,280.64 3,016.34 6,353.38 204,460.47 203,101.52 182,556.95 2,955.54 8,800.15 16,100.12 1,538.00 204,610.67 119,236.71 110,412.75 1,066.53 1,444.37 1,113.88.01 11,538.01 205,990.08 7,131.66 2,630.00 2,630.00 2,630.00 2,630.00 2,530.00 21,018.18 2,531.94 10,412.75 1,066.53 1,245.44 6,110.03 2,521.01 206,990.00 <</td><td>82,273.51 60,285.24 48,100.17 1,077.41 1,681.11 3,544.36 5,692.19 13,887.28 12,282.24 1,982.44 6,112.09 6,028.83 7,131.02 45,002.07 12,722.88 28,185.32 1,982.44 1,780.62 1,580.13 2,007.32 13,887.28 14,900.63 8,214.83 1,780.64 3,016.34 6,130.62 1,584.30 13,887.29 14,900.63 8,214.83 1,680.12 1,780.62 1,680.12 1,583.38 204,460.47 203,101.52 132,588.95 2,955.54 4,680.15 1,616.12 1,580.05 1,580.05 1,580.16 1,583.38 204,460.47 203,101.52 132,588.95 1,585.16 1,444.37 1,183.04 1,183.39 1,585.39 204,460.47 20,511.95 10,470.55 1,183.55 1,144.37 1,158.39 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53</td></td<></td>	82,273.51 60,265.24 48,100.17 1,077.41 1,651.11 3,544.36 5,692.19 45,092.07 45,092.07 26,263.51 36,392.50 1,982.44 4,722.47 5,083.13 2,307.32 45,092.07 45,092.07 28,182.52 1,982.44 4,722.47 5,988.13 2,307.32 47,014.44 41,127.44 28,890.26 1,566.02 1,260.64 3,016.94 6,333.58 118,520.74 119,330.74 28,890.26 1,566.02 1,260.64 3,016.94 6,333.58 204,460.47 203.101.52 132,588.95 2,965.54 4,453.16 11,880.11 11,892.33 21,850.74 119,330.74 28,229.84 16,706.53 1,443.16 3,016.94 6,333.58 28,495.08 58,295.08 167,041.92 2,632.07 2,902.07 11,943.16 2,902.07 2,902.07 11,944.33 11,003 55,590.57 11,666.60 3,016.94 6,110.03 56,203.09 11,266.60 1,443.31 11,066.33 1,4443.16 11,110 3,000.00 11,20	82,273.51 60,285.24 48,100.17 1,077.41 1,851.11 3,564.36 5,692.19 45,022.67 45,022.67 42,723.83 38,397.50 1,982.44 6,112.09 6,029.88 7,131.62 45,022.67 45,022.67 42,723.83 2,397.32 1,582.44 4,322.47 5,683.13 2,397.32 47,014.44 41,127.44 28,390.26 1,606.02 1,789.02 3,016.34 6,333.58 13,857.38 14,90.03 8,214.98 1,606.02 1,789.02 91.73 4,824.30 13,857.38 14,90.03 8,214.98 1,606.02 1,789.02 91.73 4,824.30 18,850.34 41,127.44 18,816.75 1,606.02 1,483.16 11,833.33 11,833.33 18,80.04 20,304.37 18,816.30 2,902.62 2,902.62 2,902.62 2,902.60 2,902.60 2,902.60 2,711.15 3,506.30 3,506.30 3,506.30 3,506.30 3,506.30 3,506.30 3,506.30 3,506.30 3,506.00 3,506.00 3,506.00 3,	82, 273.51 60, 265.24 48, 100.17 1,077.41 1,681.11 3,544.36 5,692.19 45,022.07 45,022.05 57,635.24 1,932.44 6,112.0 6,029.86 7,131.62 45,022.07 45,022.05 8,214.98 1,582.44 4,322.47 6,029.86 7,131.62 47,014.44 41,127.44 28,890.26 1,606.02 1,280.64 3,016.94 6,333.58 118,500.74 41,127.44 28,890.26 1,606.02 1,280.64 8,160.12 11,833.01 118,500.74 119,366.74 119,366.74 10,412.75 1,066.33 1,494.37 2,972.71 3,595.38 20,970.65 25,541.94 10,412.75 1,066.33 1,494.37 2,972.71 3,595.38 22,1155.12 25,540.96 35,222.84 26,270.06 4,453.16 11,385.01 11,153.33 22,1155.12 25,000.06 3,551.83 3,562.84 6,110.03 5,570.04 6,110.03 22,1155.12 25,000.06 3,551.83 3,562.07 2,902.06 3,560.00	82, 273.51 60, 265.24 48, 100.17 1,077.41 1,681.11 3,544.36 5,692.19 45,022.07 45,022.05 55,632.44 6,112.91 6,122.47 6,122.48 7,131.62 45,022.07 45,022.05 8,214.98 1,582.44 4,322.47 6,029.86 7,131.62 47,014.44 41,127.44 28,890.26 1,606.02 1,280.64 3,016.94 6,333.58 204,450.47 203,101.52 132,558.95 2,995.54 8,890.16 16,412.75 11,606.02 1,280.64 6,110.03 4,533.58 118,500.74 41,127.44 203,101.52 132,558.95 2,995.54 8,890.16 11,803.38 11,803.38 11,803.38 11,803.38 11,803.38 11,803.38 11,803.38 11,180.38 <td< td=""><td>89, 273, 51 60, 265, 52 46, 100, 17 1,077, 41 1,651, 11 3,544, 36 5,692, 19 45,022, 07 45,022, 07 45,022, 47 45,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 203, 101, 52 122,559, 52 1,582, 44 4,722, 47 6,022, 48 6,022, 47 6,022, 48 1,580, 15 4,522, 47 6,022, 48 6,022, 48 1,580, 15 4,522, 47 6,022, 48 6,022, 48 1,580, 15 4,522, 47 6,022, 48 1,580, 15 1,582, 30 11,582, 30</td><td>82,273.51 60,285.24 48,100.17 1,077.41 1,851.11 3,544.36 5,692.18 45,022.67 42,772.88 28,182.52 1,922.47 6,029.88 7,131.62 45,022.67 42,772.88 28,182.52 1,922.47 6,029.88 7,731.62 47,014 41,127.44 28,390.26 1,606.02 1,280.64 3,016.34 6,353.38 204,450.47 203,101.52 132,556.95 2,955.54 8,800.15 4,637.77 1,660.12 118,507.74 41,127.44 28,390.26 1,606.02 1,280.64 3,016.34 6,353.38 204,460.47 203,101.52 182,556.95 2,955.54 8,800.15 16,100.12 1,538.00 204,610.67 119,236.71 110,412.75 1,066.53 1,444.37 1,113.88.01 11,538.01 205,990.08 7,131.66 2,630.00 2,630.00 2,630.00 2,630.00 2,530.00 21,018.18 2,531.94 10,412.75 1,066.53 1,245.44 6,110.03 2,521.01 206,990.00 <</td><td>82,273.51 60,285.24 48,100.17 1,077.41 1,681.11 3,544.36 5,692.19 13,887.28 12,282.24 1,982.44 6,112.09 6,028.83 7,131.02 45,002.07 12,722.88 28,185.32 1,982.44 1,780.62 1,580.13 2,007.32 13,887.28 14,900.63 8,214.83 1,780.64 3,016.34 6,130.62 1,584.30 13,887.29 14,900.63 8,214.83 1,680.12 1,780.62 1,680.12 1,583.38 204,460.47 203,101.52 132,588.95 2,955.54 4,680.15 1,616.12 1,580.05 1,580.05 1,580.16 1,583.38 204,460.47 203,101.52 132,588.95 1,585.16 1,444.37 1,183.04 1,183.39 1,585.39 204,460.47 20,511.95 10,470.55 1,183.55 1,144.37 1,158.39 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53</td></td<>	89, 273, 51 60, 265, 52 46, 100, 17 1,077, 41 1,651, 11 3,544, 36 5,692, 19 45,022, 07 45,022, 07 45,022, 47 45,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 6,022, 47 203, 101, 52 122,559, 52 1,582, 44 4,722, 47 6,022, 48 6,022, 47 6,022, 48 1,580, 15 4,522, 47 6,022, 48 6,022, 48 1,580, 15 4,522, 47 6,022, 48 6,022, 48 1,580, 15 4,522, 47 6,022, 48 1,580, 15 1,582, 30 11,582, 30	82,273.51 60,285.24 48,100.17 1,077.41 1,851.11 3,544.36 5,692.18 45,022.67 42,772.88 28,182.52 1,922.47 6,029.88 7,131.62 45,022.67 42,772.88 28,182.52 1,922.47 6,029.88 7,731.62 47,014 41,127.44 28,390.26 1,606.02 1,280.64 3,016.34 6,353.38 204,450.47 203,101.52 132,556.95 2,955.54 8,800.15 4,637.77 1,660.12 118,507.74 41,127.44 28,390.26 1,606.02 1,280.64 3,016.34 6,353.38 204,460.47 203,101.52 182,556.95 2,955.54 8,800.15 16,100.12 1,538.00 204,610.67 119,236.71 110,412.75 1,066.53 1,444.37 1,113.88.01 11,538.01 205,990.08 7,131.66 2,630.00 2,630.00 2,630.00 2,630.00 2,530.00 21,018.18 2,531.94 10,412.75 1,066.53 1,245.44 6,110.03 2,521.01 206,990.00 <	82,273.51 60,285.24 48,100.17 1,077.41 1,681.11 3,544.36 5,692.19 13,887.28 12,282.24 1,982.44 6,112.09 6,028.83 7,131.02 45,002.07 12,722.88 28,185.32 1,982.44 1,780.62 1,580.13 2,007.32 13,887.28 14,900.63 8,214.83 1,780.64 3,016.34 6,130.62 1,584.30 13,887.29 14,900.63 8,214.83 1,680.12 1,780.62 1,680.12 1,583.38 204,460.47 203,101.52 132,588.95 2,955.54 4,680.15 1,616.12 1,580.05 1,580.05 1,580.16 1,583.38 204,460.47 203,101.52 132,588.95 1,585.16 1,444.37 1,183.04 1,183.39 1,585.39 204,460.47 20,511.95 10,470.55 1,183.55 1,144.37 1,158.39 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53 1,111.53

Table III. Summary of Expenditures—Continued

		TABLE III.	DOMMAN OF 1	TABLE III. DOMMANI OF LAFENDIIORES COMUNICA	Constitues			
Counties	Total Fund	Total Expenditures	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Outlay Payments	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balance on Hand June 30, 1920
Lincoln Rural Lincolnton	\$ 112,541.59 74,713.99 37,827.60	\$ 111,719.44 74,045.83 37,673.61	\$ 62,274.84 45,831.00 16,443.84	\$ 1,944.51 1,888.33 56.18	\$ 4,159.58 2,180.77 1,978.81	\$ 15,357.59 14,139.88 1,217.71	\$ 27,982.92 10,005.85 17,977.07	\$ 822.15 668.16 153.99
Macon. Rura. Franklin.	50,437.48 41,687.48 8,750.00	45,813.50 37,169.85 8,643.65	35,964.31 29,747.31 6,217.00	1,573.14 1,464.14 109.00	1,599.31 678.01 921.30	4,747.31 4,070.96 676.35	1,929.43 1,209.43 720.00	4,623.98 4,517.63 106.35
Madison	102,848.66	101,625.52	46,644.40	2,478.36	1,773.68	12,988.13	37,740.95	1,223.14
Martin. Rural. Robersonville. Williamston.	101,523.97 76,118.22 12,505.77 12,899.98	101,732.95 73,904.20 12,380.00 15,448.75	73,633.12 53,780.87 8,728.25 11,124.00	1,080.54 543.57 276.97 260.00	5,953.01 2,954.64 1,170.25 1,828.12	17,673.64 16,011.08 1,144.53 518.03	3,392.64 614.04 1,060.00 1,718.60	*208.98 2,214.02 125.77 *2,548.77
McDowell Rural Marion Old Fort	130,648.68 106,677.23 15,081.86 8,889.59	106,341.07 83,129.40 14,417.42 8,794.25	60,923.19 46,853.19 8,700.00 5,370.00	3,329.91 3,026.97 281.80 21.14	4,352.33 2,293.23 1,373.66 685.44	30,651.99 29,815.21 530.53 306.25	7,083.65 1,140.80 3,531.43 2,411.42	24,307.61 23,547.83 664.44 95.34
Mecklenburg Rural Charlotte Davidson	535,802.05 198,534.01 323,907.54 13,360.50	525,915.86 189,181.02 323,472.48 13,262.36	278,054.15 108,869.37 162,599.78 6,585.00	18,879.22 7,420.56 11,458.66	30,626.52 9,183.80 20,958.57 484.15	48,494.70 23,221.06 23,518.99 1,754.65	149, 861.27 40, 486.23 104, 936.48 4,438.56	9,886.19 9,352.99 435.06 98.14
Mitchell	45,362.61	37,819.13	28, 437.05	328.06	965.39	2,513.87	5,574.76	7,543.48
Montgomery. Rural. Biscoe. Mount Gilead. Troy.	82,705.40 54,869.11 7,308.04 10,393.00 10,135.25	71,052,55 45,573.00 5,029.11 10,315.19 10,135.25	53,825,91 36,069,40 4,277,50 6,709,01 6,770,00	1,824.97 1,768.71 53.50 2.76	2,877.88 324.16 407.56 1,007.58 1,138.58	8,339.25 6,802.73 290.55 519.30	4,184.54 608.00 2,076.54 1,500.00	11,652.85 9,296.11 2,278.93 77.81

58,802.88			434.25	1,492.07	1,477 73	260.58	41,427.13		7,223.88	83 00	31,708 46	31,708.46	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1,006.81	22,129 44		1,850 66	8.96	619 62		£7.18¢*	194.78	14,718.73	1,593.11	1,506.63	91 30
7,990.61	707.07	4,305.00	240.09	768.26	1,137.55	832.64	16.620 49	01 032 01	2,798.89	3,431.50	678 01	10.879		22,888.30	4,721.37	18,362.10	10,373.50	7,988 60	1,946 13	8,537 12	1,677 81	6,859.31	1,913.92	3,330 94	1,943.74	100 1
5,096,96	3,762,79	87.11	34.92	276.48	547.28	388.38	37,373 31	24, 225, 78	10,299.72	2,847.81	253,036 19	77,883.59	175,152.60	8,679 63	10,266.71	15,548 34	14,248.78	1,299.56	26,417 46	15,064.91	10,154.65	4,910.26	5,640.05	3,920.77	3,531 01	1 000
2,496.24	318.13	505.64	87.00	556.58	756.53	212.36	19.095.62	7,569,65	10,216.09	1,309.88	24,952.87	3,743.54	21,209.33	5.109 04	2,692.94	5.199 28	3,230.87	1,968.41	1,924.25	6,915.15	3,053 48	3,861.67	2,344.47	2,585.67	622.74	100 000
811.55	811.55		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				5,911 04	3,913 75	1,997 29	1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	6,688 52	6,688.52		13,713.31	2,166.47	2,747 08	2,637.56	109 52	2,104 06	2,399 86	1,503 97	895.89	1,829.24	3,362 87	3,311.62	
74,153.20	52,006.33	5,822.75	3,380.00	6,670.75	3,173.37	3,100.00	152,734.16	101,285.86	42,771 05	8,677.25	125,349.78	32,983.33	92,366 45	90,420.94	51,800.94	66,020,77	54,594.79	11,425.98	34, 271.40	64,803 36	28,853.92	25,949.44	55,955.10	35,545 89	24,860.90	100
90,548.56	57,605.87	10,780.50	3,742.01	8,272.07	5,614.73	4,533.38	231,734.62	147,385.14	68,083.04	16,266.41	410,705.37	121,976.99	288,728.38	140,811.22	71,648.43	107,877.57	85,085.50	22,792.07	06,663 30	97,720 40	45,243.82	52,476.57	67,682 78	48,746.14	34,270.01	100
149,351.44	112,666.41	10,857.91	4,176.26	9,764.14	7,092.46	4,794.26	273,161.75	181,505,39	75,306.92	16,349 44	442,413.83	153,685,45	288,728.38	141,818 03	93,777.87	109,737.19	86,936 16	22,801.03	67,282.92	97,333,43	44,662.08	52,671.35	82, 401.51	50,339,25	35,776.64	11 200 01
Moore		. !	Cameron	Carthage	Southern Pines.	Vass	Nash	Rural	Rocky Mount	Spring Hope	New Hanover	Rural	Wilmington	Northampton	Onslow	Orange	Rural	Chapel Hill	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Rural	Elizabeth City.	Pender.	Perquimans	Rural	Loutford

*D.6...

Table III. Summary of Expenditures-Continued

		TABLE III.	SUMMARY OF E	TABLE III. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES Continued	ontinued			
Countles	Total Fund	Total Expenditure	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Outlay Payments	Borrowed . Money Repaid	Balance on Hand June 30, 1920
Person	\$ 74.380.17	\$ 72.312.83	69	\$ 1,178 36	\$ 3,922.36	\$ 12,458.88	\$ 883.55	\$ 2,067.44
Rural		59,107.72	42,306.33	1,153.36	2,482.00	12,458.88	707.15	*576.31
Roxboro	15,848.76	13,205.01		25.00	1,440.36		176.40	2,643.75
Pill	273.628.99	261,919.92	139,682.29	9,692.79	21,162.85	55, 209.30	36,172.69	11,709 07
Rural	193,144.96	180,941.63	99,245.29	7,703.38	11,168.71	30,996.33	31,827.92	12,203.33
Ayden	14,339.59	13,839.59	8,836.00		1,000.00	1,884.52	2,119.07	200.00
Greenville	66,144.44	67,138.70	31,601,00	1,989.41	8,994.14	22,328.45	2,225.70	*994.26
Polk	65,815.69	65,019.31	31,405.40	1,037.41	2,358.71	7,329.50	22,888 29	796.38
Rural	59.916.47	59,266.07	26,942.90	90.696	1,939.14	7,203.00	22,211.97	650.40
Tryou	5,899.22	5,753.24	4,462.50	68.35	419.57	126.50	676.32	145.98
Randolph	114.622.50	110,486 97	80,812.50	2,674.40	5,603.70	16,636.67	4,759.70	4,135 53
Rural	76,108.26	71,099.37	49,942.05	2,160.80	1,885.44	14,941.38	2,169.70	5,008 89
Asheboro	17,287.14	19,097.67	14,011.70	411.60	1,726.69	1,632.93	1,314.75	*1,810.53
Franklinville	4,408.01	4,437.32	3,520.00		80.00		837.32	*29.31
Ramseur	7,436.03	6,469.55	5,446.25	102.00	903.62	13.75	3.93	84.996
Randleman	9,383.06	9,383.06	7,892.50	1	1,007.95	48.61	434.00	
Richmond	134,869.85	135,670.85	90,536 93	2,107.15	7,381.41	28,404.63	7,240.73	*801.00
Rural	84,543.39	83,140.76	52,617.43	1,323.85	2,300.63	23,086.65	3,812.20	1,402.63
Hamlet	28,311.44	28,311.44	18,678.00	305.15	1,673.22	4,226.54	3,428.53	
Roekingham	22,015.03	24,218.65	19,241.50	478.15	3,407.56	1,091.44		*2,203.63
Robeson	226,584.62	202, 255.31	158,980.27	5,514.70	12, 565.42	19,007.11	6,187.81	24,329 31
Bural	184,532.16	165,972.83	_	5,315.99	6,284.93	17,964.51	2,875.13	18,559.33
Lumberton	24,671.84	23,897.54		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4,839.74		1,167.80	774 30
Maxton	17,380.62	12,384.94	7,558.00	17.861	1,440.75	1,042.60	2,144.88	4,995.68
Rockingham	201,599.20		•	5,720.01	12,634.48	24,142.35	24,536.89	*13,252.31
Rural	154,312.28	161,097.07	_	5,341.66	8,569.35	14,385.51	22,036.52	*6,784.79

		17.7.1	EAD)	ii ukes, io	10-1020		,
3,485,12 *10,778.44 825.80	786.61 601.56 185 05	*2,509.13 19.44 *2,526.74 *1.83	13,813.52	9,503.05 5,925.60 3,577.45	2,433.26 55.26 2,378.00	3,033 71	27,331.96 19,718.20 3,463.38 3,905.38 245.00
1,560.00 747.90 192.47	31,626.88 26,858.80 4,768.08	30,243.55 27,727.55 1,014.17 1,501.83	2,190.26	7,123.00 2,898.00 2,650.00 1,575.00	4,266 98 1,616 48 1,170.50 1,480.00	1,279 48	25,877.94 1,125 12 1,400 00 23,345.60 7.22
750.58 8,926.37 79.89	22,651.99 18,223.06 2,488.92 1,940.01	42,906.43 41,748.61 981.83 175.99	11,729.40	25, 257.77 24,740.70 517.07	21,429.67 8,007.30 8,499.27 1,673.10	1,066.40	7,607.83 2,963.00 100.00 3,856.30 688.53
431.26 3,389.33 214.54	13,377,13 4,645.68 7,240.15 1,491.30	3,168.96 1,953.60 669.59 545.77	4,879.66	4.267.91 460.96 268.00 3,538.95	9,139.56 2,637.35 1,591.55 2,529.78 325.88 2,055.00	2,019.78	8,384 67 4,186,68 839,70 3,083,89 274,40
30.86 141.00 206.49	10,188.12 8,712.30 1,475.82	3,763.13 3,743.93 19.20	3,782 50	1,786.21 1,400.62 72.40 313.19	2,084.43	1,474.48	3,618.67 2,135.54 186.77 1,296.36
6,678.75 25,870.00 4,505.00	156,921.07 91,526.32 53,712.75 11,682.00	87,609.18 72,003.44 7,700.74 7,845.00	95,511.98	51,855.97 32,203.72 3,840.00 15,812.25	86,915.62 36,388.12 10,785.00 15,320.00 6,680.00	52,840.68	103, 407.34 63, 873.03 5, 845.00 28, 745.56 4, 943.75
9,451.45 39,074.60 5,228.39	234,765.19 149,966.16 69,685.72 15,113.31	167,691.25 147,237.13 10,385.53	118,093.80	90,290.86 61,704.00 6,830.40 21,756.46	123,886.26 50,715.38 22,046.32 19,522.88 8,485.88 23,065.80	58,680 82	148,896.45 74,283.37 8,371.47 60,327.71 5,913.90
12,936.57 28,296.16 6,054.19	235,551.80 149,966.16 70,287.28 15,298.36	165,182.12 137,256.57 7,858.79 10,066.76	131,907.32	99, 793.91 67, 629.60 6,830.40 25,333.91	126, 269.52 50, 770.64 22, 046.32 19, 522.88 10, 863.88 23, 665.80	61,714 53	176,228.41 94,001.57 11,834.85 64,233.09 6,158,90
Madison Reidsville. Ruffu	Rowan Rural Salisbury Spencer	Rutherford Rural. Forest City. Rutherfordton.	Sampson	Scotland Rural. Gibson Laurinburg.	Stanly. Rural. Albymarle. Badin. Norwood. Wiscassett-Efird.	Stokes	Surry Rural Elkin Mount Airy Pliot Mountain

Definit

Table III. Summary of Expenditures—Continued

COUNTIES	Total Fund	Total Expenditures	Teaching and Supervision	Administration	Operation and Maintenance	Outlay Payments	Borrowed Money Repaid	Balance on Hand June 30, 1920
Swain Rural Bryson City.	\$ 88,092.44 80,041.91 8,050.53	\$ 92,217.13 84,166.60 8,050.53	\$ 46,978.15 39,293.15 7,685.00	\$ 1,730.38 1,699.35 31.03	\$ 2,593.00 2,258.50 334.50	\$ 16,823.14	\$ 24,092.46	\$ *4,124.69 *4,124.69
Transylvania		71,131.04	37,810.64	2,449.05	2,479.52	25,466.05	2,925 78	17,727.82
Tyrrell	45,494.33	26,633.67	18, 233.85	1,301.35	1,193.16	3,710.57	2,194 74	18,860.66
Union Rural Monroc	173,226 87 144,706.21 28,520.66	166,902 76 138,382.10 28,520.66	120,611.68 99,106.46 21,505.22	3,307.49 3,136.26 171.23	4,744.97 3,058.29 1,686.68	25,353.71 20,603.18 4,750.53	12,884 91 12,477 91 407 00	6,324.11 6,324.11
Vance Rural Henderson	158,345.25 103,500.28 54,844.97	143,751.69 89,733.07 54,018.62	87,588.59 53,221.34 34,367.25	3,388.95 2,863.91 525.04	10,903.64 7,740.73 3,162.91	30,839.16 23,960.15 6,879.01	11,031 35 1,946.94 9,084.41	14,593.56 13,767.21 826.35
Wake Rural Raleigh Wake Forest	453,541.90 290,973.65 146,413 69 16,154.56	431,665 87 234,682.62 185,427.13 11,556.12	269,972 45 147,201.45 112,626.50 10,144.50	18,966 77 11,220.97 7,745.80	35,617_01 19,139.04 15,826.79 651.18	62,617.36 39,974.84 21,978.38 664.14	44,492 28 17,146 32 27,249 66 96.30	21,876.03 56,291.03 *39,013.44 4,598.44
Warren Rural Littleton	123,540.63 112,830.98 10,709.65	111,829 24 101,733.71 10,095.53	69,845 50 63,545.50 6,300.00	1,796 58 1,796.58	5,054.05 4,069.05 985.00	23,485.98 22,638.62 847.36	11,647.13 9,683.96 1,963.17	11,711.39 11,097.27 614.12
Washington Rural Plymouth Roper	67,219.18 40,081.95 20,513.97 6,623.26	64, 204.89 40, 049.92 17, 681.41 6, 473.56	38,457.89 23,464.94 9,367.95 5,625.00	3,062.24 2,738.62 222.68 100.94	2,796.41 1,435.28 869.38 491.75	8,998.63 8,754.98 155.78 87.87	10,889.72 3,656.10 7,065.62 168.00	3,014.29 32.03 2,832.56 149.70
Watauga	39,200.16	33,755.38	28,876.95	1,012.51	467.60	2,352.07	1,046 25	5.444.78

Wayne	393,393,41	373,144 27	165,856 35	9,630.10	17,140 75	137,525.38	42,991.69	20.249 14
Rural	150,281.53	148,375.78	81,561 23	4,267.35	6,285.15	43,440.12	12,821.93	1,905 75
Fremont	44,755.65	16,229.48	10,600.50		1,700 41	415 45	3,513.12	28,526 17
Goldsboro	170,421 25	181,936,16	58,911 00	4,680.00	7,768.00	92,722 00	17,855.16	*11,514.91
Mount Olive	27,934.98	26,602.85	14,783.62	682.75	1,387.19	18. 746	8,801 48	1,332.13
Wilkes	151,025 84	146,484 20	114,726 86	2,164 06	4,735 01	15,639 83	9,218.44	4.541 64
Rural	128,345.14	124,099.57	100,933,25	1,965,20	2,539 31	15,272 12	3,389.69	4,245.57
North Wilkesboro	22,680.70	22,384.63	13,793.61	198.86	2,195.70	367 71	5,828.75	296.07
Wilson	357,843.31	327,364,95	114,862 15	5,268.43	10,045 85	174,055 93	23, 132 59	30,478 36
Rural	245,028.21	244,924.51	59,318.15	3,826.88	3,010 49	168,686 75	10,082,24	163 70
Elm City.	12,188.45	11,502 97	8,756 00	243 26	633 89	414 63	1,455 19	85 48
Lucama	8,283,20	7,351,52	6,735 00	220 99	248 99	146 54	1	931.68
Wilson	92,343 45	63,585.95	40,023 00	977.30	6,152 48	1,808 01	11,595 16	28,757 50
Yadkin	66,566 34	52,566.34	40,854 87	1,629 25	1,797 28	4,999 46	3,285 48	14,000 00
Yancey	50,194.83	48,703 98	43,054 00	492.80	1,159.16	3,249 02	749 00	1,490 85
North Carolina Rural City	15,066,487 78 9,713,558.31 5,352,929.47	13,941,194 04 8,849,439 56 5,091,664 48	8,445.699.74 5,717,705.59 2,727,994.15	377,707 12 300,119 99 77,587 13	745,336 24 338,436 67 406,899 57	2,645,515 10 1,617,378 61 1,028,136 49	1,726,845 84 875,798 70 851,047.14	1,125,383 74 864,118 75 261,264 99

TABLE IV. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION, 1919-1920.

This table shows the amount of money expended for teaching and supervision and a comparison with the total amount spent for schools.

SUMMARY OF TABLE IV, AND COMPARISON WITH 1918-1919.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total of all expenditures, (exclusive of borrowed money), 1919-'20 _	\$7,973,640.86	\$4,240,617.34	\$ 2,214,258 20
Total of all expenditures, (exclusive of borrowed money), 1918-'19_	4,433,850.53	2,234,211.50	6,768,062 03
Increase	3,539,790.33	1,906,405.84	5,446,196.17
Supervision (superintendents), 1919-'20	182,558.39	250,901.80	433,460.19
Supervision (superintendents), 1918-'19	141,515.73	171,017.91	312,533 64
Increase	41,042.66	79,883.89	120,926.55
White teachers, 1919-'20	4,564,907.98	2,129,645.14	6,694,553.12
White teachers, 1918-'19	2,780,458.33	1,347,734.94	4,128,193.27
Increase.	1,784,449.65	781,910.20	2,566,359.85
Colored teachers, 1919-'20	819,372,03	339,654.51	1,159,026.54
Colored teachers, 1918-'19	431,849.76	235,847.71	667,697.47
Increase		103,806.80	491,329.07
Teacher training, 1919-'20	43,507.10	4,410.11	47,917.21
Teacher training, 1918-'19	4,447.05		4,447.05
Increase	39,060.05	4,410.11	43,470.16
Rural supervision, 1919-'20	34,048.84		34,048.84
Home demonstration and public welfare, 1919-'20	73,311.25	3,382.59	76,693.84
Total for teaching and supervision, 1919–'20	5,717,705.59	2,727,994.15	8,445,699.74
Total for teaching and supervision, 1918-'19		1,754,600.56	5,112,871.43
Increase	2,359,434.72	973,393.59	3,332,828.31
Percentage for teaching and supervision, 1919-'20	71.6	64.4	69.2
Percentage for teaching and supervision, 1918-'19	75.8	75.3	75.6
Increase	*4.2	*10.9	*6.4
Percentage for supervision alone (superintendents), 1919-'20	2.2	5.9	3.5
Percentage for supervision alone (superintendents), 1918-'19	3.1	7.3	4.6
Increase	*.9	*1.4	*1.1
Average salary of superintendents, 1919–'20	\$ 1,825,58	\$ 1,930.01	\$ 1,884.60
Average salary of superintendents, 1918-'19	1,415.16	1.598.30	1,509.64
Increase.	410.42	331.71	374.96
***************************************	110.15	551.71	0.1.00

^{*}Decrease

Table IV. Spent for Teaching and Supervision—Continued.

	IABLE IV. SP	IABLE IV. SPENT FOR LEACHING AND SUPERVISION COMMUNICAL	AND SUPERVISION	V Contention			
Couvilles	Superin- tendents	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Teacher Training	Rural Supervision	Allied Activities (Home Demonstrator, Superintendent Public Welfare)	Total Teaching and Supervision
Alamance Rural Bural Burlington Elon College Graham Haw River	\$ 9,792 94 2,250.00 2,400.00 793.00 1,499 94 1,500.00	\$ 101,674.12 53,978.31 26,339.56 2.050.00 8,660.00 4,050.00	\$ 14,115,43 10,021,55 1,707.00 896.88 450.00	\$ 100.00	\$ 180.00 180.00	\$ 1,895.00	\$ 127,757,49 68,424.86 30,446.56 2,843.00 11,056.82 6,000.00 8,986.25
MebaneAlexander	1,200.00	36,543 66	2,467.00		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	350.00	40,560,66
Alleghany	00 008	23,910 15	410.25	1	1 1 2 3 1 4 5 5 5 6 1 1 1 2 7 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	20 00	25,170.40
Anson Rural. Wadesboro	4,000.00 2,000.00 2,000.00	50,347.11 39,177 09 11,170.02	17,303.12 15,353.12 1,950.00	130.00	260.00 260.00	2,080.72	74,120 95 59,000.93 15,120 02
Ashe	1,400 00	45,179 29	952.55	125 00		200.00	47,856 84
Avery	1,800.00	23,745 00	630.00			135 00	26,310.00
Beaufort	7,585.41 2,366.66 843.75	74,470 24 12,186 30 2,643.75 5.926.20	21,316,20 12,731.50 570.00 2,080.00	1,492.96 1,492.96	1,154.60	881 89 881 .89	106,901 30 61,113.91 4,057 50 9,981.20
Washington	2,400.00	23,413.99	5,934.70				31,748 69
Bertie	5,550.00 2,400.00 1,800.00	56,743 71 47,713.86 4,979.85 4 050 00	24,820.45 22,580.45 2.240.00	751.31	1,050.00	200 00	89,115.47 74,695.62 6,779.85 7,640.00
Windsoft	00:00011						

BLE IV. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION—Continued.

	TABLE IV. SP	TABLE IV. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION—Continued.	AND SUPERVISION	v—Continued.			
Countes	Superin- tendents	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Teacher Training	Rural Supervision	Allied Activities (Home Demonstrator, Superintendent Publie Welfare)	Total for Teaching and Supervision
Bladen	\$ 1,500 00	\$ 50,243.76	\$ 13,154.11	\$ 360 00	49	\$ 750.00	\$ 66,007.87
Brunswick	1,185 00	18,269.00	5,316.25	280.00		635.40	25,685.65
Buncombe	5, 033, 28	228,563 56	21,084 87	2.515 00	400 00	2.082 93	259 679 64
Rural	2,033.28	108,982,98	4,046.25	2,515 00	400.00	2,082.93	120,060 44
Asheville	3,000.00	119,580,58	17,038.62		F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F	# # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #	139,619.20
Burke.	3,642 98	45,884 82	3.850 90	400 00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	518.13	54, 296, 83
Rural	1,843.00	32,523 32	2,620.90	400.00		518.13	37,905.35
Morganton	1,799 98	13,361.50	1,230.00		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		16,391.48
Cabarrus	4,408.33	77,861 20	8,533.90	9		892.50	91,695,93
Rural	2,325.00	47,742 20	5,456.89			892 50	56,416,59
Concord	2,083.33	30,119 00	3,077.01				35,279.34
Caldwell	5,366.66	49,355.91	3,561 50	340 00		550.00	59.174.07
Rural	1,766,66	36,396 45	2,726.50	340 00		550.00	41,779.61
Granite Falls.	1,800.00	2,830 00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4,630.00
Lenoir	1,800 00	10,129 46	835.00		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 2 3 3 4 1 4 4 6 1 1 4 6	12,764.46
Camden.	1,200 00	13,318 75	3,250 25	20 00	1 2 3 4 5 7 1 1 1 4 6 8	250.01	18,069.01
Carteret	4,700.00	36,304,69	5,253 75	480.00	3 3 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 7 7 7 7	250.00	46,988.44
Rural	1,300.00	21,608.31	1,110.00	480.00		250.00	24,748.31
Beaufort	1,800.00	5,360 00	1,920.00				00.080.6
Morehead City.	1,600.00	9,336.38	2,223.75	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	13,160.13
Caswell	974.99	24,378.01	7,763.26		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	250 00	33,366,26
Rural.	66.14.66	21,993.01	7,063.26		1	250.00	30,281.26
Felham		2,385.00	700.007		1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t	3,085.00

Catawba Rural Hickory Newton	5,500.00 1,800.00 2,000.00 1,700.00	108,449 79 73,575 00 24,494 79 10,380.00	7,711.41 3,946.41 2,925.00 840.00	525 00 525.00	1,443 45	1,188 93 1,188.93	124,818 58 82,478.79 29,419 79 12,920 00
Chatham	1,800.00	59,775 75	9,522.73	00 06		333.30	71,521 78
Cherokee Rural Andrews Murphy	4,500 00 1,200.00 1,800.00 1,500 00	43,545 90 24,676.76 12,555.00 6,314.14	698 50 426 25 272.25	100 00 100.00		00 009	49,444.40 27,003 01 14,627.25 7,814.14
Chowan. Rural. Edenton.	3,626.78 1,310.00 2,316.78	26.634 75 16,087,75 10,547,00	7,256.00 6,806.00 450.00	1,081 86 1,081 86	1,100 00 1,100 00	282 50 282 50	39,981 89 26,668 11 13,313,78
Clay	00 009	11,479 50	270 00	11 10	1	250 20	12,610 80
Cleveland Rural. Kimgs Mountain. Shelby.	5,634 80 2,000 00 1,215 00 2,419 80	90.094 69 61.429.54 8,700 15 16,965.00	6,778 30 5,115 80 562.50 1,100 00	1,525 00		725 04 725 04	104,757 83 73,795 38 10,477 65 20,484 80
Columbus	1,800.00	80,991 93	16.688 50	602 28		1,762.18	101,844 89
Craven Rural New Bern	4,966.67 2,216.67 2,750.00	84,657 22 †58,098 74 26,558.48	17,615 06 10,278 42 7,336.64		352 07 352 07	886.43	108,477 45 71,832 33 36,645 12
Cumberland Rural Favetteville.	4,066 35 2,000 00 2,066 35	80,597 57 57,113 36 23,484 21	14,872 75 10,117 75 4,755 00	366 66	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1,383 00	101,286 33 70,980.77 80,305 56
Currituck	1,200.00	22,189 36	4,539 25	100 001		300 00	28,323 61
Dare	1,375.00	16, 287.73	1,355.00	305 00		100.00	19,422 73

flucludes payment to Farm Life School.

Table IV. Spent for Teaching and Superivision-Continued.

	TABLE IV. OF	TABLE IV. SPENT FOR LEACHING AND SUFFICUSION—CONFINED	AND DUFFILVISION	- continuea.			
Counties	Superin- tendents	White Teachers	Colored	Teacher Training	Rural	Allied Activities (Home Demonstrator, Superintendent Publie Welfare)	Total Teaching and Supervision
Davidson Rural Lexington Thomasville	\$ 5,707.67 1,999.92 2,000.00 1,707.75	\$ 82,276.04 52,609.54 16,467.50 13,199.00	\$ 6,403.25 3,298.25 1,890.00 1,215.00	69	69	9	\$ 94,386.96 57,907.71 20,357.50 16,121.75
Davie	2,400.00 1,200.00 1,200.00	31,260.76 26,779.51 4,481.25	3,111.75 2,064.25 1,047.50	190.74		100.00	37,063.25 30,334.50 6,728.75
Duplin	5,657.25 1,775.00 794.75 1,400.00 1,687.50	64,025 27 54,590.27 1,925.00 3,280.00 4,230.00	13,173.75	786.65		899.91	84,542.83 70,078.08 2,719.75 4,680.00 7,065.00
Durham. Rural. Durham.	6,485.89 2,517.95 3,937.94	156,494.22 71,953.35 84,540.87	35,691.63 11,859.35 23,832.28	1,073.75	435.83 435.83	2,970.08 787.49 2,182.59	203,151.40 88,657.72 114,493.68
Edgecombe	4,610.00 2,300.00 2,310.00	69,731.61 47,835.58 21,896.03	17,051.78 12,179.50 4,872.28	318.60 318.60	470.00 470.00	991.63	93,173.62 64,095.31 29,078.31
Forsyth Rural Kernersville Winston-Salem	7,025.00 2,075.00 1,200.00 3,750.00	197,376.01 71,898.31 3,092.00 122,385.70	30,831.50 9,101.50 480.00 21,250.00	685.00 685.00	255.00 255.00	100.00	236,272.51 84,114.81 4,772.00 147,385.70
Franklin. Rural.	8,810.00 2,200.00	64, 296.80 43, 950.55	13,718.50 11,128.00			1,240.00	88,065.30 58,518.55

12,073.50 12,398.25 5,075.00	2,184.79 210,246.79 2,184.79 130,152.56 11,583.75 11,195.00 57,315.48	385 24 30,540 54	125.00 11,910 57	1,177.50 89,867 82 70,602.07 19,265 75	34,326 88		1,011,60 157,071.41	6,451 50	3,720 00	55,003 15	2,039 74 136,020 45	_	10,879.50	29,505 27	13,033.75	11,4:11.00	_	1,533.36 76,973.22	17,555.95	0,111.50
	2,18	38	12	1,17	12	1,04	10,1	1		1 1 1 2 3 4 1	2,03	80,5		1 1 1 1 1 1		2 2 3 3 1 4 8 1	1,53	1,53		
	5.248.31	150.00	2 2 4 5 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	280.00		1,920.00	1,920 00				2,167 35	2,167.35	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		1,486 43	1,486.43		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
		280.00	400 00	396 53 396.53	50.00	4,908.11	498.00		11 014,4			1	1	1				417.50		
925.50 1,215.00 450.00	9,301,90 5,183,15 1,363,75 255,00 †2,500,00	8,526 25		14,064.99 11,040.62 3,024.37	8,091.80	36,275 78	19,119.94	745.00	10,410.54		34,079,40	26,471 40	1,825.00	2,183.00	1,710.00	1,890.00	14,548 55	11,682.50	2,866.05	
8,538.00 8,683.25 3,125.00	183,886 79 113,911,31 8,720,00 9,440,00 51,815 48	19,511 55	10,785 57	68,608.80 55,067.12 13,541.38	24,410 08	283.573 59	131,191 87	4,406 50	91,518 /2	52,736.50	86,973 96	37,472 44	7,554,50	24,572,27	9,823.75	7,551.00	78,033 47	59,070.12	12,586.15	6,377.20
2,610.00 2,500.00 1,500.00	9,625.00 -3,625.00 1,500.00 1,500.00 3,000.00	1,387.50	00 009	5,340.00 2,640.00 2,700.00	1,650 00	10.866.65	3,300 00	1,300 00	4,000.00	2,266.65	10,760 00	3,010 00	1,500.00	2,750 00	1,500.00	2,000.00	6,687 06	2,783.31	2,103.75	00.008,1
Pranklinton Louisburg Youngsville	Gaston. Rural Bessemer Gity. Cherryville. Gastonia.	Gates	Graham	Granville. Rural. Oxford.	Greene	Grifford	Bural	Gibsonville	Greensboro	High Point.	Halifax	Rural	Enfield	Roanoke Rapids	Scotland Neck	Weldon	Harnett	Nural	Dunn	Lillington

+ Estimated

LABLE IV. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION—Continued.

	TABLE IV. SPE	NT FOR TEACHING	TABLE IV. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION—Continued	-Continued.			
COUNTIES	Superin- tendents	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Teacher Training	Rural Supervision	Allied Activities (Home Demonstrator, Superintendent Public Welfare)	Total for Teaching and Supervision
Haywood Rural Canton Waynesville.	\$ 4,750 00 1,500.00 1,750.00 1,500 00	\$ 59,625.69 39,384.00 12,748.45 7,493.24	\$ 1,960.00 270.00 450.00 1,240.00	œ	æ	\$ 515 49 515.49	\$ 66,851 18 41,669.49 14,948.45 10,233.24
Henderson Rural Hendersonville	3,200.00 1,500.00 1,800.00	46,892.15 31,454.30 15,437.85	3,007.50 1,367.5) 1,640.00			147.00	53,346.65 34,468.80 18,877.85
Hertford	1,762.50	30,897 66	13,680.00	1,101.70		658 31	48,100.17
Hoke Rural Raeford	3,766.67 1,766.69 1,999.98	24,232 58 18,017.58 6,215.00	8,173.25		225.00		36,397,50 28,182,52 8,214,98
Hyde.	1,500.00	21,863.87	5,031.39	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		495.00	28,890 26
Iredell Rural Mooresville Statesville	6, 270.00 1,600.00 1,980.00 2,640.00	112,415.70 78,033.87 13,192.75 21,189.08	11,515 00 7,945.00 1,240.00 2,430.00	450.00	652.50 652.50	1,205.75	132,558,95 89,887 12 16,412,75 26,259,08
Jackson	1,650.00	53,977.90	2,293,75	400.00	1	808.32	59,129.97
Johnston Rural Clayton Selma. Smithfield	9,458.93 3,083.31 1,625.62 2,200.00 2,550.00	134,995.70 96,953.58 7,318.13 14,276.50 16,447.49	19,637.75 10,958.25 1,732.50 2,340.00 4,607.00	490 00	490 00 1,707.73 751.81 490.00 1,707.73	751.81	167,041.92 113,944 68 10,676.25 18,816 50 23,604 49

Jones	2,000.00	20,675.00	7,605.50	671.88	1	200.00	31,152.38
Rural. Jonesboro.	5,950 00 1,800 00 1,650 00 2,500 00	40,595,24 22,908,19 4,194,25 13,492,50	6,950.00			00.009	54,095.24 32,258.49 5,844.25 15,992.50
Lenoir Rural Kinston LaGrange	6,000 00 1,800 00 3,006.00 1,200 00	75,937 94 35,137.94 34,480 00 6,320 00	12,603.44 5,792.94 5,332.50 1,478.00	650 00 650 00		121.99	95,313,37 43,502,87 42,812,50 8,998,00
Lincoln Rural Jincolnton	2,962 50 1,475 00 1,487.50	54,039-21 40,461.75 13,574.46	4, 168 13 2,786 25 1,381.88	530 00 530 00		575 00 575 00	62,274 84 45,831 00 16,443 81
Macon Rural Franklin.	2,858 00 1,358 00 1,500 00	31,484 41 26,767 11 4,717 00	1,036,60 1,036,60	256 00 256 00		329 30 329 30	35,964 31 29,747 31 6,217 00
Madison	2,000 00	43.984 40	00 099			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	46,644 40
Martin Rural Robersonville Williamston	5,980 00 2,000.00 1,980 00 2,000 00	47,445 93 35,112 43 5,451 50 6,819 00	18,824 12 15,255 37 1,293,75 2,275 00	933 07		450 00 450 .00	73.633 12 53.780 87 8,728 25 11,124 00
McDowell Rural Marion Old Fort.	6,000 00 2,700 00 1,800 00 1,500 00	50,433 67 39,663 67 6,900 00 3,870 00	4,381.97			107 55	60,923 19 46,853 19 8,700 00 5,370 00
Mecklenburg Rural Charlotte† Davidson	9, 299, 96 2,500,00 5,799, 96 1,000,00	222,452 79 85,682 10 131,745 69 5,025 00	41,636 88 17,222 75 23,851 13 560.00	1,698 78	405 09 405 09	2,560 65 1,360,65 1,200,00	278,054 15 108,869 37 102,599 78 6,585.00
Mitchell	800.00	27, 263.80	120.75		1	252.50	28, 437,05

†Superintendent and assistant superintendent

Table IV. Spent for Teaching and Supervision—Continued.

Superin- White tendents Teachers 5,550.00 \$ 40,395.51 1.360.00 \$ 5,559.00 1.3389.00 26,389.00 26
90
1,145.87 2,027.50 1,500.00 1,600.00
6,025.00 123,422.78
2,500.00 33,529.80 1,500.00 6,051.00
1,980.00 19,108.75 2,650.00 67,330.95
3,000.00 67,789.16
1,800.00 40,510.35
3,400.00 50,274.64 1,600.00 40,648.66 1.800.00 9.625.98

Pamlico	1,500.00	25,178.04	6,522.31	613.55		457.50	34, 271.40
quotank Bural Elizabeth Gity	4,100 00 2,100.00 2,000.00	47,478.19 19,316.25 28,161.94	12,223.75 6,436.25 5,787.50	325.00 325.00		676.42	64,803.36 28,853.92 35,949.44
	1,800.00	39,592.88	13,478.10	598.29	340.00	145.83	55,955.10
Perquinans	3,099.99 1,200.00 1,899.99	21,587.50 15,615.00 5,972.50	9,561.50 6,749.00 2,812.50	334 40 334 40	287.50 287.50	675.00	35,545.89 24,860.90 10,684.99
Rural	3,650.00 1,800.00 1,850.00	38,838.60 30,435.35 8,403.25	9,950 98 8,640.98 1,310.00	200 00	210 00 210 00	1,020.00	53,869 58 42,306.33 11,563.25
Rural. Ayden. Greenville.	7,875 00 2,975.00 1,600 00 3,300.00	104,822 63 74,121 38 6,270.00 24,431.25	26,008 00 - 21,172.25 - 566.00 - 3,869.75			976 976 976	139,682 29 99,245 29 8,836.00 31,601.00
	2,775 00 1,500.00 1,275.00	25,443.31 22,255.81 3,187.50	2,083.50	353 59 353 59		750 00 750 00	31,405 40 26,942.90 4,462.50
lolph. Ashrioro. Pranklinville. Ranseur.	6,874 95 1,434 50 1,946,70 1,200 00 1,093,75 1,200,00	67,444.30 (3,489.30 10,590.00 2,320.00 4,352.50 6,692.50	5,543.25 4,008.25 1,475.00	450 00		500 00 500 00	80,812 50 49,942 05 14,011 70 3,520 00 5,446 25 7,892,50
mond Rural Hamlet	7,340 00 1,980.00 2,640.00 2,720.00	66,098 78 37,154.78 14,715.00 14,229.00	13,908.00 10,292.50 1,323.00 2,292.50	943 04	1,237.25	1,009.86	90,536 93 52,617.43 18,678.00 19,241.50

Table IV. Spent for Teaching and Supervision-Continued.

COUNTIES	Superin- tendents	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Teacher Training	Rural	Allied Activities (Home Demonstrator, Superintendent Public Welfare)	Total for Teaching and Supervision
Robeson Rural Lumberton. Maxton	\$ 6 ,250 00 2,300 00 2,350.00 1,600.00	\$ 105,630 72 85,797.72 15,540 00 4,293.00	\$ 44,934 91 43,269 91 1,665 00	\$ 635 00 635.00	\$ 340 00 340 00	\$ 1,189.64 1,189.64	158,980.27 8 133,532.27 17,890 00 7,558 00
Rockingham. Rural. Madison. Reidsville. Ruffin.	7,086.84 2,286.84 1,400.00 2,100.00 1,300.00	119,422.56 94,394.31 3,798.25 18,520.00 2,710.00	19,491.81 12,266.31 1,480.50 5,250.00 495.00	566.57 566.57		1,250.00	147, 817 78 110, 764, 03 6, 678, 75 25, 870, 00 4, 505, 00
Rowan. Rural. Salisbury. Spencer.	6,700.C0 2,100.00 3,000.00 1,600.00	127,688.83 72,305.33 45,301.50 10,082.00	19,539.37 14,128.12 5,411.25	200 00 200 00	1,200.00	1,592.87	156,921 07 91,526 32 53,712.75 11,682.00
Rutherford Rural. Forest City. Rutherfordton.	5,699 57 1,999 57 1,800 00 1,900 00	72,912.91 61,067.17 5,900.74 5,945.00	6,387.31 6,387.31	685 .65	1,360.47	563.27 563.27	87,609 18 72,063.44 7,700 74 7,845.00
Sampson	1,999.92	76,430.78	14,516.89	471.02	1,200 00	893 37	95,511.98
Scotland Rural Gibson Lauriniburg	5,450 00 1,950.00 1,500 00 2,000.00	34,027.00 19,474.75 2,240.00 12,312.25	8,873.97 100.00 1,500.00	320 00 320 00	335 C0 335.00	1,250.00	51,855.97 32,203.72 3,840.00 15,812.25
Stanty. Rural.	8,937.50 1,437.50	71,564.50 31,917.00	6,413.62 3,033.62				86,915.62 36,388.12

Albemarle Badin. Norwood Wiscassett-Effed.	2,100.00 1,680.00 1,320.00 2,400.00	8, 685,00 10, 260,00 5,360,00 15,342,00	3,380.00				10, 785.00 15, 320.00 6, 680.00 17, 742.00
Stakes	1,115.00	47, 433.04	3,890.00		1	402.64	52, 840.68
Surry Rural Bikin Mount Airy. Filot Mountain.	5,171.67 2,000.00 1,500.00 1,671.67	91, 253, 67 56, 381, 03 4, 345, 00 25, 583, 89 4, 943, 75	5,825,00 4,335,00 1,400,00	586.00		571.00	103, 407, 34 63, 873, 03 5, 845, 00 28, 745, 56 4, 943, 75
Swain	2,500.00 1,200.00 1,300.00	42, 761, 45 36, 376, 45 6, 385,00	530,00	511.70		675.00	46, 978.15 39, 293.15 7, 685.00
Transylvania	1,500.00	33, 354,25	1,560.00	387.00	550.00	458.89	37,910.64
Tyrrell	300.00	14, 982.85	2, 506.20	444.80	1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	1	18, 233.85
Union Rural. Menroc.	4,069.50 1,569.50 2,500.00	102, 560.08 86, 211.86 16, 348.22	12, 766.92 10, 109.92 2, 657.00	500.00		715.18	120, 611 .68 99, 106.46 21, 505.22
Vance. Rural. Itenderson	5, 100.00 3,000.00 2,100.00	64, 636, 93 37, 833, 43 26, 803, 50	16, 613.66 11, 149.91 5, 463.75	198.00		1,040.00	87,588.59 53,221.34 34,367.25
Wako	7,900.00 2,500.00 3,600.00 1,800.00	208, 768, 44 115, 108, 27 86, 545, 67 7, 111, 50	49, 514.74 25, 803.91 22, 480.83 1, 230.00	1,721,00	449.05	1,619.22	269, 972, 45 147, 201, 45 112, 626, 50 10, 144, 50
Warren Rural Littleton	3,424.75 1,924.75 1,500.00	43, 807.42 40, 247.42 3, 560.60	21, 219.11 19, 979.11 1, 240.00	956.22	413.00	25.00 25.00	69,845.50 63,545.50 6,300.00

	TABLE IV. SI	PENT FOR TEACHIN	Table IV. Spent For Teaching and Supervision-Continued	N—Continued.			
COUNTIES	Superin- tendents	White Teachers	Colored Teachers	Teacher Training	Rural Supervision	Allied Activities (Home Demonstrator, Superintendent Public Weffare)	Total Teaching and Supervision
Washington. Rural. Plymouth. Roper.	\$ 4,548.71 1,278.71 1,920.00 1,350.00	\$ 24,231.07 16,386.62 4,829.45 3,015.00	\$ 8,901.25 5,022.75 2,618.50 1,260.00	\$ 18.50	69	\$ 758.36	\$ 38,457.89 23,464.94 9,367.95 5,625.00
Watauga	1,300.00	26,493.93	498.02	300.00		285.00	28,876.95
Wayne Rural. Fremont Goldsboro. Mount Olive.	10,389.49 3,000.00 1,650.00 3,520.00 2,219.49	124,950.30 63,189.17 7,795.50 43,709.00 10,256.63	26,550.12 11,405.62 1,155.00 11,682.00 2,307.50	1,043.60	95.00	2,827.84	165,856.35 81,561.23 10,600.50 58,911.00 14,783.62
Wilkes. Rural. North Wilkesboro.	3, 730.00 2,000.00 1,730.00	103,142.15 91,525.29 11,616.86	6,754.71 6,307.96 446.75	350.00 350.00		750.00 750.00	114, 726.86 100, 933.25 13, 793.61
Wilson. Elm City. Lucama. Wilson	6,175.00 1,700.00 1,500.00 1,200.00 1,775.00	83, 934, 99 41, 550, 99 5, 781, 00 5, 535, 00 31, 068, 00	20, 884.25 12, 199.25 1, 475.00 7, 210.00	52.50	2, 788.21	1,027.20	114,862.15 59,318.15 8,756.00 6,735.00 40,053.00
YadkinYancey	1,150.00	37,129.87	2,475.00	780.00		150.00	40,854.87
North Carolina Rural. City.	433,460.19 182,558.39 250,901.80	6,694,553.12 4,564,907.98 2,129,645.14	1,159,026.54 819,372.03 339,654.51	47,917.21 43,507.10 4,410.11	34,048.84	76, 693.84 73,311.25 3,382.59	8,445,699.74 5,717,705.59 2,727,994.15

TABLE V. SPENT FOR ADMINISTRATION, ETC., 1919-1920.

This table shows what was paid for the administration of the schools and the school funds—expenses of county superintendents, census, mileage, per diem and expenses of county boards of education, school committeemen, treasurers and secretaries of school boards, office assistants and all unclassified expenditures, i. e., attorney fees, expenses of local tax elections, medical inspections, etc.

SUMMARY OF TABLE V, AND COMPARISON WITH 1918-1919.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Expenses of county superintendents, 1919-'20	\$ 40,341.98	8	\$ 40,341.98
Expenses of county superintendents, 1918-'19	21,577.01	28.77	21,605.78
Increase	18,764.97	*28.77	18,736.20
Census, 1919-'20	17,578.89	2,133.41	19,712.30
Census, 1918-'19	15,394.14	1,233.56	16,627.70
Increase	2,184.75	899.85	3,084.60
Mileage and per diem of county board, 1919-'20	17,747.24		17,747.24
Mileage and per diem of county board, 1918-'09	14,687.57		14,687.57
Increase	3,059.67		3,059.67
Expenses of county board, 1919-'20.	12,532.95		12,532.95
Expenses of county board, 1918-'19	8,668.11		8,668.11
Increa e			3,864.84
School committeemen, 1919-'29	1,304.51		1,304.51
School committeemen, 1918-'19		1,338.59	3,063.85
Increase	*420.75	*1,338.59	*1,759.35
Treasurer and secretary, 1919-'20	47,269.95	12,445.51	59,715.46
Treasurer and secretary, 1918-'19		8,777.19	42,988.64
Increase	13,058.50	3,668.32	16,726.82
Office assistance, 1919-'20	59,494.45	10,953.62	70,448.07
Office assistance, 1918-'19	40,551.63	7,337.04	47,888.67
Increase	18,942.82	3,616.58	22,559.40
All other administration, 1919-'20	103,850.02	52,054.59	155,904.61
All other administration, 1918-'19	88,565.98	31,642.48	120,208.46
Increase.	15,284.04	20,412.11	35,696.15
Total for administration, 1919-'20	300,119.99	77,587.13	377,707.12
Total for administration, 1918-'19		50,357.63	275,738.78
Increase		27,229.50	101,968.34
Percentage for administration, 1919-'20	3.4	1.5	2.7
Percentage for administration, 1918-'19		1.8	3.4
Increase	*.9	*.3	*.7

^{*}Decrease.

TABLE VI. SPENT FOR OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANTS, 1919-1920.

This table shows what was spent for the operation and maintenance of the school plants and includes the following items: fuel and janitors, supplies, brooms, buckets, etc., insurance and rent.

SUMMARY OF TABLE VI, AND COMPARISON WITH 1918-1919.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Spent for fuel and janitors, 1919-'20	\$ 177,757.53	\$ 252,714,26	\$ 430,471.79
Spent for fuel and janitors, 1918-'19. Increase.	,	180, 254.70 72, 459.56	290, 941.72 139, 530.07
Spent for supplies, brooms, buckets, etc., 1919-'20		115,040.48	222, 126.07
Spent for supplies, brooms, buckets, etc., 1918-'19 Increase		67, 808.91 47, 231.57	118, 434.04 103, 692.03
Spent for insurance, 1919-'20		31,846.80	74,648.37
Spent for insurance, 1918-'19 Increase		14,791.90 17,054.90	41,727,25 32,921,12
Spent for rent, 1919-'20	10,791.98	7,298.03	18,090.01
Spent for rent, 1918-'19		7,259.73 38.30	10,416.56 7,673.45
Total spent for operation and maintenance, 1919-'20	338,436,67	406,899.57	745,336.24
Total spent for operation and maintenance, 1918-'19 Increase		270, 115.24 136, 784.33	461,519.57 283,816.67
Percentage spent for operation and maintenance, 1919-'20		8.0	5.4
Percentage spent for operation and maintenance, 1918-'19 Increase		9.4 *1.4	5.7 *.3

^{*}Decrease.

TABLE VII. OUTLAY PAYMENTS, NEW BUILDINGS, SITES, REPAIRS, APPARATUS AND FURNITURE, 1919-1920.

This table shows the outlay payments, being the amounts paid for new buildings, repairs and sites, white and colored, furniture and apparatus, and for libraries.

SUMMARY OF TABLE VII, AND COMPARISON WITH 1918-1919.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
New buildings and sites, white, 1919-'20.	\$ 938,920.47	\$ 707,556.67	§1, 646, 477.14
New buildings and sites, white, 1918-'19	$468, 2\overline{5}1.62$	147,598.07	615, \$79.69
Increase		559, 958.60	1,030,597.45
New buildings and sites, colored, 1919-'20.	163,713.52	67,045.27	230,758.79
New buildings and sites, colored, 1918-'19	39, 562.05	5,255.51	44,817.56
Increase	124, 151.47	61,789.76	185,941.23
Repairs, white, 1919-'20.	150,075.32	108,523.11	258, 598.43
Repairs, white, 1918-'19.	39,485.87	52,048.62	91,534.49
Increase	110,589.45	56,474.49	167,063.94
Repairs, colored, 1919-'20	15,356.17	16,499.48	31,855.65
Repairs, colored, 1918-'19	6,821.55	13,441.43	20, 262.98
Increase	8,534.62	3,058.05	11,592.67
Furniture and apparatus, white 1919-'20	325,935.70	111,909.51	437, 845.21
Furniture and apparatus, white, 1918-'19	89,277.65	31,688.89	120,966.54
Increase	236,658.05	80,220.62	316,878.67
Furniture and apparatus, colored, 1919-'20	13,735.41	12,279.58	26,014.99
Furniture and apparatus, colored, 1918-'19	8,702.93	3,680.03	12,382.96
Increase	5,032.48	8,599.55	13,632.03
Libraries, white, 1919-'20	9, 194.28	3,936.20	13, 130.48
Libraries, white, 1918-'19	6,114 95	5, 180.04	11,294.99
Increase	3,079.33	*1,243.84	1,835.49
Libraries, colored, 1919-'20	447.74	386.67	834.41
Libraries, colored, 1918-'19	547.56	245.48	793.04
Increase	*99.82	141.19	41.37
Total outlay payments, 1919-'20.	1,617,378.61	1,028,136.49	2,645,515.10
Total outlay payments, 1918-'19	658,794.18	259, 138.07	917, 932.25
Increase	958,584.43	768,998.42	1,727,582.85
Percentage of total expenditures for outlays, 1919-'20	18.4	20.2	19.0
Percentage of total expenditures for outlays, 1918-'19	12.3	9.0	11.1
Increase	6.1	11.2	7.9

^{*}Decrease.

TABLE VIII. BORROWED MONEY REPAID, INTEREST, BONDS, SINKING FUND, 1919-1920.

This table shows the following: Amounts repaid State Loan Fund, borrowed money and temporary loans from banks (in anticipation of taxes) repaid, bonds redeemed, payments on sinking funds and interest on bonds, and all other bond payments, interest, taxes refunded, transfers, errors and overcharges.

SUMMARY OF TABLE VIII, AND COMPARISON WITH 1918-1919.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Repaid State Loan Fund, 1919-'20		8	\$ 154,190.05
Repaid State Loan Fund, 1918-'19			138,773.59
Increase	15,416.46		15,416.46
Borrowed money, temporary loans repaid, 1919-'20		692,008.39	1,302,161.34
Borrowed money, temporary loans repaid, 1918-'19	609,769.52	388,830.45	998,599.97
Increase	383.43	303,177.94	303,561.37
Interest, 1919-'20	30, 187.02	33,062.15	63,249.17
Interest, 1918-'19	32,291.04	34,058.31	66,349.35
Increase	*2, 104.02	*996.16	*3,100.18
Bonds paid, transferred to sinking funds, 1919-'20	49,098.95	105,521.53	154,620.48
Bonds paid, transferred to sinking funds, 1918-'19	62,587.68	104,468.13	167,055.81
Increase	*13,488.63	1,053.40	*12,435.23
Taxes refunded, errors, transfers, overcharges, 1919-'20	32,169.73	20,455.07	52,624.80
Taxes refunded, errors, transfers, overcharges, 1918-'19	17, 191.12	1,899.76	19,090.88
Increase	14,978.61	18,555.31	33,533.92
Total borrowed money repaid, 1919-'20	875,798.70	851,047.14	1,726.845.84
Total borrowed money repaid, 1918-'19	860,612.95	529, 256.65	1,389,869.60
Increase	15, 185.75	321,790.49	336,976.24
Percentage of total expenditures borrowed money repaid, 1919-'20	9.9	16.7	12.3
Percentage of total expenditures borrowed money repaid, 1918-'19		18.5	17.1
Increase	*6.4	*1.8	*4.8

^{*}Decrease.

C. SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

TABLE IX. SCHOOL ATTENDANCE BY COUNTIES AND TOWNS, 1919-1920.

This table gives the school population between the ages of 6 and 21 years, enrollment and average daily attendance, by races and sex, numerically, for the several counties and towns, and also the percentage of school population enrolled, the percentage of the school population in average daily attendance, and the percentage of the enrollment in average daily attendance for the State.

SUMMARY OF TABLE IX. AND COMPARISON WITH 1918-1919. 1919-1920.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total school population, 1919-'20	655,369	185, 612	840,981
Total school population, 1918-'19-	657,869	174,970	832,839
Increase	*2,500	10,642	8,142
White school population, 1919-'20	448,693	125,043	573,736
White school population, 1918-'19	451,001	116,414	567,415
Increase	*2,308	8,629	6,321
Colored school population, 1919-'20	206,676	60,569	267,245
Colored school population, 1918-'19	206,868	58,556	265,424
Inercase	*192	2,013	1,821
Total enrollment, 1919-'20	546,949	144,300	691,249
Total enrollment, 1918-'19	471,853	119,634	591,487
Increase	75,096	24,666	99,762
White enrollment, 1919-'20	374.210	103,979	478, 189
White enrollment, 1918-'19	326,771	86,464	413,235
Increase	47,439	17,515	64,954
Colored enrollment, 1919-'20	172,739	40,321	213,060
Colored enrollment, 1918-'19	145,082	33, 170	178,252
Increase.	27.657	7, 151	34,808
Total average daily attendance, 1919-'20	365,910	107,642	473,552
Total average daily attendance, 1918-'19	302,222	83, 451	385,673
Increase	63,688	24, 191	87,879
White average daily attendance, 1919-'20	256,521	80.140	336,661
White average daily attendance, 1918-'19	215,915	62,577	278,492
Increase	40,606	17,563	58, 169
Colored average daily attendance, 1919-'20	109,389	27,502	136,891
Colored average daily attendance, 1918-'19	86,307	20,874	107,181
Increase	23,082	6,628	28,710
Percentage of school population enrolled, 1919-'20	83.5	77.7	82.2
Percentage of school population enrolled, 1918-'19	71.7	68.3	71.0
Increase	11.8	9.4	11.2
Percentage of white school population enrolled, 1919-'20	83.4	83.2	83.3
Percentage of white school population enrolled, 1918-'19	72.4	74.2	72.8
Increase	11.0	9.0	10.5
Percentage of colored school population enrolled, 1919-'20.	83.5	66.5	79.7
Percentage of colored school population enrolled, 1918-'19	70.1	56.6	67.5
Increase	13.4	9.9	12.2
Percentage of school population in average daily attendance, 1919-'20	55.9	58.0	56.3
Percentage of school population in average daily attendance, 1918-'19	45.9	47.6	46.3
Increase	10.0	10.4	10.0
Percentage of white school population in average daily attendance,	20.0		10.0
1919-'20	57.2	64.0	58.7

^{*}Decrease.

TABLE IX. SCHOOL ATTENDANCE BY COUNTIES AND TOWNS, 1919-1920-Continued

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Percentage of white school population in average daily attendance,			
1918-'19	47.8	53.7	49.0
Increase	9.4	10.3	9.7
Percentage of colored school population in average daily attendance, 1919-'20	52.9	45.4	51.2
1918-'19	41.7	35.6	40.3
Increase	11.2	9.8	10.9
Percentage of enrollment in average daily attendance, 1919-'20	66.9	74.6	68.5
Percentage of enrollment in average daily attendance, 1918-'19	64.0	69.7	65.2
Increase	2.9	4.9	3.3
Percentage of white enrollment in average daily attendance, 1919-'20	68.6	77.0	70.4
Percentage of white enrollment in average daily attendance, 1918-'19	66.0	72.3	67.3
Increase	2.6	4.7	3.1
Percentage of colored enrollment in average daily attendance, 1919-'20	63.3	68.2	64.2
Percentage of colored enrollment in average daily attendance, 1918-'19	59.4	62.9	60.1
Lacrease	3.9	5.3	4.1

TABLE X. SCHOOL ATTENDANCE BY COUNTIES AND TOWNS, BETWEEN AGES 8 AND 13 INCLUSIVE, 1919-1920.

This table gives the school population between the ages of 8 and 13 years, inclusive, enrollment and average daily attendance, by races and sex, n merically, for the several counties and towns, and also the percentage of school population between 8 and 13 inclusive enrolled, the percentage of the school population between 8 and 13 inclusive in average daily attendance, and the percentage of the enrollment between 8 and 13 inclusive in average daily attendance for the State.

SUMMARY OF TABLE X.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total school population, ages 8 to 13, inclusive, 1919-'20.	285,690	85,474	371,164
White school population, ages 8 to 13, inclusive, 1919-'20	195,222	57,910	253, 132
Colored school population, ages 8 to 13 ,inclusive, 1919-'20	90,676	27,356	118,032
Total enrollment, ages 8 to 13, inclusive, 1919-'20	†293,492	†85, 167	†378,659
White enrollment, ages 8 to 13, inclusive, 1919-'20	201,632	60,966	262,598
Colored enrollment, ages 8 to 13, inclusive, 1919-'20	91,860	24,201	116,061
Total average daily attendance, ages 8 to 13, inclusive, 1919-'20	221,472	69,074	290,546
White average daily attendance, ages 8 to 13, inclusive, 1919-'20	154,960	50,787	205,747
Colored average daily attendance, ages 8 to 13, inclusive, 1919-'20	66,512	18,287	84,799
Percentage of school population, ages 8 to 13 inclusive, enrolled, 1919-20.	†102	†99	†102
rolled, 1919-'20.	† 103	†105	†103
Percentage of colored school population, ages 8 to 13, inclusive, enrolled, 1919-'20.	†101	†90	†98
Percentage of school population, ages 8 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1919-20	76	80	78
Percentage of white school population, ages 8 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1919-20.	79	87	81
Percentage of colored school population, ages 8 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1919-20	73	66	71
Percentage of enrollment, ages 8 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1919-'20	75	81	76
Percentage of white enrollment, ages 8 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1919-'20	76	83	78
Percentage of colored enrollment, ages 8 to 13, inclusive, in average daily attendance, 1919-'20	72	75	73

†Inaccuracies in the census and shifting population causing pupils to be enrolled twice are responsible for this apparent discrepancy.

D. TEACHERS, SALARIES, AND LENGTH OF TERM

TABLE XI. SALARIES AND TERM, NUMBER AND SEX OF TEACHERS, 1919-1920.

This table shows by races the total number of teachers, rural and city, employed during 1919-1920, the school term in days, the amount paid teachers, the average annual amount paid each teacher and the average monthly amount paid each teacher.

SUMMARY OF TABLE XI, AND COMPARISON WITH 1918-1919.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total number of teachers, 1919-'20	13, 265	3,589	16,854
Total number of teachers, 1918-'19	12,116	2,953	15,069
Increase	1,149	636	1,785
Number of white teachers employed, 1919-'20	10,144	2,826	12,970
Number of white teachers employed, 1918-'19	9,368	2,313	11,681
Increase	776	513	1,289
Number of white male teachers employed, 1919-'20	1,685	286	1,971
Number of white male teachers employed, 1918-'19	1,266	203	1,469
Increase	419	83	502
Number of white female teachers employed, 1919-'20	8,457	2,540	10,997
Number of white female teachers employed, 1918-'19	8,102	2,110	10,212
Increase.	355	430	785
Number of colored teachers employed, 1919-'20	3,121	763	3,884
Number of colored teachers employed, 1918-'19	2,748	640	3,388
Increase	373	123	496
Number of colored male teachers employed, 1919'20	573	120	693
Number of colored male teachers employed, 1918-'19	523	119	642
Increase	50	1	51
Number of colored female teachers employed, 1919-'20	2,548	643	3,191
Number of colored female teachers employed, 1918-'19	2,225	521	2,746
Increase	323	122	445
Amount paid all teachers, 1919-'20	. , ,	\$2,469,299.65	\$ 7853,579.66
Amount paid all teachers, 1918-'19	3,212,308.09	1,583,582.65	4,795,890.74
Increase	2,171,971.92	885,717.00	3,057,688.92
Amount paid white teachers, 1919-'20	4,564,907.98	2,129,645.14	6,694,553.12
Amount paid white teachers, 1918-'19	2,780,458.33	1,347,734.94	4,128,193.27
Increase	1,784,449.65	781, 910 .20	2,566,359.85
Amount paid colored teachers, 1919-'20.	819,372.03	339,654.51	1,159,026.54
Amount paid colored teachers, 1918-'19	431,849.76	235, 847.71	667, 697.47
Average annual amount paid each teacher, 1919-'20	387, 522.27	103,806.80	491,329.07 465.98
Average annual amount paid each teacher, 1919-20	405.90 265.13	536.26	318.26
Increase	140.77	151.76	147.72
Average annual amount paid each white teacher, 1919-'20	450.01	753.66	516.15
Average annual amount paid each white teacher, 1919-20 Average annual amount paid each white teacher, 1918-'19	296.80	582.68	353.41
Increase	153 .21	170.98	162.74
Average annual amount paid each colored teacher, 1919-'20	262.85	445.15	298.45
Average annual amount paid each colored teacher, 1918-'19	157.15	368,51	197.08
Increase	105.70	76.64	101.37
Average term of all schools (in days), 1919-'20	124.5	169	134
Average term of all schools (in days), 1918-'19	101.6	154.75	112
Iucrease	22.9	14.25	22

TABLE XI. SALARIES AND TERM, NUMBER AND SEX OF TEACHERS, 1919-1920—Centinue t

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Average term of white schools (in days), 1919-'20 Average term of white schools (in days), 1918-'19 Increase Average term of colored schools (in days), 1919-'20 Average term of colored schools (in days), 1918-'19 Increase Average monthly salary paid all teachers, 1919-'20 Average monthly salary paid white teachers, 1919-'20 Average monthly salary paid white teachers, 1919-'20 Average monthly salary paid white teachers, 1919-'20 Average monthly salary paid white teachers, 1919-'20	118.3 94.8 23.5 \$ 65.20 52.19 13.01 71.20	170.1 155.5 14.6 165.1 151.6 13.5 \$ 81.42 69.36 12.06 88.66	135.9 113.8 22.1 127.4 105.6 21.8 \$ 69.55 56.83 12.72 75.90
Average monthly salary paid white teachers, 1918-'19	57.05 14.15 44.47 33.43 11.04	75.67 12.99 53.95 49.13 4.82	62.00 13.90 46.85 37.18 9.67

E. SCHOOLHOUSES, SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND SCHOOLS

TABLE XII. SCHOOL PROPERTY, DISTRICTS, AND DISTRICTS CONSOLIDATED 1919-1920.

This table shows by races the number of rural school districts, the number and value of rural and city public school houses and grounds, and the number of rural school districts abolished by consolidation.

SUMMARY OF TABLE XII, AND COMPARISON WITH 1918-1919.

	Rural	City	North Carolina
Total value of all school property, 1919-'20	8 11,977,272,00	8 12,080,566.00	\$24,057,838.00
Total value of all school property, 1918-'19	8,776,008.00	7,418,581.00	16, 194, 859,00
Increase	3,201,264.00	4,551,715.00	7,862,979.00
Value of white school property, 1919-'20.		10,976,071.00	21,670,514.00
Value of white school property, 1918-'19		6,674,087.00	14,542,265.00
Increase	2,826,265.00	4,301,984 00	7, 128, 249.00
Value of colored school property, 1919-'20		1,112,295,00	2,387,324.00
Value of colored school property, 1918-'19		844,764.00	1,752,594.00
Increase.	367, 199.00	267, 531.00	634,730.00
Total number of schoolhouses, 1919-'20	7,582	412	7,994
Total number of schoolhouses, 1918-'19	7,870	369	8,239
Increase.			*245
Number of white schoolhouses, 1919-'20	5,283	43	5,552
		269	
Number of white schoolhouses, 1918-'19	5,532	237	5,769
Increase		32	*217
Number of colored schoolhouses, 1919-'20	2,299	143	2,442
Number of colored schoolhouses, 1918-'19	2,338	132	2,470
Increase	*39	11	*28
Average value of each schoolhouse, 1919-'20	1,579.70	29,321.76	3,009.50
Average value of each schoolhouse, 1918-'19		20, 105.28	1,977.77
Increase	464.58	9,216.48	1,031.73
Average value of each white schoolhouse, 1919-'20	2,024.31	40,803.23	3,903.19
Average value of each white schoolhouse, 1918-'19	1,422.30	28,160.70	2,520.76
Increase	602.01	12,642.53	1,382.43
Average value of each colored schoolhouse, 1919-'20	554.60	7,778.27	977.61
Average value of each colored schoolhouse, 1918-'19	388.29	6,399.72	709.55
Increase	166.31	1,378.55	268.06
Total number of rural school districts, 1919-'20	7,671		7,671
Total number of rural school districts, 1918-'19	7,822		7,822
Increase	*151		*151
Number of rural white school districts, 1919-'20	5,285		5,285
Number of rural white school districts, 1918-'19	5,391		5,391
Increase	*106		*106
Number of rural colored school districts, 1919-'20	2,386		2,386
Number of rural colored school districts, 1918-'19	2,431		2,431
Increase	*45		*45
Number of districts abolished by consolidation, 1919-'20	157		157
Number of districts abolished by consolidation, 1918-'19	35		35
Increase	122		122
Number of white school districts abolished by consolidation,	122		•
1919-'20.	139		139
Number of white school districts abolished by consolidation.	100		200
1918-'19	24		24
Increase	115		115
Number of colored school districts abolished by consolidation.	110		***
1919-'20	18		18
Number of colored school districts abolished by consolidation,	10		10
1918-'19	11		11
Increase-	7		7
Therease	'		f

^{*}Decrease.

TABLE XIII. NUMBER OF RURAL SCHOOLS, 1914-1920.

This table shows the number of white and colored rural schools, the school population and the land area of the counties, the number of white and colored schools having only one teacher, the number having two teachers, the number having three teachers, and the number having four or more teachers, the number of rural schools in which some high school subjects are taught, the number of children of school age to each school and the average acres in square miles of the school districts.

SUMMARY OF TABLE XIII, AND COMPARISON WITH 1918-1919.

	White	Colored	Total
Number of rural schools, 1919-'20.	5,372	2,316	7,688
Number of rural schools, 1918-'19	5,244	2,213	7,557
Increase	28	103	131
Rural school population, 1919-'20	448,693	206,676	655,369
Rural school population, 1918-'19	451,001	206,868	657,869
Increase	*2,308	*192	*2,500
Total area of State in square miles			48,580
Average area covered by each rural school, 1919-'20	9.04	20.9	
Average area covered by each rural school, 1918-'19	9.0	21.9	
Increase	.04	*1.0	
School population to each rural school, 1919-'20	\$3.5	89.2	85.2
School population to each rural school, 1918-'19	84.8	91.4	86.1
Increase	*1.3	*2.2	*1.6
Number of schools having only one teacher, 1919-'20	2,513	1,661	4,174
Number of schools having only one teacher, 1918-'19	2,712	1,725	4,437
Increase.	*199	*64	*263
Number of schools having two teachers, 1919-'20	1,769	474	2,243
Number of schools having two teachers, 1918-'19	1,710	392	2,102
Increase	59	82	141
Number of schools having three teachers, 1919-'20	514	83	597
Number of schools having three teachers, 1918-'19	471	78	549
Increase	43	5	48
Number of schools having four or more teachers, 1919-'20	509	57	566
Number of schools having four or more teachers, 1918-'19.	413	31	444
Increase	96	26	122
Number of schools in which some high school subjects are taught,			
1919-'20	1,153	57	1,210
Number of schools in which some high school subjects are taught,		01	1
1918-'19	1,284	58	1,342
Increase	*131	*1	*132

^{*}Decrease.

TABLE XIV. SCHOLARSHIP OF TEACHERS, 1919-1920.

This table shows the grade of certificates held by the teachers of both races employed during the year in rural and city schools, as reported in the budgets subsubmitted in November, 1919.

SUMMARY OF TABLE XIV.

		White			${\bf Colored}$		North
	Rural	City	Total	Rural	City	Total	Carolin a
Total number of teachers	10, 155	2,725	12,880	3,042	737	3,779	†16,659
County	3,234	87	3,321	2,253	177	2,430	5,751
Permit and provisional B.	241	5	246	18	7	25	271
Provisional A	323	37	360	39	10	49	409
Temporary	1,550	191	1,741	250	80	330	2,071
Elementary	3,747	702	4,449	457	217	674	5,123
Primary and grammar grade	255	924	1,179	6	171	177	1,356
High school teacher	398	525	923	9	32	41	964
High school principal	347	141	488	8	24	32	520
Superintendent	26	23	49		4	4	53
Supervisor	4	33	37		6	6	43
Professional life	4	4	8				2
Vocational, farm-life, and home economics	13	21	34		8	. 8	48
Special	13	32	45	2	1	3	48

[†]This number is smaller than the number of teachers reported in Table XI because vacancies were filled after budgets were submitted.

Table XIV. Number of White Teachers Holding Certificates of Each Class—Continued

Special	2 63	-		-	
Vocational, Farm-Life and Home Economic					I
Professional Jife		1 1			
Supervisor			- -	-	
Superin- Juahaat		-	!	-	
High School	00 00 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	5 2	∞ යට (2 2 1	H 03 4 4
High School areachers	23 ∞ 1- m m m	2	► 1001 1	1001	m 9 m = = =
Primary and Grammar Grade	24	-	7 4 8	3 17	8 2 7 4 6 1
Elementary	86 4 4 60 1 7	26	24.24	34 34 37	* c1 c2 c3 c5 c5 c5 c5 c5 c5 c5 c5 c5 c5 c5 c5 c5
Temporary	26	91 8	17 16 1	3 26 24	1 13 13 1
A lanoisivord	4 01 - 1	3 6	9 4 01 0	м 4 гого	9 %
Permit and B lanoisivord	m m	3 2	4	2	
County	29 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	48	22 53 53	28 39	3 33 33 1
Total Number Teachers	179 1111 83 4 4 13 7	106	102 86 16	76 76 153 109	10 28 99 86 7
Total Number Teachers Teachers Permit and Provisional B Trovisional B Trovisional B Trovisional B Trovisional B Temporary	Alamance Rural Burlington Ejon College Graham Haw River Mebane.	Alexander.	Anson Rural. Wadesboro	Ashe. Avery Beaufort Aunal	Bertie Bertie Aulander Windsor

-
0
~
-
**
z
0
\sim
- 1
ro.
-
-
\circ
100
H
-
E
5
С
ES
E
ΑŢ
7
×
1
ERTIF
2
\simeq
\circ
Į,
-
OLD
Ξ
ERS
(A)
E
CHE
ACHI
EACH
ACHI
ТЕАСН
TE TEACH
TE TEACH
HITE TEACH
TE TEACH
HITE TEACH
F WHITE TEACH!
OF WHITE TEACH!
OF WHITE TEACH!
ER OF WHITE TEACH!
ER OF WHITE TEACH!
OF WHITE TEACH!
ER OF WHITE TEACH!
ER OF WHITE TEACH!
ER OF WHITE TEACH!
V. NUMBER OF WHITE TEACH!
IV. NUMBER OF WHITE TEACH!
VIV. NUMBER OF WHITE TEACH!
IV. NUMBER OF WHITE TEACH!
VIV. NUMBER OF WHITE TEACH!
VIV. NUMBER OF WHITE TEACH!
VIV. NUMBER OF WHITE TEACH!

														_
Countes	Total Number Teachers	County	Permit ando H Innoisivora	A Ignoisivorq	Temporary	БІетептагу	Primary and Grammar Grade	High School Teachers	High School Principald	Superin- tendent	Supervisor	Professional Life	Vocational, Farm-Life and Home Economic	‡laiooq2
Bladen.	100	44	-	2	23	22	-	4	က		1 1 1 1			
Brunswick	55	30		1	2	22			-	1	1		1	† ! !
Buncombe	319	13	7	16	25	142	43	37	19	e	m	-	က	7
Rural Asbeville.	189	11 2	10 CI	Ξ e3	91 01	11#	43	23	14	60	65	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	8	1 9
Burke	110	62		-	10	23	က	ဖ	2	-	2	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		1
Rural. Morganton	91	59	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	T	10	17		9	C1	- :				1 1
Cabarrus	160	29	2	9	26	99	20	∞	2	-				
Rural	118	56	21	5	25	53		23	-	_				
Concord	45			-	ı	13	30	9	1	1) 	-		
Caldwell	127	35	2	2	26	44	-	rs.	Ξ	-				
Raral	103	600	ĊΊ	21	75	33			∞	_		-		
Grante Falls.	18	61			çι	n∍ ∞		H +#	- 61	1 1 2 1 4 1 7 2 8 8	1 1			
Camden	27	10	1		ĸ	10		-	_))) 1	1		
Carteret	92	30	4	1	14	19	4	က	2		-	1		1
Rural	22	6î '	4	1	113	9		1	-	;	-			1 1 1
Beaulort. Morehead City.	14	1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		21	40	- 8	- 21	-	1 1	1 1	1 1		
Саѕиен	63	23		2	23	10		2	m					;
Rural	59	81 °		0.1	55	10			ಣ	-	1		1	-
I CHRIM	*	0	1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			-	-	1 1 2 1 1	1	1 1 1 1		1 1 1

Catawba Rural. Hickory.	223 175 31 17	63		4 +	45	72 60 7 5	13 8 8	15 10 3	8 4 6 -		- -		
Chatham.	142	53	7	2	50	45	-	9	ထ			1 1 1 1 1	-
Cherokee Rural Andrews Murphy	96 70 17	38		m ca –		35 27 2 6	10	o - ∞ -	2 1 1 1		1		
Chowan Rural Edenton	45 32 13	9		1 7 1	10 01 10	24 4	က က	2 6	- -	1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 3 4 3 5 1 1 5	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
Clay	30	15	ß	1	2	7		-					
Cleveland Rural. Kings Mountain	199 165 14 20	49 48 1	1 ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	1 1 1	118 12 2 1	97	11	00 8 4 8	10 7 1			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
Columbus	173	29	2	2	53	62	3	7	7	2	1 1		1
Craven	118 80 38	19	60 61	rs rs	25	24 20 4	21	<u>5</u> 10 ∞	e 61 −			2 61	 - ! -
Cumberland Rural Fayetteville	143 112 31	29 1		m m	33	38 32 6	16 3 14	13	7 6 1				6 – 61
Currituck	39	12	2 1	e –	8 4	20	9	2 2	2 2				

onfinued
ASS—C
CH CL
OF EA
CERTIFICATES
Holding
Teachers
WHITE
OF
NUMBER
XIV.
TABLE

Louisharg	11					C1 -4	2	1	63		-			
Gaston	279 196 15 16	23	(7)	∞ ∞	33 6 1 6 1	138 109 10 9	30	29 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2	6 10 01	2	m − 01	- ! ! -	ro == ==	
Gates. Graham	31	15 16	7			= =	2	8 2	2		1 1			h 1
Granville Rural Oxford	121 103 18	61		64 61	20	9 4 25 25	41 3	11 13	4 % -		1 1 1			:
Greene	52	19	1		15	12	2	2		1				-
Guilford Rural Gilssonville Greensboro Guilford College Linch Point	420 249 9 101 6	39 39		12 11 1	8 5 01 01 E	169 122 5 19 8	36	24 04 06	23 14 1 4 4 4 4 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	1 1	8 1 9 1	%	4- 81 -	4 61 61
Halifax Rural. Enfelal	127 63 11	တောင	24 63		10 E1	34 21	22		21 6		-		- '	_
Rounoke Rapids Scotland Neck. Weldon	8 2 =				ଚାଚାଚା	ထားအ	O 4 01	1- 00 01	25		7	1 .	-	-
Harnett. Rural. Dunn. Lillington.	154 128 18 8	88 % 88 %	4	9	28	58 49 9	60 00 00 01	20 13 6	6 61	1 1 1 1				

CH CLASS-Continued.
函
OF
CERTIFICATES
Holding
Teachers
WHITE
OF
NUMBER
TABLE XIV.

	Special		- ; -	:		:		;		
	Vocational, Farm-Life and Home Economics		- 1			1			- -	
	Professional Life		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			1				
	Supervisor						2 2		1 1 1	'
	Superin- tendent	1 1 1 1							- -	
tinued.	loodo2 dgiH Isqioni14	2 1 1	3 1	2	2 2	4	∞ 10 01 =1	2	12 2 3 3 3 1	m
ASS—Con	High School stadasaT	∞ ∞ ∞ 01	9 9	4	6 → 61		21 3 4	က	6 70 61 61 4	-
EACH CLASS—Continued.	Primary and sammary samesto	5 1	1 6	-	- -	5	15 0 8		0,000	4
CATES OF	Бетептату	42 31 7	32 27 5	20	10 5	ω	74 54 8 8	48	107	
3 CERTIFI	Тепрогагу	7 88 87	1 2 3	10	8 - 1	80	40 35 4	19	33	®
Holding	A Isnoisivor	61.61	8 8	-		က	6 % -		∞ ∞	-
EACHERS	Permit and H lanoisivord	6 2	2 2	-	2.2	m	∞ ∞	7	10	-
WHITE T	County	57 56 1	46	18	7	20	8 8 8	28	44	24
NUMBER OF WHITE TEACHERS HOLDING CERTIFICATES	Total Number Teachers	125 98 16	105 83 22	22	40 31 9	48	249 197 24 28	107	261 211 11 17	47
TABLE XIV. NU	Countes	Haywood Rural Canton. Waynesville.	Henderson Rural Bendersonville	Hertford	Hoke Rural. Raeford.	Hyde.	Iredell. Rural. Mooresville. Statesville.	Jackson	Johnston Rural. Clayton. Selma. Smithfield.	Jones

Lee Rural	54	10	4 4	ෆ ෆ	6 1-	33 83	14	7	-	-			-	1 1
Joneshoro	8 61					c1	e) =	00 00	1	-			-	
Lenoir	121	30			ω :	34	34	12	2	-				-
Kinston	S #	3 10		1	÷ 1	d ro	- 83	+ ·	e,					
LaGrange.	10		1	1		4	4	Ç1		1	1 1 1	1	1	-
Lincoln	124	35	2	9	17	51	4	9	က	1	1	1	1	1
Rural	105	34	-	9	7	#	£3	Ç1	21	-		-	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
Lincoluton	61	-	-	1	ಣ	-1	©1	7	-	-	1	1	1 1 1	1
Macon	88	20		-	10	23		က	-	1 1	-	-	-	1
Rural	98	20		-	ō,	12		C1	-	-			1	-
Franklin	<u>*</u>				-	9								
Madison	119	62	1	-	12	41	2	-		1		1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1	
Martin	26	30	9	-	6	91	4	8	2	-	1	1	1	
Rural	62	53	9	-	9	10	ec:	วา	2	-	1	-	1	
Robersonville	x	-		1	-	7	-	Ç1		1	-	-		1
Williamston	6				e i	¢ι	_	-J*		1	1	1		1
McDowell	118	17	Ξ	2	15	23	Ŋ	=	-	က			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
Rural	26	91	11	ଚା	E .	9+	-	20	-	ůΙ	1	-	1	-
Marion	<u> </u>	-			21	?? -		₩ 3				1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	!
Old Fort	×0					4	٦	.1		-			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
Mecklenburg	324	22	2	12	35	46	94	45	10	-	1	-	-	2
Rural	158	19	5	9	25	29	9	91	6	-	-	:	-	1
Charlotte	157	33	1	Ç1	10	27	23	27	1	-	-			စာ
Davidson	6	-		-	-	m	e0	Ç1	-	-	1	-		1
Mitchell	62	43	_	_	2	30		_	-		-			

~:
- 5
≈
.3
~
. 6
೪
70
ŝ
~
73
$\overline{}$
H
J
-5
1
í.
0
ιχ
res
- 2
್
7
LIF
ETI
- 53
-5
_
9
Z
3
_
. 2
=
23
6
Ξ
C
-
-
\vdash
50
=
=
1
\geq
- 5
_
~
3
=
- 2
-
4
. •
XIV.
\overline{z}
6-7
BLE
m
.<

Gonnty.	bn I Is:	, I,	,	-	p	ŀ	ľ			ľ		
	Permit a	enoisivor4	Тетрогату	Elementary	Primary and Grammar Grade	High Schoors Teachers	High Schoo	Superin- tendent	Supervisor	Professiona Life	Vocational, Farm-Life, and Home Economic	Special
	-	n	- 21	23	00	2	က	1	1		1	1
	-	_	Ξ	18	¢1		-					
1	1	23	00 -					-	1	-		-
			- e1	+	1 57	-	61					1 1
25	_	6	15	49	00	∞	4		1	1	_	_
24	-	œ	12	43	_	4	3			1	_	1
1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				6.5		C1				1		-
1	1	-	-	-	71 77	6	-	1	1			
-		4	-	. ,	-	1	1	1 1				
			1	C1	_		1		-			
- 22	ď	-	82	92	33	20	13		2		1	
36	. 13	_	: 22	133	œ	13	=		1	,	1	-
1 2 6 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Ξ	61	2	c)	-	2	;		-
-	1		ಣ	Ç1	4	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1	-		-		!
=	1	က	15	30	39	19	2	_	-		1	
**	-		r-	11	-	-		1	-	-		
2		ಣ	00	22	38	19	73	-	-	-		-
78	က	က	16	31	01	6	4	-			,	2
27	4	ო	11	24	7	8	4					
98		4	82	36	8	∞	S		1			
30	1	4	18	36	00	33	33					-
-		-	-		ī.c	5	2			_		-
29 92 107 108 89 21	4 7 7 28 28 30 30		w a	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 18 18	3 3 8 13 3 3 16 31 4 3 17 24 18 36 18 36	3 3 16 31 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	3 3 16 17 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	3 3 8 13 16 31 10 9 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 1	3 3 8 13 16 31 10 9 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 1	3 3 16 17 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	3 3 16 31 10 9 4 3 17 24 7 3 4 18 36 8 8 5 5

Pamlico	52	4		2	=	16	4	2	ო	1	1			1
Pasquotank Rural Elizabeth City	79 41 38	N 42 61		10.02	3 4 -	33 8 8	24 8 18	5	4 to 1 to 1	- -	1 2 1 1 5 7 1 1 8 1 5 1 1 1 1	2		
Pender	80	21	2	4	16	30	2	က	-	-		1		
Perquinans Rural Hertford	15 7 2	11 12		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	8 - 1	18 17 1	6 k3 4	m - ci	- -		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			
Person Rural Roxhoro	88 15 51 51	28 28 28 28		2 0 91	is is	4 5 7 7 7 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	- !-	ক লাল	4 31 31		1 1 1 1 4 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		1 1 1
Pitt Rural. Ayden. Greenville.	187 155 10 22	8 55	∞ ∞	60 m	17	60	88 93 E 0	20 13 6	य ≎। ≎।	80 c1 -		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	-	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Polk Lural. Tryon.		27 26 1	1 1	1	==	17		છ હા ⊣	m ≎t					1 1
Randolph Astronoman Astronoman Franklinville Ramseur Randleman	186 149 15 7 7	E &	79 67	4 51	26 25 1	4 m - 10 m - 11	01 82 1 63 4	22 23 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	9 #					
Richmond Rural Hamlet Rockingham	110 74 21 15	4 51 63			17	85 85 83	16 2 3 8	= ≈ 4 3)	9 = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				

d.
ntinue
07
CLASS
Елсн
OF
CERTIFICATES
Ногым
ТЕАСИЕВ
WHITE
OF
NUMBER
XIV.
TABLE

IABLE AIV. NUMB	NUMBER OF WHITE LEACHERS HOLDING CERTIFICATES OF EACH CLASS-Continued.	IITE IEA	CHERS II	OLDING (ERTIFICA	TES OF E	ACH ULA	ss—Contr	ned.					
Counties	Total Number Teachers	County	Permit and Provisional B	A lanoisivor	Тетрогагу	Elementary	Primary and Grammar Grade	High School Teachers	loodə2 daiH İsqiəni14	Superin- tendent	Supervisor	Professional Jife	Vocational, Farm-Life, and Home Economics	Special
Robeson . Rural . Lumberton	199 177 16	44		ro ro	39	68 61 62	11 9 4	22 14 5	9 - 1					
Rockingham. Rural Madison Reidsville Ruffin.	217 177 7 23 6	35 31 32 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	10 10	נאנט	54 48 1 1 4	87 07 4 8 8	4 - 8	2 1- 1- 4	7 4 4	m -				
Rowan. Rural. Salisbury. Speneer.	243 172 56	54		9000	8 5 5 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	87 72 10	27 1 24 2	23 7 111 5	10		2 2			
Rutherford Rural Forest City Rutherfordton	199 175 13	51	5 2	6 9 8	45 40 2 3	76 69 5	8 - 67	4 - 6	6	- -				
Sampson	168	15	ω	®	34	26	ĸ	2	4	-				
Sootland. Rural. Gibson. Laurinburg.	60 36 6	က က	2 2	- -	2 - 1	30	7	2 1 2	9 4 2	- -				
Stanly Rural.	158	53		4 61	34	46 25	2	10	4 0				-	-

Albemarle. Badin. Norwood. Wiscassett-Efird	115				401000	3 2 2 2 2 2	es c1	e e1 e1 =	61				
Stokes	133	74	-	2	20	27		ß	2	2			-
Surry Rural Elkin Mount Airy Pilot Mountain	206 166 7 25 8	88 23 4 61	8 61	81 61	26 26	67 51 4 9 9	2 8 2	6 - 61	10 01 − 01 −				
Swain. Rural. Bryson City.	85 74 11	23 23	ကား	6 0 00	10	33	- -	- 1 2	1 1 1	- -	•	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1)
Transylvania Tyrrell	71	15	2 2	4 2	13	23	S.	e –	3				
Union. Rural. Monroe.	217 195 22	61	5 6	6	31 31	87. 6.	10	11	∞ ⊕ 51		1 1 1	2 1 5 1 4 1 1 1 5 1 1 5 1 1 7	
Vance	89 51 38	5.5		4 % -	8 8 8 8 1	23 6 17	12 4 4 8	10	es es				
Wake Rural. Raleigh. Wake Forest.	305 206 90 9	32 30	10	= =	33.	113 94 15	9 - 9 - 40	34 14 18	10	C1 C1	m m	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 ιο το
Warren Rural. Littleton	80 74 6	10 1		5 5	19	32	- 1	7	6 6		1 1 1	1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1

Table XIV. Number of White Teachers Holding Certificates of Each Class-Continued.

Colymbs	Total Zumber	County	Permit and B Innoisiverd	A Innoisivor	Тепрогату	Ејешенұзьд	Primary and Grammar Grade	loodek dehool stedeseT	loodes daiH IsgienitT	Superin- tendent	tosivriquk	Professional Stife	Vocational, Farm-Life, and Home Economics	Special
Washington. Rural . Plymouth. Roper.	50 38 7 7	==		-	5 1~ − =	20 17 1	4 - 3 -	m - 01			9 9 4 P 1 8 1 P 1 8 1 1 2 8 1 1			
Watauga	- 82	29	ю		=	20	4	1	1	1		1		
Wayne Rural Fremont Goldshoro	191 124 10 43	22 21	9	4 5 0	19	72 58 3 10	30 00 01 71	6 0 - 0 -	∞ + 01 01	- -				
Wilkes Rural North Wilkesboro	253 239 14	95	0.51	10 01	33 33 1	1 101 22 9	N — ⊕	4 woı –	10 10					<u> </u>
Wilson Rutal Blan City Lurama. Wilson	129 8 8 2 7 8 37	39 39 1		6 1 9 1 h 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 5 1 4 1 1 7 1 9	01 4 1 61 63	6 61 70 61 60	14	22 01 01 02	4 8 1	- -		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
Yadkin. Yancey	105	39	2 4	1	20	36	-	1 2	8 8			1 1		1 1
North Carolina Rural City	12,880 10,155 2,725	3,321 3,234 87	246 241 5	360 323 37	1,741 1,550 191	4,449 3,747 702	1,179 255 924	923 398 525	488 347 141	99 28 23	. 37	∞ + +	34 13 21	

Table XIV.		R OF CO	говко Те	ACHERS	Holding	Certific	ATES OF	NUMBER OF COLORED TEACHERS HOLDING CERTIFICATES OF EACH CLASS.	SS.					
Countes	Total Xumber Stedeser	County	Permit and B Isnoisivor	A lenoisivo14	Temporary	Elementary	Primary and Trimiter 1.0 Presented 1.0 Prese	High School stedeseT	loodək daiH leqiənirA	Superin- tendent	Supervisor	Professional Jife	Vocational, Farm-Life, and Home Seonomics	Special
Ајатансе	45	24	1	2	∞	9	2	2	-					
Rural	36	র র		-	20	10 -		21						
Barlington.	7 P	1		-		-	1							
Haw River. Mehane	- 53	- 21	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					1 1	-					
Alexander	10	10	. !	1		1								:
Alleghany	ю	က	1				1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			1				
Anson	69	51	1	-	7	6			-		1	1		:
Rural	# vs	57 01		-	1-	r- 01			-	1 1				
Asite	4	က			_	1	1	1 1 2				-		
Avery	ß	ო				2		1			1	1		1
Beaufort	65	32			=	17	2	1	က					1
Rural	74 °	8 °			2	æ	:		-					
Autora Belhaven Washington	1 0 1	1			-	10 G	Çì		71					1
Bertie	82	49	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	-	14	19								
Rural Windsor	E 10	÷ ÷	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		E =	13								1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Bladen	55	47			5	9	1	1	1 2 4 4					

NUMBER OF COLORED TEACHERS HOLDING CERTIFICATES OF EACH CLASS—Continued.	Temporary Flementary Primary and Grande Grande High School Principal Principal Principal Principal Supervisor Professional Life and Home and Home	1 2	21 21 21 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	72 01 -	5 5 5		9	2 3	
ACHERS HOLDING	bae timisq B Isnoisivorq A Isnoisivorq	-	2 2 2	1	1		t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t		. 2 . 1
Colored Tea	County	80	71	12 01 03	22 21 1	113	9	20 10 44	29
MBER OF	Total Number Teachers	17	46 17 29	12 22 23	23 7	13	12	4 5 5 5	8 8 8 6
TABLE XIV. NUM	Counter	Brunswick	Buncombe. Rural. Asheville	Burke Rural Morganton	Cabarrus. Rural. Concord.	Caidwell Rural Lenoir	Camden	Carteret. Rural. Beaufort. Morelead Gity.	Caswell. Rural. Pelham.

Catawba Rural	18	21 81			3	-	1 1				1 1
Hiekory. Newton.	en en	83		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	89	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
Chatham.	47	47	1	1				1	1	1	1
Cherokee Rural Andrews.	2 1 1	1 1 1					1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				1 1 1
Chowan. Rural. Edenton.	25	5 5			6 & 1	1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 4 1 1 4 1 1 8	1 1 L 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 2 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 4 9 1 4 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9	1 1 1
Clay		-) 						1
Cleveland Rural. Kimes Mountain Shelby	34 40 40	21.5			2 0 00 01 4						
Columbus	39	26			=	_					1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Craven Rural New Bern	54 39	38	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	10 4	60 63			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			1 1
Cumberland Rural Fayetteville.	59	49				6 6			1	1	711
Currituck	61	10	1 1 1	2	4	1	1				
Dare	<u>е</u>			!	2	1	- 1		1	1 1 2 0 1 1 1	1 1

Table XIV. Number of Colored Teachers Holding Certificates of Each Class-Continued.

Total Number Teachers Provisional B Provisional B Provisional B Provisional A Provisional A Provisional A Provisional A	21 9 4 14 7 14 3	61		8	49	3 1 2 2 1	5	. 82	1 1 4	20 1 3	34 16 1 3 2 15	77 18 1 1 4 19	1	17	56 52 1	40 40	2 6	
Grade High School Teachers Principal	1				1		7		5 7 1	1	4	30		30	-		-	
Superin- tendent Supervisor		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1									-	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1		-	-	
Professional shid	1 1								1	1				60		<u> </u>	1	
Vocational, Farm-Life, and Home Economics	1 3 1 1 2 3 3 4 4 5 4 7 4 1		1			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			1				1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		1			
		1 1				F 1			i		i i	- ;		1 1	i .			

Gaston	48	42	-	_		3			-	-	-	-	+	-	
Rural Bessemer City†	3	30 02			1 1	- :			1 1			1 1	1 1		
Cherryville. Gastonia.	1 2	00		<u> </u>	0.5							1 1	1 1		
Gates	30	19	m	-	ო	r.			1		-	1	- 1	1	Į
Granville	47	40		-	-	4	2			-		1			
Rural Oxford	7 2	£5 co		-		e1 e1	01						1 1		
Greene.	59	56	1	-	-	2			1			- 1	,		
Guitford	104	45	1	4	8	27	14		3	-					-
Rural	E °	£ -	1	5.¢	22	61					- 1	- 1			
Greensboro	96	- 10		-	-	- 23	=======================================		21	1 1	1 1	-		1	-
High Point.	52	9		-	_	ı:	-		_	_	1		-		
Halifax	96	61	-		=	18	2		2	1	_		- :	1	
Rural	98	98	1		7 7	12		-	-	-			-		
Roanoke Rapids		-	-		-		2)		•		-	1 4	:		
Weldon	- +				21	-			a	1 1					
Harnett	44	56			10	9	1		2	1					
Rural Duna	26 æ	31 7		1	2 .	- c				7 .	_ ;		- '		
Haywood	4	m		1	-	_			1				- 1		1
Rural Canton										1					
Waynesville	Ç1	_			 :	_									1

i None reported

	and Home Economics Special									
	Life Vocational, Farm-Life, and Home				1					
	Supervisor				1					
	-diperin-		1		1					
ontinued.	loodo2 daiH laqionirq									
CLASS—(loodəS dgiH erədəsəT							- -		
NUMBER OF COLORED TEACHERS HOLDING CERTIFICATES OF EACH CLASS—Continued.	Primary and Grammar Grade					2 2		2 1		
	Elementary	4 1 8	12	4 4	es	3 1		17 9 3 3 4 4	4	
	Тетрогату		9	0.01	4	2 2	2	9 2 1	_	0.01
	A Ignoisivor		_		_			2 2		
	Permit and B lanoisivor	7	-		6	2 69 69	2			
COLORE	County	† † † ‡ †	34	 			ıc	30	- 52	14
UMBER OF	Total Number Teachers	21 8 4	- 52	36	- 16	355 835 835 835 835 835 835 835 835 835		60 	- 27	- 33
TABLE XIV. N	Сочитива	Henderson. Rural Hendersonville.	Hertford	Hoke Rural	Hyde	Iredell Rural Mooresville Statesville	Jackson	Johnston Rural Clayton Selma Smithfield	Jones	Lee Rural

Len	43	34		_	_	-	5			-	-	-		
Rural	31	- 58	-	-		-		-						
Kinston	13	9	:	-	-		2		-		-	-	-	1
Lincoln. Rural. Lincoluton	16 12 4	3 5 5			- -									
Macon	4 4	4 4				1 1		1 1	1 1					
Madison	m	ر	1			;		:			-			
Martin Rural Robersonville Williamston	39 46 20 20 70	32 1			m - 1 m	8 72 - 61								
McDowell. Rural	14	∞ ∞			1 1	ဖော		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					1 1	
Mecklenburg Rural Charlotte Davidson	115 66 47 2	84 0 £	67 61		1 4 7	43 20 22 1	= =		1 1 1				2 63	
Montgomery. Rural.	52	41			ო ო	ru ru		f 1						
Moore. Bural.	43	25			9 9	= =								
Nash Rural Rocky Mount	67 48 15	25 4 c		01 61	2 2 2	80 to 80	7				- -			

	Special		:			!					
	Vocational, Farm-Life, and Home Economics	m m			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1						- -
	Professional olife			:				1			
	Supervisor				1 1			-			
	Superin- tendent	- !-						:			
ontinued.	loodo2 dgiH laqioni14		-		2 2			1			1
CLASS—C	High School areachers	61	-	1		-	1	-			
NUMBER OF COLORED TEACHERS HOLDING CERTIFICATES OF EACH CLASS-Continued	Primary and Grammar Grade	16	-	1			r2 ⊟ 44		1		
	Flementary	32 17 15	12	4	4 4	S	£1 0 4	12	ာ ပ္က	- -	20 19
NG CERTI	Temporary	၈ ၑ၈	6	7		7	1 1 2	n	4 8 1	1 1 2	2 6 2
з Ногрі	A Ignoisivot4		-	-		-		2			
Теаснев	Permit and Herovisional B		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1		-		-)		
Colored	County	3 - 3	42	17	58	15	11 11	33	19 17 2	33 37 2	54 47 1 6
MBER OF	Total Number Teachers	99 54 73	99	59	3 9	24	33 22 11	52	32 26 6	4 4 4	88 76 3
TABLE XIV. NUM	COUNTIES	New Hanover Rural Wilmington	Northampton.	Onslow	Orange	Pamlico	Pasquotank. Rural. Elizabeth City.	Pender	Perquimans. Rural. Hertford.	Person	Pirt. Rural. Ayden. Greenville.

Polk	= =	6 6											
Randolph. Rural. Asheboro.	26 22 4	21	1		69 69			- -					
Richmond. Rural. Rockingham.	46 41 5	337				7 6 1	-						
Robeson	157 146 6	125		9 1 1	19 3 1	8 0 -		CV C1	-				
Rockingham Rural Madison Redsville Rufin Sadler	65 45 5 11 22	& 인 4. H G1 G			16	3 3	8 61	-	- -				
Rowan Rural Salisbury.	58 46 12	33			6.62	18 12 6	m 63			1 1 1	1 1 1		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Rutherford Rural.	32	33	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					1 1			1 1
Sampson	23	20	2		1	1	1		1	-		1	-
Scotland Rural Laurinburg	49 40 9	32 26 6	15 5	4 4	4 % =	5 1		- -					

NUMBER OF COLORED TRACHERS HOLDING CERTIFICATES OF EACH CLASS—Continued.	Elementary Primary and Grande High School High School Principal Superin- tendent Superin- tendent Professional Liffe Liffe Liffe Liffe Professional Liffe Liffe Professional Liffe Professional Liffe Professional Liffe Professional Liffe Professional Liffe Professional Liffe Professional Liffe	2 1 2	9					3 4		26 30 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
S HOLDING CERTIF	Temporary	က က	_	က က	1 1	2	2	0.0	- 1	2 4 4 1
	A Isnoisivor							1 1 1	1 1 1	8.8
Теаснев	Permit and B fanoisivord									1 1 2
Colored	County	14 10 4	6	16 14 2		က	rc.	42 40 2	29 27 2	63 61
MBER OF	Total Number stadasar	21 14 7	15	20 17 3	0 0	9	7	55 48 7	43 31 12	135 90 42 3
TABLE XIV. NU	Countes	Stanly Rural Badin.	Stokes	Surry Rural. Mount Airy.	Swain Rural	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union Rural. Monroe	Vance Rural. Henderson.	Wake Rural Raleigh Wake Forest

Warren. Rural Littleton.	99 99				10	23		1						
Washington. Rural. Plymouth. Roper.	23	==			es → e1	8 4 6 T		- -						
Watauga	8	-		i		-							1	1
Wayne Rural Fremont. Goldsboro. Mount Olive.	88 17 8 8 4 4	55 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		- -		2 2 41	- -	1 3	- -			1		
Wilkes Rural North Wilkeshoro	23 57 57	= 2 -			m m	8 - 1								
Wilson Rural Elm City Lucama Wilson	64 4 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	57 2 1 1 1	1		61	8			-				5 5 1 1 5 7 6 1 4 5 4 8 8 8 6 1 2 3 4 6 3 8 1 1 1 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Yadkin Yancey	10 4	6 8		-	-	-			1 1	1 1			1 1	
North Carolina Rural Gity	3,779 3,042 737	2, 253 2, 253 177	25 18 7	49	330 250 80	674 457 217	177 6 171	9 32	32 8 824	4	9 9		∞ ∞	® ⊕ −

TABLE XV. RURAL SCHOOLHOUSES, 1919-1920.

The following table shows the number of rural schoolhouses, white and colored, the number built of brick, the number of frame and the number of log schoolhouses, the number of districts having no house, the number of schoolhouses furnished with patent desks, the number furnished with homemade desks, and the number furnished with benches, the number of new rural schoolhouses built and their cost.

SUMMARY OF TABLE XV, AND COMPARISON WITH 1918-1919.

	White	Colored	North Carolina
Number of schoolhouses, 1919-'20	5,283	2,299	7,582
Number of schoolhouses, 1918-'19	5,532	2,338	7,870
Increase	*249	*39	*288
Number built of brick, 1919–'20		3	204
Number built of brick, 1918-'19	. 179	4	183
Increase.	_ 22	*1	21
Number of frame houses, 1919-'20	5.064	2,220	7,284
Number of frame houses, 1918-'19	5,219	2,227	7,446
Increase	*155	*7	*162
Number of log houses, 1919-'20		76	94
Number of log houses, 1918-'19		102	124
Increase	*4	*26	*30
Number of districts having no house, 1919-'20	_ 56	126	182
Number of districts having no house, 1918-'19	- 71	133	204
Increase	*15	*7	*22
Number of houses furnished with patent desks, 1919-'20	4,103	857	4,960
Number of houses furnished with patent desks, 1918-'19	4,040	788	4,828
Increase	_ 63	69	132
Number of houses furnished with home-made desks, 1919-'20		1,020	2,042
Number of houses furnished with home-made desks, 1918-'19	1,188	1,049	2,237
Increase	*166	*29	*195
Number of houses furnished with benches, 1919-'20		422	580
Number of houses furnished with benches, 1918-'19		497	689
Increase	*34	*75	*109
Number of new schoolhouses built, 1919-'20	190	91	281
Number of new schoolhouses built, 1918-'19	114	44	158
Increase	76	47	123
Cost of new schoolhouses built, 1919-'20		\$ 179,883.00	\$ 1,187,856.

^{*}Decrease

TABLE XVI. RECORD OF THE APPORTIONMENT OF THE STATE PUBLIC SCHOOL FUND FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR BEGINNING JULY 1, 1919, ENDING JUNE 30, 1920.

The fund collected by the State Treasurer from the 32 cent State tax, levied by the General Assembly of 1919 and directed to be known and used as the State Public School Fund. \$3,443,269.94, was disbursed in accordance with the law for the following purposes:

Medical Inspection (Transfer to State Board of Health). Vocational Education (Transfer to Board Vocational Ed) State Board of Examiners	35,000.00 $25,000.00$ $8,986.18$
Rural Libraries	
Teacher Training:	
Summer Schools, White\$8,868.02	
(Refund \$100 Deducted)	
Summer Schools, Colored	
Rural Supervision 8,452.50	•
Training in High School	
(Refund \$180 Deducted)	25,825.15
Superintendent Colored Normals	1,500.00
High School Administration	240.58
Apportioned to Counties	3,280,681.06
Total	3,432,063.16
Balance carried forward	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	\$3,443,269.94

Following will be found a detailed statement showing the amounts apportioned to the several counties for the maintenance of the public schools. This apportionment was arrived at as follows: Each county board of education was required to submit in accordance with the law a budget showing by districts the names of teachers, certificates and salaries, etc., as prescribed by the Budget Act. Each budget was carefully checked, the certificate of each teacher verified by the records in the office of the State Board of Examiners, and the salary, to which the certificate entitled each teacher under the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 113, Public Laws 1919 (Budget Act), determined. The total for the county, or city, of all salaries thus determined was used as the basis of apportionment. Each county and city was apportioned funds sufficient to pay these adjusted salaries for three months, and in addition one-half of the salary of each county superintendent and one-third of the salary of each city superintendent.

Equalizing Fund.—It appeared from the budgets that, after levying the maximum tax of thirty-five cents on each one hundred dollars valuation of property, certain counties had insufficient funds to provide for a school term of three months required of every county by the law. Each of these counties was apportioned, in addition to the regular apportionment described above, an amount sufficient to cover the difference between the funds available and the amount required for its required three months term.

Explanation of Headings.—1. Counties and Cities. The county was used as the unit of apportionment, but the amount belonging to each special charter or city school was indicated separately. Following the name of the

county appears the total apportionment to the county, both rural and city; following Rural appears the apportionment for those schools operating strictly under the county system, and following the name of each city or special charter school is indicated the details concerning the apportionment for that school. 2. Basis of Apportionment. The combined monthly salaries of all teachers after adjusting each in accordance with Section 2 of the Budget Act. 3. Apportionment for Superintendents. One-half of the annual salary of each county superintendent after adjusting in accordance with the salary scale in the Budget Act. 4. Apportionment Three Months. Three months salaries of teachers plus apportionment for superintendent's salaries. 5. Equalizing Apportionment. The difference between the amount required to maintain the schools of the county for three months and the amount raised by the special county tax levy of 35 cents on each one hundred dollars assessed value of property. 6. Total Apportionment. The amount actually apportioned and paid to the county.

DETAILS OF APPORTIONMENT OF STATE PUBLIC SCHOOL FUND, 1919-1920.

COUNTIES AND CITIES	Basis of Apportionment	r	Apportionment for Three Months	Equalizing Apportionment	Total Apportionment
Alamance	\$ 13,963.50	\$ 3,031.65	\$ 44,922.15	\$	\$ 44,922.15
Rural	8,868.50	1,045.00	27,650.50		
Burlington	2,483.00	733.33	8,182.33		
Graham	917.00	586.66	3,337.66		
Haw River	510 00	400.00	1,930.00		
Mebane	945.00		2,835.00		
Elon College	240.00	266.66	986.66		
Alexander	6,302.50	600.00	19,507.50	6,248.55	25,756.05
Alleghany	3,985.00	500.00	12,455.00	5,959.08	18,414.08
Anson	9,413.50	1,320.00	29,560.50		29,560.50
Rural	8,253.50	660.00	25,420.50		
Wadesboro	1,160.00	660.00	4,140.00		
Ashe	8,295.00	660.00	25,545.00	8,628.53	34,173.53
Avery	4,667.50	825.00	14,827.50	7,572.31	22,399.81
Beaufort	13,607.50	2,273.33	43,095.83	2,483.21	45,579.04
Rural	9,646.00	1,100.00	30,038.00		
Washington	2,598.00	733 .33	8,527.33		
Belhaven	940.50	440.00	3,261.50		
Aurora	423.00		1,269.00		
Bertie	10,391.66	1,995.00	33,170.00	4,646.20	37,816.20
Rural	9,271.66	1,155.00	28,970.00		
Aulander	450.00	440.00	1,790.00		
Windsor	670.00	400.00	2,410.00		
Bladen	8,171.75	742.50	25,257.75	1,071.23	26,328.98
Brunswick	3,730.00	600.00	11,790.00		11,790.00

TABLE XVI. DETAILS OF APPORTIONMENT OF STATE PUBLIC SCHOOL FUND-Continued.

Counties and Cities	Basis of Apportionment	Apportionment for Superintendent	Apportionment for Three Months	Equalizing Apportionment	Total Apportionment
Buncombe	\$ 24,915.11	\$ 2,000.00	§ 76,745 33	8	8 76,745.33
Rural	13,389.05	1,000 00	41,167.15		0 70,743.33
Asheville	11,526.06	1,000 00	35,578.18		
Burke	6,637.00	1,186 66	21,097 66		21,097.66
Rural	5,239 00	600 00	16,317 00		
Morganton	1,398.00	586.66	4,780.66		
Cabarrus	11,424.29	1,430 00	35,702.87		35,702.87
Rural	8,085.00	825.00	25,080.00		
Concord	3,339.29	605 00	10,622.87		
Caldwell	7,893.00	1,275.83	24,954.83	3,318.55	28,273.38
Rural	6,200.00	742.50	19,342 50		
Lenoir	1,233.00	533.33	4,232.33		
Granite Falls	460.00		1,380.00		
Camden	2,183.50	600 00	7,150 50	743.09	7,893.59
Carteret	5,242.50	1,866.66	17,594 16	969.66	18,563.82
Rural	3,020.00	600.00	9,660 00		
Beanfort	890.00	440.00	3,110 00		
Morehead City	1,177.50	476.66	4,009 16		
Newport	155.00	350.00	815 00		
Caswell	4,953_50	500 00	15,360 50	259.77	15,620,27
Rural	4,631.00	500.00	14,393 00		
Pelham	322.50		967.50		
Catawba	14,948.50	1,760 00	46,605 50	5,084.45	51,689.95
Rural	11,310.00	660-00	34,590.00		
Hickory	2,381.00	550.00	7,693.00		
Newton	1,257.50	550.00	4,322.50		
Chatham	10,221.00	660.00	31,323.00	1,728.74	33,051.74
Cherokee	5,844.00	1,650.00	19,182 CO		19,182.00
Rural	3,953.50	600.00	12,460 50		
Andrews	1,262.50	550.00	4,337.50		
Murphy	628.00	500.00	2,384.00		
Chowan	4,262 80	1,320 00	14,108.40		14,108.40
Rural	3,240.00	660 00	10,380.00		
Edentou	1,022.80	660 00	3,728.40		
Clay	1,594.77	300.00	5,084.31	1,084.19	6,168.50
Cleveland	13,863.00	2,086.66	43,675 66		43,675.66
Rural	11,420.00	880.00	35,140.00		
Shelby	1,440 00	806.66	5,126 66		
Kings Mountain	1,003.00	400.00	3,409.00		
Columbus	12,239.75	825 00	37,544,25		37,544.25
Craven	9,811 76	2,016 66	31,451 94		31,451.94
Rural	6,311 00	1,100.00	20,033.00		
New Bern	3,500.76	916.66	11,418.94		

TABLE XVI. DETAILS OF APPORTIONMENT OF STATE PUBLIC SCHOOL FUND-Continued.

TABLE AVI. DETAIL	LS OF APPORTIO	NMENT OF STATE	I UBLIC SCHOOL	TONG CONTENT	ita.
COUNTIES AND CITIES	Basis of Apportionment	Apportionment for Superintendent	for	Equalizing Apportionment	Total Apportionment
Cumberland	\$ 11,929.50	\$ 1,455.66	\$ 37,244.16	\$	\$ 37,244.16
Rural	9,091.00	825.00	28,098.00		
Fayetteville	2,838.50	630.66	9,146.16		
Currituck	4,030 00	600.00	12,690.00	4,565.46	17,255.46
Dare	2,595.00	750.00	8,535.00	5,588.21	14,123.21
Davidson	12,986.25	2,072.58	41,031.33		41,031.33
Rural	9,834.00	880.00	30,382.00		
Lexington	1,745.25	623.33	5,859.08		
Thomasville	1,407.00	569.25	4,790.25		
Davie	5,248.00	1,000.00	16,744.00		16,744.00
Rural	4,613.00	600 00	14,439.00		
Mocksville	635.00	400 00	2,305 00		
Duplin	11,063.00	825.00	34,014.00		34,014.00
Rural	9,405.00	825.00	29,040.00		
Warsaw	745.00	020100	2,235.00		
Teacheys	510.00		1,530.00		
Faison	403.00		1,209.00	I	
Durham	19,740.50	2,450.00	61,671.50		61,671.50
Rural	9,593.00	1,250.00	30,029.00		
Durham	10,147.50	1,200.00	31,642.50		
Edgecombe	11,287,47	2,200.00	36,062.40		36,062,40
Rural	6,836.67	1,100,00	21,610.00		
Tarboro	2,504.00	733.33	8,245.33		
Rocky Mount	1,946.80	366.67	6,207.07		
Forsyth	25,270 31	2,636.67	78,447.60		78,447.60
Rural	10,831.41	990.00	33,484.23		
Winston-Salem	13,973.90	1,243.67	43,168.37		
Kernersville	465.00	400.00	1,795.00		
Feestile	9,867.50	2 604 22	20 206 02		32,296.83
Franklin Rural	7,582.50	2,694.33 1,100.00	32,296.83 23,847.50		
Franklinton	900.00	461.00	3,161.00		
Louisburg	970.00	733.33	3,643.33		
Youngsville	415.00	400.00	1,645.00		
Contan	21 210 40	2 125 00	67 000 20		67 066 20
Rural	21,310 40 14,504.50	3,135 00 1,320 00	67,066.20 44,833.50		67,066.20
Gastonia	4,670_90	880.00	14,892.70		
Bessemer City	985 00	458.33	3,413.33		
Cherryville	1,150.00	476.66	3,926.67		
Gates	4,202.50	660.00	13,267.50		13,267.50
Graham	1,760.50	300.00	5,581.50		5,581.50
Granville	10,236.00	1,613.33	32,321.33		32,321.33
Rural	8,563.50	990.00	26,680.50		-
Oxford	1,672.50	623.33	5,640.83		
Greene	4,350.00	660.00	13,710.00		13,710.00

TABLE XVI. DETAILS OF APPORTIONMENT OF STATE PUBLIC SCHOOL FUND-Continued.

Counties and Cities	Basis of Apportionment	Apportionment for Superintendent	Apportionment for Three Months	Equalizing Apportionment	Total Apportionment
Guilford	8 35,431.64	8 4,366.68	\$ 110,661 58	8	8 110,661.58
Rural	19,776.80	1,650.00	60,980 40		5 110,001.50
Greensboro	9,842 34	1,283 35	30,810 35		
High Point	4,872 50	700.00	15,317 50		
	335.00	333.33	1,338.33		
Guilford CollegeGibsonville	605 00	400 00	2,215 00		
Halifax	13,789 36	3,830 00	45,198 08		45,198.08
Rural	8,192 00	1,100 00	25,676.00		,
Seotland Neck	1,082 50	550.00	3,797.50		
Weldon	980 00	550 00	3,490.00		
Enfield	968.61	550 00	3,455.83		
Roanoke Rapids	2,315.00	880 00	7.825 00		
Littleton	251.25	200 00	953.75		
Harnett	12,048.25	1,622.50	37,767.25		37,767.25
Rural	9,868.75	962.50	30,568.75		
Dunn	1,574.50	660.00	5,383.50		
Lillington	605.00		1,815.00		
Haywood	7,485.00	1,625.00	24,080 00		24,080.00
Rural	5,535.00	600.00	17,205.00		
Waynesville	847.50	500.00	3,042.50		
Canton	1,102.50	525 00	3,832.50		
Henderson	6,507.50	1,210.00	20,732 50		20,732.50
Rural	5,050.00	660.00	15,810.00		
Hendersonville	1,457.50	550.00	4,922.50		
Hertford	5,785.00	825.00	18,180.00		18,180.00
Hoke	4,200.50	1,260 00	13,861 50		13,861.50
Rural	3,560.50	600.00	11,281.50		
Raeford	640.00	660.00	2,580.00		
Hyde	3,695 00	600 00	11,685 00	2,605.46	14,290.40
Iredell	16,633.16	2,321_00	52,220.50		52,220.50
Rural	12,731.50	825.00	39,019.50		
Mooresville	1,702 50	616.00	5,723.50		
Statesville	2,199.16	880 00	7,477.50		
Jackson	6,945.00	742 50	21,577.50	1,559.50	23,137.0
Johnston	20,061.00	3,020.83	63,203.83		63,203.8
Rural	15,518.00	1,100,00	47,654.00		
Selma	1,439.17	733,33	5,050.83		
Smithfield	2,153.33	687.50	7,147.50		
Clayton	950.50	500.00	3,351.50		
Jones	3,997.50	600.00	12,592 50		12,592.5
Lee	6,332.50	1,760.00	20,757.50		20,757.5
Rural		660.00	14,070.00		
Sanford	1,385.00	550.00	4,705.00		
Jonesboro	477.50	550.00	1,982.50		

TABLE XVI. DETAILS OF APPORTIONMENT OF STATE PUBLIC SCHOOL FUND-Continued.

TABLE AVI. DETAIL	LS OF APPORTIO.	NMENT OF STATE	LORDIC SCHOOL	rund—Continu	ea.
Counties and Cities	Basis of Apportionment	Apportionment for Superintendent	Apportionment for Three Months	Equalizing Apportionment	Total Apportionment
		·			
Lenoir	\$ 9,884.75	\$ 1,866.66	\$ 31,520.91	. \$	\$ 31,520. 91
Rural	5,566.25	660.00	17,358.75		31,320.91
Kinston	3,623.50	806.66	11,677.16		
LaGrange	695.00	400.00	2,485.00		
Lact unige	000.00	100.00	2,100.00		
Lincoln	8,352.50	1,210.00	26,267.50		26,267.50
Rural	6,900.00	660.00	21,360.00		
Lincolnton	1,452.50	550.00	4,907.50		
Macon	5,017.50	1,040.00	16,092.50	4,222.31	20,314.81
Rural	4,487.50	600.00	14,062.50		
Franklin	530.00	440.00	2,030.00		
r rankun	550.00	440.00	2,050.00		
Madison	6,480.00	660.00	20,100.00		20,100.00
Martin	7,040.00	1,723.33	22,843.33		22,843.33
Rural	5,521.50	660.00	17,224.50		
Williamston	901.00	550.00	3,253.00		
Robersonville	617.50	513.33	2,365.83		
			05 500 40		
McDowell	7,857.48	2,016.66	25,589.10	2,467.96	28,057.06
Rural	6,554.98	990.00	20,654.94		
Marion Old Fort	830 .00 472 .50	550.00 476.66	3,040.00 1,894.16		-
Old 10/t	112.00	210.00	1,001.10		
Mecklenburg	28,872 02	2,282.50	88,898.56		88,8 9 8.56
Rural	13,912.50	1,237.50	42,975.00		
Charlotte	14,204.52	1,045.00	43,658.56		
Davidson	755.00		2,265.00		
Witchell	4,355 00	400.00	13,465.00	5,349 38	18,814.38
Montgomery	6,350 00	1,400.00	20,450 00	297.48	20,747.48
Rural	4,652.50	600.00	14,557.50		
Troy	545.00	400.00			
Mount Gilead	580.00	400 00	2,140.00		
Biseoe	572.50		1,717.50		
Vioore	9,680 00	3,165.00	32.205.00		32,205,00
Rural	7,997.50	770.00		i i	
Carthage	545.00	550.00	2,185.00		
Southern Pines	247.50	458.33	1		
Aberdeen	405.00	586.67	1,801.67		
Cameron	285.00	400.00	1,255.00		
Vass	200.00	400.00	1,000.00	·	
Nash	14,786.05	1,636.42	45,994.57		45,994.57
Rural	11,729.25	825.00	36,012.75		
Rocky Monnt	1,946.80	366.66	6,207.06		
Spring Hope	880.00	444.76			
Sharpesburg	230.00		690.00		
New Hanover	12,600 20	1,873.33	39,673.93		39,673.93
Rural	3,231.00	990.00	10,683.00		55,075.35
Wilmington	9,369.20	883.33			
Northampton	10,287.00	990.00			31,851.00
Onslow	7,018.00	660.00	21,714.00		21,714.00

TABLE XVI. DETAILS OF APPORTIONMENT OF STATE PUBLIC SCHOOL FUND-Continued.

COUNTIES AND CITIES	Basis of Apportionment	Apportionment for Superintendent	Apportionment for Three Months	Equalizing Apportionment	Total Apportionment
Orange	\$ 8,471.00	\$ 1,260.00	8 26,673.00	8	8 26,673.00
Rural	7,676.00	660 00	23,688 00		
Chapel Hill	795.00	600 00	2,985.00		
Pamlico	4,706 00	600 00	14,718.00	6,016.92	20,734.92
Pasquotank	7,041.83	1,320 00	22,445.50		22,445.50
Rural	3,650 00	660 00	11,610.00		
Elizabeth City	3,391.83	660.00	10,835.50		
Pender	7,423 50	660 00	22,930.50	2,249.90	25,180.40
Perquimans	4,525.00	1,040 00	14,615 00	687.81	15,302.81
Rural	3,600.00	600 00	11,400.00		
Hertford	925.00	440 00	3,215.00		
Person	6,680.50	1,265.00	21,306.50	1,001.10	22,307.60
Rural	5,660.50	660 00	17,641.50		
Roxboro	1,020 00	605 00	3,665.00		
Pitt	17,098.00	2,777 50	54,131 50		54,131.50
Rural	13,983.50	1,237.50	43,188.00		
Greenville	2,292.00	1,100.00			
Ayden	842.50	440.00	2,967.50		
Polk	3,899 52	1,000.00	12,698 56	3,582 87	16,281.43
Rural	3,584,52	600.00	11,353.56	************	
Tryon	315.00	400.00	1,345 00		
Randolph	11,800 50	1,676 00	37,077.50		37,077.50
Rural	9,075.50	660_00			
Asheboro	1,155 00	616.00	- 1		
Randleman Ramseur	685 00 535 00	400.00	2,455 00 1,605.00		
Franklinville	350.00			- 1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Richmond	9,660.75	2.676 66	31,658.91		31,658.91
Rural	6,445.50	990.00			31,000,81
Rockingham	1,522.00	880.00			
Hamlet	1,413.25	806.66			
Derby					
Robeson	20,531.50	2,233_66	63,828.16		63,828.16
Rural	18,481.50	990.00			
Lumberton	1,407.50	710.33			
Maxton	642.50	533.33	2,460.83		
Rockingham	16,810.50	2,065 00	52,496.50		52,496 50
Rural	13,318.00	825.00	40,779.00		
Reidsville	2,070.00	440.00	6,650.00		
Ruffin	395.00	400.00	1,585.00		
MadisonSadler	672 50 355.00	400.00	2,417.50 1,065.00		
Rowan	17,978.15	2,236 67	56,271.12		56,271.12
Rural	12,478.00 4,515.15	990.00 805.67			
Salisbury					

TABLE XVI. DETAILS OF APPORTIONMENT OF STATE PUBLIC SCHOOL FUND-Continued.

Counties and Cities	Basis of Apportionment	Apportionment for Superintendent	for	Equalizing Apportionment	Total Apportionment
					~
Rutherford	\$ 13,149.90	\$ 1,665.00	8 41,114.72	\$ 8,376.20	\$ 49,490.92
Rural	11,662.40	825.00	35,812.22		
Rutherfordton	757.50	400.00	2,672.50		
Forest City	730.00	440.00	2,630.00		
Sampson	12,406.83	935 .00	38,155.50		38,155.50
Scotland	6,551.50	1,395.00	21,049.50		21,049.50
Rural	4,378.00	900.00	14,034.00		
Laurinburg	1,713.50	495.00	5,635.50		
Gibson	460.00	130.00	1,380.00		
Stanly	9,983.00	2,865.00	32,814.00		32,814.00
-					
Rural	5,897.50	600.00	18,292.50		
Albemarle	865.00	495.00	3,090.00		
Wiscassett-Efird	1,305.00	770.00	4,685.00		
Badin	1,290.50	560.00	4,431.50		1
Norwood	625.00	440.00	2,315.00		
Stokes	8,027.50	600.00	24,682.50	2,451.85	27,134.35
Surry	13,100.00	1,924.99	41,224.96		41,224.96
Rural	10,142.50	825.00	31,252.50		
Mount Airy	1,922.50	623.33	6,390.80		
Elkin	475.00	476.66	1,901.66		
Pilot Mountain	560.00		1,680.00		
Swain	5,312.50	600.00	16,537.50		16,537.50
Rural	4,507.50	600.00	14,122,50		
Bryson City	805.00		2,415.00		
Transylvania	4,830.00	660.00	15,150.00	1,805.00	16,955.00
Tyrrell	2,022.50	600.00	6,667.50	567.00	7,234.50
Union	15,946.25	1,631.66	49,470.41	8,045.22	57,515.63
Rural	13,992.75	825.00	42,803.25	0,043.22	
Monroe	1,953.50	806.66	6,667.16		
Vance		1,650.00	26,571.00		26,571.00
Rural		990.00	16,155.00		
Henderson	3,252.00	660.00	10,416.00		
Wake	27,998.92	2,750.00	86,746.76		86,746.76
Rural	17,831.50	1,250.00	54,744.50		
Raleigh	9,435.92	1,100.00	29,407.76		
Wake Forest	731.50	400.00	2,594.50		
Warren	8,249.25	1,190.00	25,937.75		25,937.75
Rural		990.00	24,984.00		
		200.00	953.75		
Littleton			I .	1	t
	4 412 50	1.550.00	14, 787, 50		14,787.50
Washington		1,550.00	14,787.50 10.162.50		
WashingtonRural	3,187.50	600.00	10,162.50		
Washington	3,187.50 440.00				

TABLE XVI. DETAILS OF APPORTIONMENT OF STATE PUBLIC SCHOOL FUND-Continued

COUNTIES AND CITIES	Basis of Apportionment	Apportionment for Superintendent	Apportionment for Three Months	Equalizing Apportionment	Total Apportionmen t
Wayne	\$ 16,424,40	8 2,896 66	\$ 52,169.86	. S	s 52,169 86
Rural	10,033.50	990.00	31,090.50		
Goldsboro	4,488,40	880.00	14,345,20		
Mount Olive	1,050.00	476.66	3,626.66		
Fremont	852 50	550.00	3,107.50		
Wilkes	16,278.00	1,498.66	50,332.66	22,813.58	73,146.24
Rural	15,290.50	1,000.00	46,871.50	·	
North Wilkesboro	987.50	498.66	3,461.16		
Wilson	11,266.50	2,215.00	36,014.50		36,014.50
Rural	6,325.00	825.00	19,800.00		
Wilson	3,521.50	550.00	11,114.50		
Lucama	727.50	400.00	2,582.50		
Elm City	692,50	440.00	2,517.50		
Yadkin	6,510.83	575.00	20,107.50	5,783.99	25,891.49
Yancey	2,070.83	600 00	18,812.50	9,550.30	28,362.80
North Carolina	993,746 19	148,997.39	3,130,336 02	150,345.06	3,280,681 06
Rural	756,412.25	78,840.00	2,348,076.81		
City	237,333.94	70,157.39	782,259.21		

TABLE XVII. REPORT OF LOAN FUND, 1918-1920.

This report shows by counties the amount of money loaned to the districts herein named from July 1, 1918, to June 30, 1920.

LOAN FUND SUMMARY.

,	
Total amount loaned since 1903, when fund was created	\$1,911,463.5
Number of counties aided	100
Number of districts aided	2,560
Number of children in districts aided	
Number of new houses built by aid of this fund	
Value of new houses built by aid of this fund	
Value of houses replaced	371.297
Total amount of loans from July 1, 1918, to June 30, 1920	
Total number of counties receiving loans from July 1, 1918, to June 30, 1920	, ,

DISTRICTS AND TOWNSHIPS	Number of Children	Value of Old Building	Value of New Building	Amount of Loan	Total Loans to County
Alamance County—					
Burlington, Burlington	1,468	8	\$13,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	
No. 1 (col.), Melville	. 55	50.00	1,000.00	500.00	
No. 2 (col.), Boone Station	_ 45	50.00	1,000.00	500.00	
No. 3 (col.), Thompson	_ 44	10.00	1,000.00	500.00	
No. 5 (col.), Pleasant Grove	47	50.00	1,200.00	500 00	\$ 7,000.00
ALEXANDER COUNTY-		1			
No. 7, Wittemburg	_ 58	100.00	800.00	400.00	
No. 4, Ellendale	_ 51	40.00	800.00	250.00	650.00
ASHE COUNTY-					
West Jefferson, Jefferson	175		7,000.00	2,500.00	ł
No. 5, Clifton	1			150,00	
No. 4, Helton				400.00	
No. 1, Horse Creek				150.00	
No. 1, Pine Swamp			_	300.00	3,500.00
AVERY COUNTY-					,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Nos. 4 and 5, Toe River	150		2,500.00	750.00	i
Nos. 1 and 6, Buck Mountain			2,500.00	1,250.00	
No. 6, Cranberry		285.00	5,000.00	2,100.00	1
Elk Park, Cranberry			2,000.00	1,000.00	
Nos. 1 and 2, Toe River			3,500.00	1,250.00	
Nos. 2 and 3, Buck Mountain			3,000.00	1,000.00	7,350.00
Beaufort County—	- 100		0,000.00	1,000.00	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
No. 12, Chocowinity	140		1,500.00	750.00	
No. 7, Chocowinity	1		1,200.00	600.00	
No. 6, Chocowinity		20.00	1,500.00	750.00	
No. 3, Bath		20.00	600.00	300.00	
No. 2, Washington	-	50.00	1,500.00	600 00	
No. 13, Long Acre		30.00	800.00	400.00	
No. 11, Bath		35.00	1,600,00	800.00	
No. 4, Bath	-	33.00	6,000.00	500.00	
No. 4, Chocowinity			600.00	300.00	
	1	150.00	1,200.00	600.00	
No. 5, Chocowinity	1	40.00	1,500.00	500.00	6,100.00
No. 11, Chocowinity	- 61	40.00	1,300.00	300.00	0,100.00
	207	2,000.00	10,000.00	3,000,00	
No 4, Colerain	-	2,000.00		2,500.00	5,500.00
No. 1, Snakebite	- 150		15,000.00	2,000.00	9,500.00
BLADEN COUNTY—	105		040.00	500.00	
White Oak, White Oak		800.00	940.00		
No. 2, Bladenboro			22,000.00	2,500.00	8 000 00
No. 2, White Oak	_l 150		10,000.00	5,000.00	8,000.00

TABLE XVIII. REPORT OF LOAN FUND-Continued

,	Number	Value	Value	Amount	Total
DISTORITS AND TOWNSHIPS	of Children	of Old Building	of New Building	of Loan	Loans to County
BURKE COUNTY-					
No. 1, Jonas Ridge	163	\$ 25.00	\$ 3,500.00	\$ 1,500 00	
Rutherford College, Lovelady	246	500.00	12,000.00	5,000.00	\$ 6,500.00
CABARRUS COUNTY-					
No. 1, Homsburg	85		650.00	300.00	
No. 1 (Col.), Plunkett	45	60.00	1,000.00	500.00	800.00
CALDWELL COUNTY— No. 2, Little River	117		12,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
CAMDEN COUNTY-					
Nos. 1 and 2, Shiloh	200	200.00	10,000.00	5,000.00	5,000_00
CATAWBA COUNTY—					
Allen Fry, Hiekory	120	200.00	4,000.00	2,000.00	
Newton, Newton	1,120			2,000.00	4,000.00
CHATHAM COUNTY—					
No. 3, Bear Creek	75		725.00	100.00	
No. 3, Center	63		1,500.00	200.00	
No. 2, New Hope	50		500.00	200 00	
Bennetts, Bear Creek	76	250.00	3,000.00	1,500 00	•
No. 2, Cape Fear	65		3,000.00	1,500.00	
No. 6, Gulf	158		3,000.00	1,500.00	5,000.00
CHEROKEE COUNTY—	106		=00.00	100 00	
No. 5, Murphy			500.00		600.00
No. 6, Valleytown Chowan County—	74		1,000 00	500.00	600.00
Chowan, No. 2	500		15,000.00	2,500.00	
Small's Cross Roads, No. 2	140				7 500 00
CLAY COUNTY—	140		15,000.00	5,000.00	7,500.00
No. 4, Hoyesville	96	800.00	300.00	150.00	150.00
CLEVELAND COUNTY—	90	800.00	500.00	150.00	130.00
No. 6 (col.), Shelby	250		6,572.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
COLUMBUS COUNTY—	200		0,072.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
No. 7, Williams	112		1,500 00	750 00	
No. 2, Williams	111	300 00	3,000.00	1,000.00	
No. 3, Williams	100	000 00	1,000.00	500.00	
No. 3 (col.), Chadbourn	229		4,000.00	1,000.00	3,250.00
Craven County-			1,000.00	1,000.00	0,200.00
Vanceboro Farm-Life School				1,500.00	
New Bern, No. 8	1,360		25,000 00	5,000.00	6,500.00
CUMBERLAND COUNTY-	-,		,	0,000.00	0,000111
Nos. 1 and 2, Rockfish	429		8,500.00	2,200.00	
No. 4, Black River	165	3,500.00	3,500.00	500 00	
No. 6, Black River	88		1,000.00	400.00	
No. 3, Flea Hill.	87		1,000.00	400.00	
No. 5, Grays Creek	118		3,000 00	975.00	
Nos. 6 and 12, Stedman.	149	3,500.00	3,000 00	500.00	4,975.00
CURRITUCK COUNTY-					
No. 5, Poplar Branch	152	 	15,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
DARE COUNTY-					
No. 4, Kennekeet	35		1,000.00	200 00	
No. 5, Kennekeet	30		700.00	350.00	
No. 15, East Lake	126		1,000.00	500 00	1,050.00
DAVIE COUNTY—					
No. 7, Farmington	100		8,000 00	2,500.00	2,500.00
DUPLIN COUNTY-					
No. 4, Limestone	211		7,000 00	1,500 00	
No. 4, Faison	450		2,000.00	1,000.00	
No. 1, Island Creek	286			2,500 00	
No. 5, Cyprus Creek	141		3,000.00	1,500 00 [6,500.00

TABLE XVIII. REPORT OF LOAN FUND-Continued.

TABLE XVIII.	REPORT OF	Loan Fund-	Continued.		
DISTRICTS AND TOWNSHIPS	Number of Children	Value of Old Building	Value of New Building	Amount of Loan	Total Loans to County
OURHAM COUNTY-					
No. 3, Durham	130	\$ 250.00	e e 000 00	0 9 500 00	
No. 2, Patterson	125		\$ 6,000.00 6,000.00	\$ 2,500.00	
No. 2 (vol.), West Durham	126		6,000.00	3,000.00	e e 000 0
ranklin County—	120		0,000.00	5,000.00	\$ 8,000.0
Louisburg, Louisburg	473		20,000.00	5,000.00	
No. 2, Cedar Roek	140		4,500.00	1,250.00	6,250.0
Gaston County—	140		4,300.00	1,200.00	0,230.0
No. 12, Gastonia	124	300.00	1,700.00	700.00	
No. 5, Cherryville	73	50.00	1,400.00	700.00	
No. 3, Gastonia	50	00.00	800.00	400.00	
No. 5 (col.), River Bend	50		600.00	300.00	
No. 2, River Bend	51	100.00	800.00	400,00	
No. 7, Cherryville	111	200.00	4,500.00	1,500.00	
No. 4, Gastonia	116	400.00	5,000.00	1,500.00	
No. 1, River Bend	255	1,000.00	16,000.00	1,500.00	
No. 3, Cherryville	808		60,000.00	5,000.00	12,000.0
GRANVILLE COUNTY-				,	,
No. 1(col.), Sassafras Fork	98	20.00	480.00	200.00	
No. 4, Sassafras Fork	81	100.00	1,000.00	475.00	
No. 5, Sassafras Fork	55	440.00	440.00	200.00	
No. 3 (col.), Oak Hill	35		250.00	125.00	
No. 2, Tally Ho	142		1,000.00	500.00	
No. 3, Tally Ho	65	20.00	440.00	200.00	İ
No. 5, Tally Ho	117		1,000.00	500.00	1
No. 7, Tally Ho	104		1,400.00	300.00	
No. 3, Bell Town	82	30.00	1,200.00	400.00	
No. 1, Brassfield	103	100.00	1,400.00	400.00	
No. 2, Brassfield	65		1,000.00	300.00	
No. 1, Fishing Creek	86	50.00	2,000.00	400.00	
No. 3, Fishing Creek	38	60.00	1,400.00	500.00	
No. 5 (col.), Fishing Creek.	78	50.00	1,200.00	400.00	1
No. 5, Fishing Creek	42		1,200.00	400.00	ļ
No. 2, Oak Hill		30.00	1,200.00	400.00	
No. 3, Oak Hill				200.00	
No. 6, Oak Hill			2,000.00	800.00	
No. 5, Oxford			1,000.00	400.00	
No. 2, Salem			1,200.00	300.00	
No. 4, Sassafras Fork	25		700.00	300.00	0.000.0
No. 1, Walnut Cove	78		750.00	300.00	8,000.0
Guilford County—		1 000 00	12 000 00	3,000.00	3,000.0
No. 5, Gilmer		1,000.00	13,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.0
Nos. 1, 2, and 1, Concenay, Enfield, and					
* Roanoke Rapids	120	120.00	5,000.00	2,500.00	
No. 2 and Mossie, Roanoke Rapids and		120.00	5,000.00	2,000.00	
Weldon			5,000.00	2,500.00	
Roanoke Rapids, Roanoke Rapids	1,689		75,000.00	†34,000.00	
No. 3 (eol.), Bunkleyville			3,500.00	1,000.00	
Nos. 1, 3, and 5 (col.), Weldon			2,500.00	1,000.00	
No. 8 (col.), Bunkleyville		50.00	2,500.00	1,000.00	-
		250.00	2,500.00	1,250.00	
	10	200.00	2,500.00	1,000.00	
No. 4, Bunkleyville No. 2 (col.), Weldon	104				
No. 2 (col.), Weldon		150 00			
No. 2 (col.), Weldon No. 2 (col.), Roanoke Rapids	175	150.00 250.00	2,500.00	1,000.00	
No. 2 (col.), Weldon	175 219	150.00 250.00 80.00			

†Sold State Bonds

TABLE XVIII. REPORT OF LOAN FUND-Continued.

DISTRICTS AND TOWNSHIES	Number of Children	Value of Old Building	Value of New Building	Amount of Loan	Total Loans to County
Harnett County—					
Lillington		\$	8	\$ 2,500.00	
No. 4, Black River	255	1,000.00	20,000.00	5,000.00	
No. 4, Turlington	162	1,000.00	2,500.00	500 00	
No. 11, Upper Little River	70	500.00	2,000.00	1,000.00	8 9,000.0
Henderson County—	10	500.00	2,000.00	1,000.00	0 3,000.0
No. 8, Blue Ridge	103		3,250.00	1,000 00	1,000.0
Hertford County—	100		0,200.00	1,000,00	1,000.0
No. 11, Ahoskie	252		6,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.0
HOKE COUNTY—			0,000.00	0,000.00	0,000.0
Montrose, Quewhiffle	82	500.00	6,200.00	1,000 00	
No. 8, Quewhiffle	50	5	1,600.00	1,000.00	
Bowmore, McLaughlin	450		4,500.00	1,500.00	3,500.0
Hyde County—			1,000.00	1,000 00	0,000.0
No. 2, Fairfield	66		3,500.00	1.500.00	
No. 4, Lake Landing	184		3,000 00	1,500.00	3,000.0
REDELL COUNTY-			0,000	1,000.00	0,000.0
No. 1, Turnersburg	250		6,000 00	700.00	
No. 1, Concord	65		1,450.00	725.00	
No. 1, New Hope	71	35.00	1,200.00	600.00	
No. 1, Union Grove	65		1,500 00	100.00	
No. 2, Barringer	65	1,000.00	1,000 00	600 00	
No. 5, Statesville	141	3,000 00	3,000 00	1,000 00	
Mooresville, Coddle Creek			35,000 00	6,000.00	9,725.0
OHNSTON COUNTY-			,,,,,		.,
No. 9, O'Neals	105		1,400.00	600.00	600.0
ENOIR COUNTY-				000.00	000.0
Kinston, Ki ston	3,850			5,000 00	
LaGrange, Mosley Hall				1,000.00	6,000.0
IACON COUNTY-					.,
No. 2, Franklin	187		4,000.00	2,000.00	
No. 1, Sugar Fork	108	300.00	2,500.00	1,000.00	3,000 0
Madison County—			·		
No. 1, Marshall	200		15,000-00	5,000 00	5,000.0
MECKLENBURG COUNTY-					, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
No. 1, Lemly	79	75.00	2,000 00	1,000.00	
No. 1, Huntersville	455		4,000 00	2,000 00	
No. 4, Berryhill	5.8		700 00	350 00	
No. 5, Charlotte	265	5,000.00	12,500.00	3,000.00	6,350.0
ITCHELL COUNTY-					
No. 1, Grassy Creek	300		10,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.0
IOORE COUNTY-					
No. 4, Mineral Springs	139		2,700.00	1,250.00	1,250.0
VASH COUNTY-					
No. 1, South Whitakers			12,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.0
FORTHAMPTON COUNTS—					
Woodland, Rich Square	176	2,000.00	12,000.00	5,000.00	
No. 40, Jackson				1,000.00	
Gallatia, Wiceacomi	121	300.00	7,500.00	3,000.00	9,000.0
NSLOW COUNTY-					
No. 11, Stumpy Sound	140		1,600.00	800.00	
No. 9, Jacksonville	150		18,000.00	2,000.00	2,800.0
range County—		1			
Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill	300		35,000.00	2,500.00	
No. 2, Chapel Hill	60	100.00	1,800.00	900.00	
No. 6 (col.), Cheeks	85		2,500.00	1,250.00	
No. 10, Cheeks	70		500.00	200.00	

TABLE XVIII. REPORT OF LOAN FUND-Continued.

DISTRICTS AND TOWNSHIPS	Number of Children	Value of Old Building	Value of New Building	Amount of Loan	Total Loans to County
ORANGE COUNTY—Continued					
No. 2, Eno	57	8	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 750.00	
Caldwell, Little River	70		2,200.00	400.00	
No. 4, Little River	90		3,000.00	1,500.00	\$ 7,500.0
Pamlico Counti-					
No. 1, No. 1	150		4,000.00	2,000.00	
No. 3 (col.), No. 3	93		1,000.00	350.00	
No. 5, No. 1	223			1,000.00	
No. 3, No. 1	65			1,000.00	4,350.0
Pasquotank County—					1
Elizabeth City, Elizabeth City	1,000		40,000.00	5,000.00	
Central, Newland	160	2,000.00	8,000.00	1,500.00	6,500.0
PENDER COUNTY-					
No. 3, House Branch	62	40.00	1,100.00	500.00	
No. 1, Burgaw	280		1,500.00	750.00	
No. 1, Canituck	122		3,000.00	500.00	
No. 1, Caswell	118		3,000.00	800.00	
No. I, Columbia	56 31	25.00	1,200.00	350.00	
No. 1, Long Creek	59	35.00	1,200.00 1,500.00	400.00 500.00	
No. 4, Union	83		1,000.00	700.00	
No. 2, Vista Topsail.	57		1,500.00	400.00	4,900.0
Perquimans County—	3'		1,300.00	100,00	2,300.0
No. 2, New Hope	100		2,000.00	500.00	
No. 4, New Hope	89		1,040.00	500.00	1,000.0
Person Counti-			2,010.00	000,00	1,000.0
Helena, Flat River	190		6,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.0
PITT COUNTY—			· ·		
No. 1, Swift Creek	160		23,000.00	2,000.00	
No. 4, Bethel				2,500.00	4,500.0
POLK COUNTY-					
No. 27, White Oak	157		4,000.00	2,000.00	
No. 9, Tryon	186		1,500.00	750.00	
No. 19, Greens Creek	100		1,000.00	500.00	
No. 4, Greens Creek	87		1,600.00	800.00	4,050.0
RICHMOND COUNTY-					
No. 4, Ellerbee, Mineral Springs	154	1,500.00	12,000.00	2,000.00	
No. 4, Mineral Springs	154	2,500.00	1,200.00	2,000.00	F 000 0
No. 4, Marks Creek	60	200.00	2,000.00	1,000.00	5,000.0
No. 1, Shannon	65		2,000.00	1,000.00	
Barker, Ten Mile	161	2,000.00	8,000.00	2,000.00	
No. 1, Burnt Swamp	240	50.00	3,000.00	1,000.00	
No. 2, Butts	113	35.00	1,500.00	750.00	
No. 1, Lumberton	73	150.00	1,200.00	500.00	
Rowland, Rowland.	190		2,000.00	1,000.00	
No. 4, Smiths	52		5,000.00	1,000.00	7,250.0
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY-			,	·	'
No. 6 (col.), Leaksville	125	40.00	1,800.00	500.00	
No. 1, Leaksville	1,000		22,000.00	5,000.00	
Ruffin, Ruffin	370		3,200.00	1,000.00	
Madison, Madison	500		12,000.00	2,500.00	9,000.0
Rowan County—					
No. 8, China Grove	368		11,200.00	2,000.00	
No. 3, China Grove	383			20,000.00	22,000.0
RUTHERFORD COUNTY-					
New Hope, Rutherfordton	211	50.00	3,300.00	200.00	
Hicks Grove, High Shoals	60		500.00	200.00	

TABLE XVIII. REPORT OF LOAN FUND-Continued.

DISTRICTS AND TOWNSHIPS	Number of	Value of Old	Value of New	Amount of	Total Loans to
	Children	Building	Building	Loan	County
RUTHERFORD COUNTY—Continued					
Cherry Mountain, Logans Store	44	-8	\$ 500.00	\$ 250.00	
Nos. 5. and 7, High Shoals	52			225.00	
Fortune, Logans Store	65		1,500.00	750.00	
Nos. 10-11, Logans Store	79		2,000.00	1,000.00	
Nos. 4-9, Sulphur Springs	65		750.00	375.00	\$ 3,000.0
STANLY COUNTY-	=				
Stanfield, Furr	110	300.00	5,000.00	2,500.00	
Albemarle, Albemarle	845		6,000.00	3,000.00	5,500.0
SWAIN COUNTY-					
No. 1, Almond	150			1,600.00	
No. 10, Forneys Creek	86		800.00	250.00	
No. 15, Nautahala	115	100.00	1,500.00	500.00	2,350.0
Transylvania County—					
No. 1, Dunn's Rock	80		300.00	150.00	
No. 4, Eastatoe	48		200.00	100.00	
No. 1, Brevard	554		27,650.00	1,275.00	
No. 2, Brevard	225		1,300.00	700.00	
No. 1, Boyd No. 1, Brevard	44		1,070.00	525.00	0 475
Tyrrell County—	554		27,650.00	3,725.00	6,475.
Columbia, Columbia	200	500.00	15,600.00	3,500.00	
Nos. 6 and 7 (eol.), Gum Neck	185	50.00	3,700.00	750.00	
No. 14, Gum Neck	100	00.00	0,.00.00	1,000.00	
Nos, 2, 3, and 4, Scuppernong	200	300.00	3,500.00	1,750.00	
No. 5, Columbia	66	50.00	3,000.00	1,500.00	8,500.0
Union County—		1			
No. 2, New Salem	77		1,265.00	350.00	
No. 1, Goose Creek	121		800.00	400.00	
No. 1, Lanes Creek	119	150.00	4,000.00	1,500.00	
No. 2, Monroe	285	750.00	6,000.00	2,000.00	4,250.0
VANCE COUNTY—					
No. 1, Middleburg				2,500.00	
No. 1, Dabuey	165	0 #00 00	7,250.00	500.00	
No. 4, Sandy Creek No. 1, Townesville	85 150	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,000.00	
No. 2 (col.), Townesville	180	2,500.00	40,000.00 2,500.00	4,500.00 2,000.00	
No. 4, Williamsboro	125	9,500.00	9,500.00	8,000.00	20,500.
WAKE COUNTY-	120	7,000.00	2,000.00	0,000.00	20,000.
No. 1, Bartons Creek	124	1	1,500.00	750.00	
No. 2, Wake Forest	142		2,000.00	300.00	
No. 4, St. Matthews	91		1,250.00	350.00	
No. 2, Holly Springs	164		13,000.00	3,800.00	
Apex, White Oak	275		12,500 00	4,000.00	
Wendell, Marks Creek	200		10,000.00	4,800.00	
No. 2, Cary	323		10,000.00	6,000.00	
Wakelou, Little River	525		25,000.00	8,000.00	
No. 1 (col.), House Creek	280		14,000.00	2.000.00	
No. 4, Swift Creek	96		1,500 00	450 00	
No. 4, Holly Springs	135		1,500.00	425.00	
No. 1, House Creek	75		2,500.00	650 00	
No. 1, Wake Forest	419		1,250 00	625-00	
No. 4, White Oak	125		1,000.00	500.00	99 000
No. 8, Swift Creek Warren County—	74		3,750 00	350.00	33,000.
Maeon, Six Pound	158		16,000.00	1,500.00	
Wise, Hawtree	200	750.00		2,000.00	

TABLE XVIII. REPORT OF LOAN FUND-Continued.

Districts and Townships	Number of Children	Value of Old Building	Value of New Building	Amount of Loan	Total Loans to County
WARREN COUNTY-Continued					
Warrenton (col.), Warrenton	200	.\$	\$ 1,100.00	\$ 550.00	
Granite Hill, Fishing Creek	155	25.00	1,200.00	950.00	
No. 4, Judkin	153		6,000.00	3,000.00	
Affton-Ellmon (col.), Warrenton and					
Sandy Creek	200		4,500.00	2,000.00	\$ 10,000.0
Washington County—					
Creswell, Creswell			22,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.0
WAYNE COUNTY-					
No. 3, Brodgen	90		2,500.00	1,500.00	
No. 1, Stony Creek	167	700.00	5,000.00	2,500.00	
No. 7, Brodgen	51	75.00	1,000.00	500.00	
No. 9, Brodgen	100		3,000.00	1,500.00	6,000.0
WILKES COUNTY-					
No. 3, Boomer	77	20.00	600.00	300.00	
No. 2, Job's Cabin	99	300.00	170.00	100.00	
No. 3, Job's Cabin	65		330.00	65.00	
No. 10, Edwards	86	50.00	800.00	420.00	
No. 12, Edwards	42	400.00		100.00	
White Plains, Edwards	80			90.00	
No. 2, Elk.	80	200.00		150.00	
No. 3, Rock Creek		20.00	550.00	275.00	
No. 4, Stanton	32		450.00	225.00	
No. 5, Trap Hill	100			100.00	
No. 6, Trap Hill	83	400.00	250.00	125.00	
No. 2, Wilkesboro	110	600.00		50.00	
No. 1, Beavers Creek	85		1,000.00	500.00	
No. 5, Lemis Fork	91		600.00	300.00	
No. 5, Mulberry	76			100.00	
No. 2 (col.), North Wilkesboro	68	50.00	1,200.00	400.00	
No. 2 (col.), Wilkesboro	102		1,200.00	400.00	
No. 1, Rock Creek	27		650.00	100.00	
No. 2 (col.), Rock Creek	32	125.00	1,200.00	300.00	
No. 2, Union	60		900.00	300.00	
No. 11, Union	65			100.00	4,500.0
WILSON COUNTY +-					,
Taylor's, Taylor's	300	300.00	8,000.00	3,000.00	
No. 4, Cross Roads	180	100.00	1,200.00	500.00	
No. 1, Black Creek			3,000.00	1,500.00	
Gardners, 1-6	500		3,000.00	15,000.00	
Saratoga, 1-3	450		30,000.00	15,000.00	
No. 1, Stantonsburg				5,000.00	40,000.0
YADKIN COUNTY-				.,	,
No. 3, Deep Creek	95	40.00	1,500.00	500.00	
Yadkinville, Yadkinville			,	1,800.00	
East Bend, East Bend	242	500.00	12,000.00	5,000.00	7,300.0
YANCEY COUNTY—				,	.,
Day Book, High School	150		6,500.00	2,000.00	2,000.0
Totals	50,437	113,400.00	1,458,472.00	488,825.00	488,825.0

†Sold State Bonds

TABLE XVIII. LOCAL TAX DISTRICTS, 1918-1920.

The following list shows by counties the number of local tax districts in each county to June 30, 1920. The tendency toward an increase in the number of local tax districts has been lessened by consolidation, but the amount of territory and the number of pupils residing within the districts has been correspondingly increased as the size of the units are enlarged by consolidation.

	1
Total number of districts reported established during this biennial period.	30
Total number of districts to June 30, 1918	1,962
Total number of districts to June 30, 1920.	1,992

alamance alexander	23 3 4 18	Harnett Haywood Henderson Hertford	3 4 11
ulleghany unson usbe uvery deaufort deaufort deaten deaufort deauf	4 18 7	Henderson	11
ulleghany unson usbe uvery deaufort deaufort deaten deaufort deauf	18 7	Henderson	
sbe vvery teaufort fertie bladen trunswick suncombe	7	Hertford	29
very			12
leaufort. lertie Bladen frunswick Buncombe	1.0	Hoke	17
ertie Bulen Brunswick Buncombe	12	Hyde	19
Brunswick Brunswick	12	Iredell	27
BrunswickBuncombe	17	Jackson	26
Suncombe	22	Johnsten	49
	12	Jones†	7
	43	Lce	18
Surke	9	Lenoir	22
abarrus	12	Lincoln	15
Caldwell	8	Macon	18
Samden	12	Madison	19
arteret	6	Martin	11
laswell	15	McDowell	31
atawba	38	Mecklenburg	50
hatham	21	Mitchell	11
herokee	8	Montgomery	10
howan	15	Moore	27
llay	5	Nash	39
leveland	20	New Hanover	15
olumbus	52	Northampton	24
raven	26	Onslow	24
Sumberland	19	Orange	7
Currituck	24	Pamlico	19
Pare	18	Pasquotank	4
Oavidson	15	Pender	26
Davie	5	Perquimans	2
Ouplin	27	Person	5
Ourham	22	Pitt.	33
dgecombe	22	Polk	9
orsyth	11	Randolph	34
ranklin	25	Richmond	24
aston	16	Robeson	62
lates	9	Rockingham	20
Fraham	6	Rowan	16
iranville	38	Rutherford	40
Freene.	13	Sampson	38 12
duilford	53 18	Scotland Stanly	7

†Superintendent did not submit report.

Table XVIII. Local Tax-Districts, 1918-1920—Continued.

Counties	Number Local-Tax Districts	Counties	Number Local-Tax Districts
Stokes Surry	7 9 25 23 6 75 17 46	Warren Washington. Watauga Wayne. Wilkes. Wilson. Yadkin. Yancey	18 14 3 21 20 10 7
Total			1,992

TABLE XIX. REPORT OF RURAL LIBRARIES, 1918-1920.

Total number of original libraries to November 30, 1920.	4,686
Total number of supplemental libraries to November 30, 1920.	2,125
Total number of original libraries established from November 30, 1918, to November 30, 1920	274
Total number of supplemental libraries from November 30, 1918, to November 30, 1920	

BIENNIAL REPORT

OF

State Supervisor of Rural Elementary Schools

FOR THE YEARS 1918-1919 and 1919-1920

L. C. BROGDEN, Supervisor



PUBLISHED BY THE
STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
RALEIGH, N. C.

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

Hon. E. C. Brooks,

State Superintendent of Public Instruction, Raleigh, N. C.

Sir:—I herewith submit my biennial report for 1919-1920.

A large part of my time during the past two years has been spent in the field, making a close study, at first hand, of the conditions and needs of the rural schools of the State.

Through group teachers' meetings, I have endeavored to supplement the work of the county superintendent and the rural school supervisor in promoting the teaching efficiency of the teachers in the county.

In the county-wide educational conferences, I have attempted to bring sharply to the attention of the school committeemen, county boards of education, and the teachers of the county, the imperative necessity of building up larger types of rural schools through consolidation and the public transportation of pupils.

I have met in conferences with county boards of education to urge upon them the necessity of employing a capable well-trained woman as rural school supervisor to supplement the work of a capable and well equipped whole-time county superintendent.

Through a six weeks course in supervision given at our State University Summer School and through a bulletin of 130 pages on supervision, I have striven to promote the efficiency of rural school supervisors, supervising principals and superintendents in the actual supervision of instruction.

In community meetings and school commencements in various parts of the State, I have attempted to arouse a more progressive sentiment, and a more effective cooperation for better schools for the country children.

While a large part of my time during the past two years has been given to promoting the various phases of the work indicated in the foregoing, the most of my thought and effort during the present year have been concentrated upon the two problems that seem to be pressing most for solution, viz.: More efficient county supervision of the rural schools; and, the building up of large country schools through the process of consolidation and the public transportation of pupils.

Yours truly,

L. C. Brogden, State Supervisor.



BETTER COUNTY SUPERVISION OF THE RURAL SCHOOLS OF THE STATE

- 1. The urgent need for better county supervision.
- 2. Progress made in supervision during the past two years.
- 3. General nature and scope of the rural school supervisor's work.
- 4. The outlook for better county supervision.
- 5. Recommendations.

The urgent need for better county supervision of the schools of the State. The urgency of this need is made plain in the facts submitted in the table below for 1919-1920.

	White	Colored	Total
Rural school population	451,001	206,868	675,869
Number rural school teachers	9,368	2,748	$12,\!116$
Number separate rural schools	5,344	2,213	7,557
Number one-teacher schools	2,712	1,725	4,437
Number teachers with four years teaching			
experience	3,620	1,310	4,930
Number having college diplomas	1.197	292	1,489
Area of State in square miles		. 48,740	
Total of all expenditures for rural schools		.\$6,768,062.0)3
Number of superintendents			
Number whole-time county superintendents		. 80	
Number part-time county superintendents		. 20	
* Per cent of superintendent's time given to sc	hools	. 40	
* Number of visits to each school per year	<i>.</i>		
* Average length of visit		. 2	hours

From the above table (using 100, the number of counties as the divisor) it will be seen:

(1) That each of the 100 county superintendents of the State has, on the average, a school population of 6,578 to be educated and trained; (2) that each superintendent has, on the average, under his direction and supervision 121 rural teachers, only 49 of whom have as many as four years teaching experience, and only 19 of whom hold a college diploma; (3) that on the average, each county superintendent has to be responsible for directing and supervising the work in 75 separate schools, 44 of which are one-teacher schools, in many of which one teacher alone has to teach all the seven grades of the elementary school, and having to conduct from 25 to 35 daily classes; (4) that the average area in square miles over which these 121 teachers and 75 separate schools are scattered is 487; (5) that the average for each county of the total expenditures for the rural schools for the past year was \$67,680.62; (6)* that based upon the reports of 33 county superintendents to the United States Bureau of Education, the per cent of superintendent's time given to the direction and supervision of the work of these 6,578 rural children, taught by these 121 teachers in 75 different schools scattered over a territory of 487 square miles is only 40, making one visit only to each school during the year, and remaining on the average for two hours only on each of these annual visits.

^{*} United States Bureau of Education.

With the above facts in mind, and this additional fact that the administrative duties of the county superintendent are constantly increasing, leaving for him less time each year to visit his schools, it must appear plain that the county superintendent is barely able even to approach real supervision of the rural schools. And it must also appear self evident that in consideration of this average amount of \$67,680.62 now being expended for the rural schools of the county, a supervision of only two hours for each school during the entire school term is inadequate to enable the country child to receive the service he should receive from this amount of money that is being expended for his education and equipment for the duties of life. When we consider the further fact that of the total school population of the State the rural school population constitutes seventy-nine per cent, and that it is the quality and quantity of education they receive that is going to determine in large measure the degree of efficiency attained by the State in its material, intellectual, social, and moral life, then it must appear self evident that more adequate county supervision and direction of the work of this seventy-nine per cent of our present total school population and future citizenship is not a local question only, it is not even a county-wide question only, but is a problem State-wide in its significance, and in the urgency of its successful solution.

Progress made in county supervision during the past two years. The year, 1911, marks the beginning in this State of the employment of rural school supervisors to supplement the work of county superintendents. It was in this year that State Superintendent J. Y. Joyner, clearly realizing the imperative need of more efficient county supervision succeeded in securing a small amount of money from the George Peabody Fund with which to begin this work and demonstrate its value to the State. In that year, because of this appropriation, three counties, Sampson, Johnston, and McDowell were enabled to employ rural school supervisors for the first time. In 1912 aid from this fund was secured for three additional counties, Alamance, Granville, and Northampton.

The women appointed in these counties were among the most capable women in the State, and fully demonstrated the wisdom of expending money from the county school fund for this work. Of course, outside aid could not be secured indefinitely for the encouragement and continuance of the work in the State. But when outside aid was no longer available several progressive counties took over this work paying the entire cost out of their own county fund. However, it is also true that when each county had to foot the entire cost of supervision out of its own county school fund, with the State unable to share any part of this expense, rural school supervision in many of the counties, was desultory and ineffective. Each county was practically a law unto itself, both as to the academic and professional requirements of the supervisor employed, as well as to the kind of work she was to do. Consequently there was neither a clearly county nor State policy in supervision. The tenure of the supervisor's position was uncertain and frequently of short duration. Frequently she was subjected to the criticism of those who are constitutionally opposed to any new movement, and these critics were here and there reënforced by the political demagogue, who now and then succeeded in leading unsuspecting tax-payers to believe that this money

that was being expended for the better supervision and direction of the work of their children was a wholly unjustifiable waste of the public school fund. Hence one year a county board of education would employ a supervisor and drop her before the beginning of the next year. And thus this shifting, shiftless, and ineffective procedure continued down to 1919. While up to that time about twenty-five different counties had had at one time or another a supervisor, yet at the close of the school session of 1919, there were only six rural school supervisors in the State.

Both the outgoing Superintendent, J. Y. Joyner, and the incoming superintendent, E. C. Brooks, clearly saw that the time had come when the State through annual appropriations must share in the expense of county supervision, if the country children were ever to have anything like an equal chance with the children in the towns and cities of the State. Therefore, State Superintendent Brooks secured from the Legislature of 1919 an annual appropriation of \$50,000,00 for teacher-training and better supervision of the rural schools.

The wisdom and the value of including in this \$50.000.00 an amount to be used in aiding counties in the employment of competent whole-time supervisors, have in my judgment already been clearly demonstrated. County supervision has now been put upon a permanent basis. Under this legislation the State is now enabled to pay one-half of the salary of a competent whole-time supervisor up to and through a certain stipulated amount, depending upon the qualifications of the supervisor, provided, however, that the county board of education meets the requirements necessary to receive aid from this fund.

Many a county that could not otherwise have done so is now enabled to employ a competent rural school supervisor. And because of this State appropriation it is now entirely practicable to work out a progressive and effective county and State policy in rural school supervision.

That this State appropriation met a keenly felt need may be seen in the increase in the number of counties applying for, and meeting the requirements for State aid for supervision. When this law went into effect in 1919, there were, as previously stated, only six rural school supervisors in the State. At the close of the last school session there were eleven but this fall the number has increased from eleven to twenty-one—an increase of nearly 100 per cent over last year, and an increase of two hundred and fifty per cent since this legislation became effective less than two years ago.

Nature and scope of the supervisors' work. As this has been discussed at length in bulletin No. 28, "Suggestions for Rural School Supervisors," it is needless to present a detailed report here. Suffice it to say, however, that the specific lines along which they are working are: (1) To increase the efficiency of the teachers individually. Hence the supervisor visits the teacher in her class-room, studies her individual needs at first hand, helps her in making out her daily schedule of work that each child may have the most time practical for each of his daily classes, assists the teacher in grading and classifying her pupils so that each pupil may advance as rapidly as his ability will permit, conducts recitations for the teacher in those subjects in which she needs the greatest amount of help, to the end that the teacher may be shown how to lead her pupils to master successfully the common

school branches; (2) to set forth for the teachers of the entire county the most important objectives they, as one teaching staff, are to strive to reach during the year, and to promote their spirit of coöperation and unity of effort in reaching these objectives; (3) to enable the rural school to meet more fully the needs of the unfolding powers of the pupils as well as to meet the every day needs upon the farm and in the home; (4) to make the country schools a force in ministering to the material, social, recreational, and intellectual needs of all the people in the community.

In the twenty-one counties in which the supervisors are at work there have been selected by the county superintendents and these supervisors approximately one hundred and thirty demonstration schools. This fact is significant. It means that at each of these demonstration or group centers, the teachers within each group will come together on two separate school days during the session to spend the entire day in studying at first hand, under the direction of the supervisor, the good teaching that is being done in the demonstration school. It means that approximately 260 group teachers' meetings will be held on school days at these demonstration schools for the purpose of meeting in a direct and effective way the immediate professional needs of the teachers while they are actually engaged in the session's work.

But not only are these 130 demonstrations or group center schools to serve as strategic points for the systematic training of teachers while they are at work, they are to serve also as absorption centers of the schools about them and therefore, constitute strategic points for concentrated effort in the carrying out of a carefully laid plan in county-wide consolidation of schools.

The outlook for county supervision. I feel justified in reporting that this is encouraging. Several of the county superintendents who failed in securing a competent supervisor for this session, will, in all probability, succeed in securing one for the next session. Many of the progressive county superintendents and county boards of education have come to regard as indispensable the service of an expert supervisor in promoting equality of educational opportunity for the country children. And many of these superintendents and county boards of education are coming to regard the employment of a supervisor as unmistakable evidence of the educational progressiveness of the county.

Recommendations. In view of the urgent need for better county supervision, and the increasing demand for it; in view of the fact that many, especially the smaller counties, are finding it too burdensome to pay even one-half the annual salary of an efficient supervisor in addition to providing for her a conveyance in which to visit the schools of the county and providing the necessary expenses in the performance of her official duties, therefore, I am strongly of the opinion that if the country children in these counties are ever to have anything like equality of opportunity with children in the towns and cities, the State must through its appropriations for this work pay a larger proportion of the supervisor's salary, and in some cases practically all of it, requiring the county applying for aid to provide conveyance for the supervisor for visiting the schools, and to provide the necessary expenses incurred in the performance of her official duties.

CONSOLIDATION OF RURAL SCHOOLS

- 1. What ean we do to make ours a better school?
- 2. Inadequacy of the one-teacher school.
- 3. The meaning of consolidation.
- 4. The consolidated school of six teachers.
- 5. Consolidation of schools and the public transportation of pupils.
- 6. Is public transportation practicable?
- 7. Advantages of public transportation.
- 8. Progress made in North Carolina in the consolidation of schools and the public transportation of pupils since 1915.

What can we do to make ours a better school? With modern demands pressing upon him, with the great shortage of teachers and with the increasing difficulty of securing teachers of any sort, especially for the small school, the intelligent farmer is asking with increasing seriousness "What can our community do to make ours a better school?" He is asking with increasing thoughtfulness what his community can do to enable his school to give his children the education they need for better citizenship, and fit them for the most effective life in the home and upon the farm.

Importance of this question. And this is a vital question when we consider the fact that approximately 80 per cent of the children now growing up in the community are going to remain in that community; are going to become not only voters but makers of law; are going to become parents with the responsibility of training a future generation for life in that community; are going to become neighbors unto, and co-laborers with those about him; and are also going to become the farmers, home-makers, and citizens in that community. In a word, this 80 per cent are going to determine in a large measure the community's future standards of worth in its material wealth, and industrial progress as well as in its intellectual efficiency.

And the question becomes still more vital when we consider the further fact that about 92 per cent of the children now growing up will receive all the schooling they will ever receive, whether for making a life or for making a living, from their community school.

The foundations of a growing and really serviceable school. How well a school can grow and meet the demands of the children is determined by two things: (1) The amount of the community's taxable wealth; and (2) the size of the community's population, its intelligence, progressiveness, and stability. Broadly speaking, there is a close relation between the amount of the community's taxable wealth and the size of the school district, and a fairly close relation between the number of people and the geographic area of the community. Consequently, if we increase the size of the school district, we increase the amount of the community's taxable wealth. If we extend the boundaries of the school district, we increase the size and stability of the community's population; we increase the value of the community's coöperative effort in the building up of a school that will more adequately meet the needs of the children.

In North Carolina the average size of the community with the one-teacher school is approximately nine square miles. But it must appear plain that in the average rural community an area of nine square miles means comparatively a small and migratory population, means a small amount of taxable wealth, and this small amount of taxable wealth, means inevitably a small school fund, even though every man in the community cheerfully pays a local tax up to the full limit of the law; and it must also appear plain that this small school fund of this small community remains small even when to its local tax is added its just appropriation from both the county and the State.

Inevitable consequences of so small a unit of taxation.

- 1. Insufficient school funds to finance an efficient school.
- Frequently an unattractive, uncomfortable, and an inadequate school building.
- 3. Small school site, from one-nalf to three acres.
- 4. Comparatively short school term.
- 5. Comparatively low salary for the teachers.
- .6. Frequent change of teachers.
- 7. The community serves only as a training ground for teachers for larger and more progressive communities in the county.
- 8. Frequently young, inexperienced, untrained, and incapable teachers.
- One teacher alone has to do all the teaching, teaching from five to to seven grades each day, having from twenty-five to thirty daily classes.
- 10. Less than twelve minutes for the actual teaching of each class.
- Approximately eighty per cent of the pupil's day spent at his seat with his work inadequately directed or supervised by the teacher.
- 12. About one-sixth only of the seven years of the pupil's elementary school period spent in direct contact with his teacher on class.
- 13. About five-sixths of the pupil's seven years in the elementary school is spent at his seat with his work undirected and unsupervised by the teacher.
- 14. By the very nature of the situation, the establishment of any vital relation between the work of the school and the home-life of the pupil through the successful teaching of agriculture, manual training, cooking and sewing, becomes well nigh impossible.
- 15. Pupils are failing to master even the tools of learning, Reading, Writing, Spelling, and Arithmetic. In the educational tests and measurements that were given last spring to the children in our white one-teacher schools in five counties, which were considered above the average counties of the State, the following facts were revealed: (a) That in Reading, the children in the third grade read but little better than one-half as well as good second grade children should do, while the children in the fourth grade read but little better than second grade children; (b) that the pupils in the fifth and seventh grades in the subject of Reading are "fully two years below the achievement of good fifth and seventh grade city schools in general, and one year or more behind the achievement of the children of corresponding grades in the better city schools of the State"; (c) that in Spelling the pupils in the fifth

grade are less than sixty-two per cent of a standard fifth grade; (d) that in Arithmetic the pupils in the seventh grade in the one-teacher school have little more than fourth grade ability in addition in comparison with the achievement of children in good schools.

- 16. Pupils are losing two years of their valuable time in preparing for college and even for the ordinary duties of life. It was shown in the one-teacher schools examined that the average age of the seventh grade pupil is about fifteen years and three months, whereas the average age of the seventh grade children in the larger cities of the State is about thirteen and one-half years.
- 17. Under the foregoing conditions even to attempt high school instruction in the one-teacher school is not only impracticable but absurd.
- 18. Efficient supervision by the county superintendent is impossible. From the reports of fourteen representative county superintendents, in 1910, the total average amount of time spent in each school during the entire year, if the time spent in visiting schools had been equally distributed among all the schools of the county, would have been only one hour and fifty-four minutes. With this type of school as the prevailing type in the county, the hope of really efficient supervision by the county superintendent cannot naturally be expected.
- 19. The per capita cost of instruction is exceedingly high. In thirty representative counties in the State in 1910, the average monthly cost of teaching per pupil in all schools having from one to twenty pupils in daily attendance was \$2.07 against \$1.33 per month per pupil in daily attendance in the elementary department of sixteen representative city schools of the State. The same ratio of expenditure doubtless still exists.

Inevitable consequences arising from so small a unit of population.

- School too small to vitalize the population. Population too small to vitalize the school.
- 2. Frequently school committeemen unavailable.
- 3. Population, like the teachers, migratory, because of economic conditions and the tenant class.
- School population small. Per cent of school population enrolled frequently comparatively low. Per cent of school enrollment in daily attendance comparatively low.
- 5. Per cent of school population completing the common school branches and entering high school comparatively low.
- Number of pupils in each grade too small to generate wholesome rivalry and friendly competition in class-room work.
- 7. Inadequate opportunities for team work, for social coöperation in literary contests or upon the playground.
- 8. School spirit is consequently feeble.
- 9. Ambitious country boys and girls anxious to get away from it all and go to the city to live.
- 10. Difficult to keep an intelligent tenant class. They are looking for communities with larger schools, taught by capable teachers, that their children may have a fair chance in life.

11. The one-teacher school is not meeting, nor can it be made to meet the needs of country children in this modern age. Hence it must seem inevitable that the only adequate remedy for the little oneteacher school lies in an effective type of consolidated school.

Meaning of consolidation. By consolidation, is not meant simply the union of two adjoining one-teacher schools, or even the union of three one-teacher schools.

For the best American experience has made it plain that a two-teacher school is but little better than a one-teacher school, and that a three-teacher school is but little better than a two-teacher school. Recent expert investigations made in this State as well as the best expert experience throughout America have clearly shown that the effects of consolidation are hardly noticeable in a school with fewer than four well trained and experienced teachers. Consequently with the rapid coming of good roads throughout the State, with the common use of the auto-truck, we are coming to realize more and more that we should strive for the six-teacher school as the *smallest* type of school that will guarantee really efficient instruction for our country boys and girls.

The consolidated school of six teachers. Consolidation which results in the establishment of the six-teacher school as the minimum overcomes in an effective way the fundamental defects of the one-teacher school district with its small unit of taxation and small unit of population. (1) In area the taxable unit of the six-teacher school district in a large number of rural school situations will, in all probability, include an area of from 30 to 50 square miles.

- (2) A taxable area of from 30 to 50 square miles will, in most situations, include enough taxable property when to a reasonable rate of local tax is added the county and State appropriations to maintain a fairly efficient school.
- (3) An area of from 30 to 50 square miles will, in most rural communities, include children enough to provide an effective elementary and high school department.
- (4) An area of from 30 to 50 square miles will also include a unit of population and public school patronage large enough, stable enough, and vital enough to enable the school to become both educationally and socially effective.

Consequences of this enlarged unit of taxation. (1) Ability of district to bond itself for adequate buildings and adequate equipment.

- (2) An ample school site of not less than five or six acres of well drained and cultivatable land, furnishing plenty of ground for a successful school demonstration farm, and plenty of ground for organized play and games of all sorts
- (3) Sufficient school fund to secure and to keep six well trained and experienced teachers, if to a reasonable tax is added its apportionment from the county and State funds.
 - (4) School term from eight to nine months.
 - (5) Pupils enabled to complete a full grade of work each year.

- (6) Pupils completing the work of the elementary school between thirteen and fourteen years of age instead of as now completing this work between fifteen and sixteen years of age.
 - (7) A capable principal employed for the year round.
- (8) Fewer daily recitations for each teacher. Longer recitation periods for each pupil. More time for each teacher to make daily preparation for each class she teaches. More time for her to master each subject taught.
- (9) The average number of daily recitations in the typical one-teacher school is between 30 and 35. The average number of daily classes for each teacher in the typical consolidated school throughout the country is about 18. The average length of each recitation in the typical one-teacher school is about 11 minutes. The average length of the recitation in the typical consolidated schools studied is about 18 minutes, an increase in length of 60 per cent.
- (10) Less waste of pupils' time at undirected seat work. In the typical one-teacher school of seven grades the pupil is spending approximately one-sixth of his entire school day on recitation, and five-sixths of the school day at his seat.
- (11) A larger per cent of the school population enrolled, larger per cent of enrollment in daily attendance, thereby decreasing the illiteracy in the community.
- (12) A larger per cent of the school population completing the common school branches, thus making a larger number of its future citizens effective.
- (13) An enriched course of study adapted to the actual and practical needs of country boys and girls. For with six well trained teachers the successful teaching of agriculture, shop-work, cooking, sewing, and music now becomes practicable.
- (14) With six well trained and capable teachers, at least three, if not four years of effective high school instruction becomes entirely practicable.
- (15) Efficient supervision is now assured. Because of this enlarged unit of taxation, and this larger unit of population, the community can now provide a comfortable and modern house for the principal and his teachers. The principal can now be employed for the year round. In addition to his work in the high school department, he supervises the work of the entire school, organizes, directs and supervises the work of his teachers through personal visitations to their class-rooms, through private conferences and well-planned teachers' meetings, thereby stimulating their professional spirit and increasing their teaching efficiency. By thus providing a permanent home for this male principal he is enabled to carry on through the summer months the home-project work of the boys in raising a prize acre of corn, potatoes, peanuts, etc., or their home-project work in livestock raising. This principal now becomes an effective leader in every movement that is undertaken for the common good of the community.
 - (16) Recognized comparative economy.

Vital consequences of this enlarged unit of population. (1) A larger and a more stable public school patronage.

- (2) A larger community from which to select capable school committeemen.
- (3) Public school interest and public school coöperation stimulated, deepened, broadened, and highly effective.

- (4) Adequate opportunities for teamwork, for social coöperation in the class-room, in literary contests, and on the school ground.
- (5) This consolidated school now becomes in spirit and in truth the effective, industrial, social, and intellectual community center, vitalizing and being vitalized by this large community. Out from this central school will go radiating influences reaching unto the uttermost parts of the community, kindling and organizing it into one strong educational unit. To this central school, the farmers of this enlarged community will come to discuss better methods of farming, better methods of farm management, and better methods of living upon the farm. To this school will come the mothers of this large community to discuss better methods of home sanitation and home decoration, and better methods of making the country home all that it should become. And to this central school will come all the people of the community to take part in their social evenings, to enjoy evening lectures, concerts or literary contests.

Consolidation of schools and the public transportation of pupils. (1) The farmers throughout the nation and throughout this State are finding it impossible to have an efficient school at each man's door.

- (2) Our farmers are finding it impossible to build up an efficient school within walking distance of all the children.
- (3) To build up a country school adequate to the needs of country children, farmers are finding the public transportation of children to a strong central, school indispensable.

Is the public transportation of pupils practicable? Given the initiative Massachusetts in 1874, this movement has extended to Maine and Vermont on the north, to California and Oregon on the west, to Louisiana and Florida on the south, including within its scope practically every State in the Union, and including in its territory every geographic or topographic phase, and every social and economic condition. The plan is operating successfully whether among the foot-hills of the mountains, upon piedmont plateaus, or in the tidal plain regions, whether in the cold and sparsely settled sections of Idaho and North Dakota, or in the temperate and densely populated regions of Florida.

*"In the United States approximately two million children living in 65,000 old rural school districts scattered in communities from Maine to California, and from Minnesota to the Gulf, are now transported to 13,000 consolidated schools."

Advantages of public transportation. (1) Moral conduct of children promoted. If care is taken in the selection of the driver, the morals of the children in going to and from school are carefully gnarded. Quarreling, fighting, and vulgar language are prevented, and the pupils are "protected from the danger of these offenses to decency and good morals so common on the road going to and from school."

(2) The auto-truck makes moving to town to educate the country child unnecessary. The farm becomes the ideal place to bring up children. It brings to the country child high school advantages more nearly equal to those now enjoyed by the city child, and at a saving of the heavy expense

^{*} Bulletin No. 6. Consolidated Rural Schools and the Motor Truck. Akron, Ohio.

of board or tuition, or both, incurred in sending him off from home to a high school. It keeps the child at home during these early years when parental authority and guidance are most needed. It keeps the child at home during the evenings and on Saturdays in vital contact with nature, with plenty of helpful work to do, learning the value and the dignity of labor, instead of idly loafing about the streets of the city or the village.

- (3) The school truck a socializing agency. The children, as they ride to and from school on this school truck, are growing up to know each other better, are forming ties of genuine and permanent friendship. The barriers of isolation so characteristic of rural communities are broken down as the boys and girls grow up into manhood and womanhood. The spirit of oneness in community life and oneness in community effort takes a firm root, that in a few years will bear fruit in a vitalized community, in effective social coöperation for those things that tend to promote the life of that community.
- (4) The auto-truck reduces tardiness to a minimum and promotes the habit of promptness.
- (5) The school truck promotes the health of the children. Experience has shown that the health of the children is naturally better, especially as regards colds, because when landed dry and warm they are free from sitting all day with wet feet and clothing a result of having to tramp through all kinds of roads in all kinds of weather.
- (6) The school truck makes compliance with the compulsory school attendance law easy and practicable.
- (7) The school truck makes it easier to maintain a quarantine in case of disease, and prevents the spread of contagion.
- (8) The auto-truck is proving an efficient agent for increasing enrollment and daily attendance. Of all plans yet tried for increasing school enrollment and school attendance, the school wagon or the auto-truck has demonstrated its superiority.
- (9) The school truck equalizes the educational opportunities and advantages of rich and poor in securing efficient high school instruction.
- (10) "The typical consolidated school and the school truck make possible for the country child a country school approximately equal to our best city schools, and within reach of the farm homes. No other system has been tried, or even proposed, that can accomplish this or guarantee to the country child the same advantages that are offered to the city child without taking him out of his home and to the city. All this can practically be accomplished without even a small town or village as a center, for some of the best schools have no connection with any town, but, like the country homes, stand in the groves as a part of nature."

PROGRESS IN THE CONSOLIDATION OF RURAL SCHOOLS 1915-1920

TABLE I.—PROGRESS IN THE ELIMINATION OF WHITE ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

County	Number in 1915	Number in 1920-21	Decrease
Alleghany	19	. 12	7
Alamanee.	19	12	7
Alexander	19	11	8
Anson	63	13	50
Ashe	75	58	17
Avery	40	10	30
Beaufort	38	32	6
Bertie.	45	32	13
Bladen	60	44	16
Brunswiek	27	29	*2
Buncombe	43	36	7
Burke	41	38	6
Cabarrus	22	17	5
Caldwell	43	31	9
Camden	11	5	6
Carteret	30	20	10
Caswell	35	28	7
Catawba	21	13	8
Chatham	63	30	33
Cherokee	25	27	*2
Chowan	9	3	6
Clay	3	2	1
Cleveland	25	21	4
Columbus	50	42	8
Craven	30	12	18
Cumberland	40	18	22
Currituek	25	10	15
Dare	8	9	*1
Davidson	54	39	15
Davie	31	30	1
Duplin	55	30	25
Durham	13	6	7
Edgecombe	11	2	9
Forsyth	55	35	20
Franklin	24	10	14
Gaston	38	20	18
Gates	20	16	4
Graham	23	21	2
Granville	27	19	8
Greene	15	12	3
Guilford	36	24	12
Halifax	37	10	27
	36	16	20

Table I.—Continued

Hertford 23 14 Helde 17 11 Hyde 17 15 Hyde 17 15 Hyde 17 15 Hyde 17 15 Hyde 17 15 Hyde 17 15 Hyde 17 15 Hyde 17 15 Hyde 17 15 Hyde 17 15 Hyde 17 15 Hyde 17 16 Hyde 17 10	County	Number in 1915	Number in 1920-21	Decrease
Hertford 23 14 Hoke 17 11 Hoke 17 15 Hoke 17 15 Hoke 17 15 Hoke 17 15 Hoke 17 15 Hoke 17 15 Hoke 17 15 Hoke 17 15 Hoke 17 15 Hoke 17 15 Hoke 17 15 Hoke 17 16 Hoke 17 Hoke 17 Hoke 17 Hoke 18 Hoke 17 Hoke 18 Ho	77. 1		0.	
Hoke.				8
Hyde				9
Iredell				6
Johnston				2
Johnston				8
Jones	Jackson	26	27	*1
Lee	Johnston	37	20	17
Lenoir. 19 15 Lincoln 26 18 Lincoln 26 18 Lincoln 26 18 Lincoln 26 18 Lincoln 26 18 Lincoln 26 18 Lincoln 26 Lincoln 26 Lincoln 26 Lincoln 27 29 Lincoln 27 22 Lincoln 27 22 Lincoln 28 22 Lincoln 28 Lincoln 28 Lincoln 28 Lincoln 28 Lincoln 28 Lincoln 28 Lincoln 28 Lincoln 28 Lincoln 28 Lincoln 28 Lincoln 28 Lincoln 28 Lincoln 28 Lincoln 28 Lincoln 28 Lincoln 28 Lincoln 29 Lincoln 20 Lincoln 2				
Lincoln 26 18 McDowell Macon 48 35 1 Maclison 50 27 2 2 Martin 37 12 2 2 Mitchell 28 22 1 Mecklenburg 28 17 1 Montgomery 55 40 1 More 35 32 1 Morthampton 30 16 1 New Hanover 30 16 1 Northampton 45 9 3 Onslow 33 15 1 Orange 22 16 Pasajuotank 1 Pendico 7 1 Pasajuotank 13 8 Pender (report lost) 22 16 Pasajuotank 13 8 Pender (report lost) 23 13 10 Person 44 24 22 12 Person 44 24 22 12 Randolph 75 70 Richmond				7
McDowell. Macon				4
Macon	Lincoln	26	18	8
Madison 50 27 2 Martin 37 12 2 Mittchell 28 22 1 Mittchell 28 22 1 Mecklenburg 28 17 1 Moore 35 32 3 Nash 30 16 1 Now Hanover 33 15 1 Northampton 45 9 3 Onslow 33 15 1 Orange 22 16 16 Pamlico 7 1 1 Perguimans 22 16 1 Perquimans 23 13 10 Person 44 24 2 Pitt 55 25 33 Polk 32 20 17 Randolph 75 70 70 Richmond 36 22 1 Rockingham 56 36 22 1 Rockingham 29 23 1	MeDowell			
Martin. 37 12 2 Mitchell. 28 22 6 Mecklenburg. 28 17 1 Moorge. 35 40 1 Moore. 35 32 1 Nash. 30 16 1 New Hanover. 33 15 1 Northampton. 45 9 3 Onslow. 33 15 1 Orange. 22 16 2 Pamlico. 7 1 1 Pasquotank 13 8 3 Perder (report lost) 22 23 13 10 Person. 44 24 29 23 11 Person. 44 24 22 12 14 14 24 22 12 14 14 24 22 12 16 14 24 22 12 16 15 30 14 14 24 22 12 16 16 22 12 15 14<				13
Mitchell 28 22 Mecklenburg 28 17 1 Moore 35 32 1 Nash 30 16 1 New Hanover 16 1 1 Northampton 45 9 3 Onslow 33 15 1 Orange 22 16 16 Pamlico 7 1 1 Pasquotatak 13 8 13 Pender (report lost) 28 23 13 14 Person 44 24 22 Polk 32 20 12 Randolph 75 70 70 Randolph 75 70 70 Robeson 36 22 1 Robeson 36 22 1 Rockingham 56 36 2 Rowan 29 23 1 Rowan 29 23 1 Sampson 40 30 1 <				23
Mecklenburg. 28 17 1 Moore. 35 40 1 Moore. 35 32 Nash. 30 16 1 New Hanover. 16 1<				25
Montgomery 55 40 10 Moore 335 32 Nosh 30 16 10 New Hanover 33 15 10 New Hanover 33 15 11 Orange 22 16 Panileo 7 1 Pasquotank 13 8 Pender (report lost)	Mitchell.	28	22	6
Montgomery 55 40 10 Moore 335 32 Nosh 30 16 10 New Hanover 33 15 10 New Hanover 33 15 11 Orange 22 16 Panileo 7 1 Pasquotank 13 8 Pender (report lost)	Mecklenburg	28	17	11
Moore. 35 32 Nash. 30 16 1 New Hanover. 30 16 1 New Hanover. 30 16 1 Northampton. 45 9 3 Onslow. 33 15 1 Orange. 22 16 16 Pamlico. 7 1 1 Pasquotank. 13 8 1 Pender (report lost). 2 23 13 14 Person. 44 24 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>15</td>				15
Nash 30 16 1 New Hanover Northampton 45 9 3 Onslow 33 15 13 Drange 22 16 16 Pamblico 7 1 1 Pasquotank 13 8 13 Pender (report lost) 23 13 14 Person 44 24 22 29 21 14 24 22 29 21 32 20 11 15 25 33 30 14 24 22 29 21 12 14 24 22 22 12 14 24 22 22 14 24 22 22 14 24 22 22 14 24 22 22 14 24 22 22 14 24 22 22 14 24 22 14 24 22 14 24 22 13 24 24 24 24 24				3
Northampton.			1	14
Onslow 33 15 16 Orange 22 16 17 Pamlico 7 1 1 Pasquotank 13 8 Pender (report lost) 23 13 10 Person 24 24 22 Person 44 24 22 Pitt 55 25 3 Polk 32 20 11 Randolph 75 70 70 Richmond 36 22 1 Robeson 36 22 1 Robeson 36 22 1 Rockingham 56 36 2 Rowan 29 23 6 Rowan 40 30 16 Sampson 40 30 16 Stanly 36 24 11 Stanly 36 24 12 Stokes 40 16 2 Surry 48 40 30 Transylvania† <	New Hanover			
Onslow 33 15 16 Orange 22 16 17 Pamlico 7 1 1 Pasquotank 13 8 Pender (report lost) 23 13 10 Person 24 24 22 Person 44 24 22 Pitt 55 25 3 Polk 32 20 11 Randolph 75 70 70 Richmond 36 22 1 Robeson 36 22 1 Robeson 36 22 1 Rockingham 56 36 2 Rowan 29 23 6 Rowan 40 30 16 Sampson 40 30 16 Stanly 36 24 11 Stanly 36 24 12 Stokes 40 16 2 Surry 48 40 30 Transylvania† <	Vorthampton		0	36
Orange 22 16 Pamlico 7 1 Pasquotank 13 8 Pender (report lost)				18
Pambleo. 7 1 Pasquotank 13 8 Pender (report lost)				6
Pasquotank 13 8 Pender (report lost) 23 13 14 Person 44 24 22 Pitt 55 25 33 Polk 32 20 1 Randolph 75 70 70 Richmond 36 22 1 Robeson 36 22 1 Rockingham 56 36 20 Rowan 29 23 6 Rutherford 54 41 1 Sampson 40 30 10 Scotland 14 11 1 Stokes 40 16 2 Surry 48 40 36 Swain 37 28 37 Transylvania† 15 10 Union 41 34 Vance 12 5 Wake 14 13				6
Perquimans 23 13 10 Person 44 24 22 Pitt 55 25 3 Polk 32 20 1 Randolph 75 70 70 Richmond 36 22 1 Robeson 36 22 1 Rockingham 56 36 2 Rowan 29 23 6 Rutherford 54 41 1 Sampson 40 30 16 Scotland 14 11 1 Stanly 36 24 1 Stokes 40 16 2 Surry 45 40 16 Swain 37 28 Transylvania† 15 10 Union 41 34 Vance 12 5 Wake 14 13				5
Perquimans 23 13 10 Person 44 24 22 Pitt 55 25 3 Polk 32 20 1 Randolph 75 70 70 Richmond 36 22 1 Robeson 36 22 1 Rockingham 56 36 2 Rowan 29 23 6 Rutherford 54 41 1 Sampson 40 30 16 Scotland 14 11 1 Stanly 36 24 1 Stokes 40 16 2 Surry 45 40 16 Swain 37 28 Transylvania† 15 10 Union 41 34 Vance 12 5 Wake 14 13	Pender (report lost)			
Person 44 24 26 Pitt 55 25 3 Polk 32 20 1 Randolph 75 70 70 Richmond 36 22 1 Robeson 36 22 1 Roekingham 56 36 20 Rowan 29 23 6 Rutherford 54 41 1 Sampson 40 30 1 Scotland 14 11 1 Stanly 36 24 1 Stokes 40 16 2 Surry 45 40 16 Swain 37 28 Transylvania† 15 10 Union 41 34 Vance 12 5 Wake 14 13		93	13	10
Pitt 55 25 3 Polk 32 20 1 Randolph 75 70 1 Richmond 36 22 1 Robeson 36 22 1 Rockingham 50 36 2 Rowan 29 23 6 Rutherford 54 41 1 Sampson 40 30 16 Scotland 14 11 11 Stanly 36 24 1 Stokes 40 16 2 Surry 48 40 30 Swain 37 28 Transylvania† 15 10 Union 41 34 Vance 12 5 Wake 14 13				20
Polk 32 20 11 Randolph 75 70 70 Richmond 36 22 1- Robeson 36 22 1- Rockingham 56 36 29 Rowan 29 23 6 Rutherford 54 41 11 Sampson 40 30 41 Scotland 14 11 11 Stanly 36 24 11 Stokes 40 16 2 Surry 48 40 35 Swain 37 28 37 Transylvania† 15 10 Union 41 34 Vance 12 5 Wake 14 13				30
Randolph 75 70 Richmond 36 22 1- Robeson 36 22 1- Rockingham 56 36 22 Rowan 29 23 6 Rutherford 54 41 1- Sampson 40 30 40 Scotland 14 11 11 Stanly 36 24 1- Stokes 40 16 2- Surry 48 40 35 Swain 37 28 37 Transylvania† 15 10 Union 41 34 Vance 12 5 Wake 14 13	Polk			12
Richmond 36 22 1 Robeson 36 22 1 Rockingham 56 36 2 Rowan 29 23 6 Rutherford 54 41 1 Sampson 40 30 4 Scotland 14 11 1 Stanly 36 24 1 Stokes 40 16 2 Surry 48 40 3 Swain 37 28 3 Transylvania† 15 10 Union 41 34 Vance 12 5 Wake 14 13	D 111		70	
Robeson 36 22 1 Rockingham 56 36 20 Rowan 29 23 23 Rutherford 54 41 1 Sampson 40 30 10 Scotland 14 11 1 Stanly 36 24 11 Stokes 40 16 2 Sturry 45 40 35 Swain 37 28 37 Transylvania† 15 10 Union 41 34 Vance 12 5 Wake 14 13				5
Rockingham. 56 36 29 Rowan. 29 23 4 Rutherford. 54 41 11 Sampson. 40 30 14 Scotland. 14 11 11 Stanly. 36 24 11 Stokes. 40 16 2 Surry. 45 40 35 Swain. 37 28 37 Transylvania† 15 10 Union. 41 34 Vance. 12 5 Wake. 14 13				
Rowan 29 23 Rutherford 54 41 13 Sampson 40 30 14 Scotland 14 11 15 Stanly 36 24 12 Stokes 40 16 2 Surry 45 40 35 Swain 37 28 37 Transylvania† 15 10 Union 41 34 Vance 12 5 Wake 14 13				14
Rutherford. 54 41 13 Sampson. 40 30 14 Scotland. 14 11 Stanly. 36 24 15 Stokes. 40 16 25 Surry. 48 40 Swain. 37 28 Transylvania†. 7 Tyrell. 15 10 Union. 41 34 Vance. 12 5 Wake. 14 13				1
Scotland 14 11 Stanly 36 24 1; Stokes 40 16 2; Surry 48 40 37 Swain 37 28 Transylvania† 15 10 Union 41 34 Vance 12 5 Wake 14 13	Rowan. Rutherford.			6
Scotland 14 11 Stanly 36 24 1; Stokes 40 16 2; Surry 48 40 37 Swain 37 28 Transylvania† 15 10 Union 41 34 Vance 12 5 Wake 14 13	0		900	
Stanly 36 24 11 Stokes 40 16 2 Surry 45 40 3 Swain 37 28 3 Transylvania† 15 10 Union 41 34 Vance 12 5 Wake 14 13	The state of the s			10
Stokes				3
Surry 48 40 Swain 37 28 Transylvania† 15 10 Union 41 34 Vance 12 5 Wake 14 13				12
Swain. 37 28 Transylvania†. 15 10 Tyrrell. 15 14 Union. 41 34 Vance. 12 5 Wake. 14 13				24
Transylvania† 15 10 Tyrrell 15 10 Union 41 34 Vance 12 5 Wake 14 13				8 9
Tyrrell 15 10 Union 41 34 Vance 12 5 Wake 14 13				
Union. 41 34 Vance. 12 5 Wake. 14 13	Transylvaniaj	15	10	5
Vance. 12 5 Wake. 14 13	Union	41	34	7
Wake14 13	Vance			7
	Wake	14	13	1
	Warren	31	21	10

Table I.—Continued

County	Number in 1915	Number in 1920-21	Decrease
Washington	8	7	1
Watauga	55	37	18
Wayne	37	24	13
Wilkes	65	49	16
Wilson	25	9	16
Yadkin	31	29	2
Yancey	25	19	6
Totals	3,103	2,043	1,060

†In the foregoing table the three counties marked† are those from which no reports have been received. *It will also be seen from this table that only four counties, Brunswick, Cherokee, Jackson and Dare report any increase of, white one-teacher schools over 1915.

TABLE II.—COUNTIES THAT LEAD IN THE ELIMINATION OF WHITE ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS SINCE 1915

County	Number white one-teacher Schools 1915	Number white one-teacher Schools 1920-21	Decrease for 1915-1920-21	Percentage of Decrease
Pamlico	7	1	6	86
Edgecombe	11	. 2	9	82
Northampton	45	9	36	80
Anson	63	13	50	79
Avery	40	10	30	75
Haiifax	. 37	10	27	73
Chowan	9	3	6	66 3
Wilsont	25	9	16	64

While it will be seen from the above comparative table that the majority of the counties that are in the lead are in the tide-water section of the State, yet it will also be seen that Avery, which is a typical mountain county, and Anson, which is a typical eastern piedmont county, take a commendable rank among the foremost counties of the State in this movement, therefore it may reasonably be inferred that the relative slow progress of many counties is not wholly due to unfavorable geographic or topographic conditions.

†"We shall finally have eight six-grade six to eight-room buildings, and eight elementary and high school buildings with ten or more teachers; the only reason we have any schools with less than six teachers is lack of buildings. Only a six-teacher six-grade school is a consolidated school here."—C. L. Coon.

TABLE III.—PROGRESS MADE AND TOTAL NUMBER OF WHITE CONSOLIDATED THREE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

Alleghany	County	Number in 1915	Number from 1915-1920	Total for 1920
Alamance 'estimated'	Alleghany	1	1	2
Anson 3 5 Ashe" 2 7 Ashe" 2 7 Beaufort" 2 1 2 Brie 1 2 2 Brunswick 0 0 0 Burke" 0 0 0 Cabarrus 0 0 0 Cabarrus 0 0 0 Cadwell 2 2 2 Camben 0 3 0	Alamance* (estimated)			10
Ashe"				0
Avery			5	8
Besufort*	Ashe*			٥
Besufort*	Avery	2	7	9
Bertie. 1 2 Bladen* 0 0 Brunswick 0 0 Burcombe 0 4 Burke* 0 0 Caldwell 2 2 Camden* 2 2 Carderet*				10
Brunswick 0 4 Burke* 0 0 Cabarrus 0 0 Caldwell 2 2 Camden*		1	2	3
Buncombe 0 4 Burke* 0 0 0 Caldwell 2 2 2 Camden* 0 0 0 Caldwell 2 2 2 Camden* 0 0 3 Carteret* 0 0 3 Cherokee 0 0 3 Cherokee 0 0 3 Cherokee 0 1 1 4 Clay* 7 7 Cleveland* 7 7 Cleveland* 0 0 3 Craven 1 1 1 Cumberland* 0 0 3 Dane 0 1 Davidson* 0 1 Davidson* 0 1 Davidson* 0 0 0 Gaston* 7 7 1 Edgecombe 2 2 2 Franklin* 7 Forsyth 0 0 0 Gaston* 0 0 0 Gaston* 0 0 0 Gaston* 0 0 0 Gaston* 0 0 0 Gaston* 0 0 0 Gaston* 0 0 0 Gaston* 0 0 0 Gaston* 0 0 0 Gaston* 0 0 0 Gaston* 0 0 0 Gaston* 0 0 0 Granville 7 7 5 Green 0 0 2 Guilford* 0 0 Harnett 4 3 Haywood† 1 Henderson 0 0 1 Henderson 0 0 1 Hertford 0 0 0	Bladen*			4
Burke*. 0 0 Caladrus. 0 0 Caldwell. 2 2 Carmee*.	Brunswick	0	0	0
Burke* 0 0 Caladrus 0 0 Caldwell 2 2 Carmee*				
Cabarrus. 0 0 Caldwell. 2 2 Camden*.		0	4	4 2
Caldwell 2 2 Carderet* Caswell* Catawba* Chatham 0 3 Cherokee Chowan 1 4 Clay* Cleveland* Cleveland* Curven 1 1 Cumberland* Currituck 0 3 Dave 0 1 Davidson* Davidson* Davidson* Davidson* Duplin* Durham 7 1 Edgecombe 2 2 Franklin* 0 0 Gates 0 0 Graham 0 0 Greene 0 2 Greene 0 2		0	0	0
Canden* Carteret* Caswell*				4
Carteret* Caswell* Catawba* 3 Cherokee - Chowan 1 4 Clay* 7 Cleveland* 7 Columbus 1 0 Craven 1 1 Cumberland* 0 3 Dare 0 1 Davidson*		_	_	1
Caswell* Catawba* 0 3 Chatham 0 3 Cherokee	Camaca			_
Catawba* 0 3 Cherokce 7	Carteret*			0
Chatham. 0 3 Cherokee. 7 3 Chowan 1 4 Clay* 7 6 Cleveland* 7 7 Columbus 1 0 Craven 1 1 Cumberland* 0 3 Currituck 0 3 Dare 0 1 Davidson*	Caswell*			3
Cherokee - Chowan 1 4 Clay* - - Cleveland* 7 - Columbus 1 0 Craven 1 1 Cumberland* - - Currituck 0 3 Dare 0 1 Davidson* - - Davie* - - Duplin* - - Durham 7 1 Edgecombe 2 2 Franklin* - - Forsyth 0 0 Gates 0 0 Gaston* - - Graham 0 0 Granwille 7 5 Greene 0 2 Guilford* - - Harnett 4 3 Haywood† - - Henderson 0 0 0 Herfford 0 0 0				7
Chowan 1 4 Clay*			3	3
Clay* 7 Cleveland* 7 Columbus 1 0 Craven 1 1 Cumberland*	Cherokee			4
Clay* 7 Cleveland* 7 Columbus 1 0 Craven 1 1 Cumberland*	Chowan	1	4	5
Cleveland* 7 Columbus 1 0 Craven 1 1 Cumberland*				2
Columbus 1 0 Craven 1 1 Cumberland*			7	7
Craven 1 1 Cumberland*		1	0	1
Currituck 0 3 Dare. 0 1 Davidson*		1	1	2
Currituck 0 3 Dare. 0 1 Davidson*	Cumberland*			6
Dare. 0 1 Davidson*		0	3	3
Daylin* ————————————————————————————————————		0	1	1
Duplin* 7 1 Durham 7 1 Edgecombe 2 2 Franklin*	Davidson*			6
Durham 7 1 Edgecombe 2 2 Franklin*	Davie*			1
Durham 7 1 Edgecombe 2 2 Franklin*	D 1: +			7
Edgecombe. 2 2 Franklin* Forsyth. 0 0 Gates. 0 0 Gaston*. Graham. 0 0 Granville. 7 5 Greene. 0 2 Guilford*. Halifax. 2 4 Harnett. 4 3 Haywood†. Henderson. 0 1 Hertford. 0 0		7	1	8
Franklin* 0 0 Forsyth 0 0 Gates 0 0 Gaston*				4
Forsyth 0 0 Gates 0 0 Gaston* Graham 0 0 Granville 7 5 Greene 0 2 Guilford* Halfax 2 4 Harnett 4 3 Haywood† Henderson 0 1 Hertford 0 0				9
Gaston* 0 0 Graham 0 0 Greene 7 5 Greene 0 2 Guilford*		0	0	0
Graham 0 0 Granville 7 5 Greene 0 2 Guilford*	Gates	0	0	0
Granville 7 5 Greene 0 2 Guilford*	Gaston*			7
Greene 0 2 Guilford*				0
Guilford* 2 4 Halifax 2 4 Harnett 4 3 Haywood† 3 3 Henderson 0 1 Hertford 0 0				12
Halifax 2 4 Harnett 4 3 Haywood† Henderson 0 1 Hertford 0 0		0	2	2
Harnett 4 3 Haywood†		9		0
Haywood† 0 1 Henderson 0 0 Hertford 0 0	naiifax	3	4	0
Henderson		4	3	7
Hertford 0 0				
				1 0
Hoke0 1		0	1	1

Table III.—Continued

County	Number in 1915	Number from 1915-1920	Total for 1920
Hyde	0	2	2
Iredell*			20
Jackson*			6
Johnston*			17
Jones†			
Lee*			4
Lenoir*			7
Lincoln*	0	0	5 0
Madison	0	9	9
Martin	0	7	7
McDowell*			4
Mecklenburg.	0	1	1
Mitchell	0	4	4
Montgomery	0	2	2
Moore	0	4	4
Nash	0	0	0
New Hanover*			0
Northampton	2	4	6
Onslow*			3
Orange*			1
Pamlico	0	0	0
Pasquotank*			0
Pender (report lost)			
Perquimans	0	0	0
Person*			0
Pitt	3	5	8
Polk	. 0	1	1
Randolph*			4
Richmond*			0
Robeson*			2
Rockingham	3	15	18 1
			_
Rutherford			0
Sampson	1	0	1
Scotland.	4 0	6	10
Stokes	0 2	0	2
Stokes			-
Surry*			0
Swain	0	1	1
Transylvania j			4
Tyrrell*	2	3	5
Union	2	3	
Vance*			7
Wake*			20
Warren			1
Washington*			1
Watauga	0	0	0

Table III .- Continued

County	in	Number from 1915-1920	Total for 1920
Wayne*			
Vilson* Yadkin*			
Yancey*			
Totals	51	124	38

^{*}Counties not reporting the number of consolidated three-teacher schools for 1915. †In the foregoing table the three counties marked † are those making no report.

It will be seen from the above table that in the 48 counties making a complete report that the number of consolidated three-teacher schools has increased from 51 in 1915 to 124 in 1920, and the total number of consolidated three-teacher schools in the 96 counties reporting is now 380. It will be further observed from the above table that we did not call for the number of all white schools having three teachers, but called for the number of consolidated three-teacher schools only.

Table IV.—Progress Made and Total Number of White Consolidated Four-Teacher Schools

County	Number in 1915	Number from 1915-1920	Tota
Alleghany	0	0	
Alamance* (estimated)			
Alexander*			
Anson	0	4	
Ashe*		9	
Avery	0	2	
Beaufort*			
Bertie	. 0	1	
Bladen*			
Brunswick	0	0	
Buncombe	0	0	
Burke*			
Cabarrus.	0	0	
Caldwell	0	1	
Camden*		_	
Carteret*			
Casyell*			
Catawba*			
Chatham	0	1.7	
Cherokee.		1	
Chowan		0	
Clay*		0	
Cleveland*			
Columbus	0	0	

Table IV.—Continued

County	Number in 1915	Number from 1915-1920	Total
Craven	0	0	0
Cumberland*			0
Currituck	0	3	3
Dare	0	0	0
Davidson*			1
Davie*			0
Duplin*			2
Durham	3	0	3
Edgecombe	0	0	0
Franklin*Forsyth.	0	0	5 0
Gaston*	0	1	1 5
Graham	0	0	, 0
Granville	2	4	6
Greene	1	0	1
Guilford*			0
Halifax	0	4	4
Harnett	0	1	1
Haywood†			
Henderson	0	1	1
Hertford*			. 0
Hoke*			0
Hyde	0	0	0
Iredell*			1 4
		-	_
Johnston*			2
Jones†			
Lee*			0
Lenoir* Lincoln*			1 6
			U
Macon	0	0	0
Madison	0	4	4
Martin	0	1	1
McDowell*	0	3	1 3
Mitchell	0	0	0
Montgomery	0	0	0
Moore	0	0	0
New Hanover*	0	0	0
Northampton	0	2	2
Onslow*			3
Orange*			0
Pamlico	0	0	0
Pasquotank*			1
Pender (report lost)	- -		
Perquimans	0 (0	0

Table IV.—Continued

County Number in 1915	Number from 1915-1920	Total
rson*		1
	0	
	0 1]
ndolph*		
chmond*] 2
beson*		(
ckinghamwan*.	0	(
wall		
therford*		(
mpson	0 1	1
otland	0 2	:
***************************************	0 0	- (
okes	2 0	-2
		(
W.I.M	0 1	1
ansylvania†		
rrell *		(
ion	0 1	1
nce*		(
ke*		3
	0 1	1
shington*		(
tauga	0	(
yne*		2
	0	(
son*		1
dkin*		1
ncey*		(
Totals	8 40	117

†In the foregoing table the three counties marked † are those not making any report, while those marked* are those not reporting the number of four-teacher consolidated schools for 1915.

It will also be seen in the above table that in the forty-eight counties making a complete report that the number of white consolidated four-teacher schools has increased from 8 in 1915 to 40, or five-fold, in 1920, and that the total number of consolidated four-teacher schools in the 96 counties reporting is now 117. It will be further noted from the above table that we did not call for the number of all white teacher schools having four teachers but called for the number of consolidated four-teacher schools only.

Table V.—Progress Made and Total Number of White Consolidated Schools With Six Teachers or More

County	Number in 1915	Number from 1915-1920	Total for 1920
	0	1	
Alleghany	0	1	1
Alamanee* (estimated)			
Alexander*		1	1
Anson	0	1]
Ashe*			1
Avery	0	1	1
Beaufort*			(
Bertie	0	1]
Bladen*			(
Brunswick	0	0	(
Buncombe	0	3	
Burke*			(
Cabarrus	0	0	(
Caldwell	0	0	(
Camden*			
Carteret*			
Caswell*			
Catawba*			
Chatham	0	0	1
Cherokee			
Chowan	0	0	
Clay*			
Cleveland*			:
Columbus	1	1	
Craven	0	0	
Currituck	0	2	
Cumberland*			
Dare	. 0	0	
Davidson*			
Davie*			
Duplin*			
Durham	. 2	1	
Edgecombe	. 0	3	
Forsyth	. 0	1	
Franklin*			
Gaston*			
Gates	0	1	
GatesGraham	0	0	
Granville	0	3	
Greene	0	0	
Guilford*		-	
Halifax	0	1	
	0	0	
Haywoodt		.	
Henderson	0	0	
Hertford*			
Hoke	0	1	

Table V.—Continued

Hyde	()	0	
Iredell*. Jackson*. Johnston*. Lee*.	()	0	
Jackson*. Johnston*. Lee*			
Johnston*Lee*Lenoir*Lenoir*Lenoir*Lenoir*			
Lec*			
_enoir*			
Macon.	()	0	
Madison	0	0	
Martin	0	3	
McDowell*			
lecklenburg	()	3	
litehell	0	0	
Montgomery	0	1	
loore	0	2	
Vash.	0	2	
New Hanover*		_	
Northampton	0	1	
Onslow*			
Orange*			
Pamlico	1	5	
Pasquotank*			
-			
Pender			
Perquimans	- 0	0	
Person*			
Pitt	1	5	
Polk	0	3	
Randolph*			
Riehmond*			
Robeson*			
Rockingham	0	0	
Rowan*			
Rutherford*			
Sampson	0	2	
Scotland	0	0	
Stanly	0	1	
tokes	0	2	
Surry*	17	-	
	()	()	
	- 11	1)	
'yrrell* 'ransylvania†			
		1	
[Inion	0	0	
ance*			
Vake*			
Varren	()	1	
	0	1	
Vashington*	()	. 0	

Table V.—Continued

County	Number in 1915	Number from 1915-1920	Total for 1920
Wayne*Wilkes	0	0	
Wilson*Yadkin*Yancey*			
Totals	5	52	128

[†]In the foregoing table the counties marked † are those making no report, while those marked * are those not reporting the number of consolidated schools with six or more teachers for 1915.

It will be seen from the above table that the number of consolidated schools with six teachers or more has increased in the 48 counties making a complete report from 5 to 52, or ten-fold, in 1920, and that the total number of consolidated schools with six teachers or more in the 97 counties reporting is now 128. It will be further seen from this table that this larger type of consolidated school is not confined to any one particular geographic region of the State but is found in all of them, whether beyond the Blue Ridge mountains, in Avery, Bumcombe, Clay, Jackson, and Alleghany, whether in the western piedmont region, in Polk, Stokes, Cleveland, and Randolph, or whether down in the tide-water region, in Cumberland, Duplin, Pamlico, Pitt, and Wilson. And this fact is encouraging because it means that this larger type of consolidated school is being established in the State wherever the people have the vision and the will to provide this more efficient type of school for their children.

PROGRESS IN THE PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS TO LARGER SCHOOLS—1915-1920

Table I.—Number of Auto-Trucks Employed for the Public Transportation of Pupils

County	Number in 1915	Number in 1920	Total for 1920-21
Alleghany	0	0	0
Alamance	0	2	2
Alexander	0	0	0
Anson	0	10	10
Ashe	0	0	0
Avery	0	0	0
Beaufort	0	8	8
Bertie	0	0	0
Bladen	0	2	2
Brunswick	0	0	0
Buncombe	0	3	3
Burke	0	1	1
Cabarrus	0	0	0
Caldwell	0	0	0
Camden	0	2	2
Carteret	0	1 Ford car	1
Caswell	0	0	0
Catawba	0	0	0
Chatham	0	2	2
Cherokee	0	0	0
Chowan	0	1	1
Clay	0	0	0
Cleveland	0	2	2
Columbus	0	0	0
Craven	2	5	5
Cumberland	0	4	4
Currituck	0	4	4
Dare	0	0	0
Davidson	0	1	1
Davie	0	0	0
Duplin	0	0	0
Durham	0	1 truck 1 wagon	2
Edgecombe	1	20	20
Forsyth.	0	3	3
Franklin	0	6	6
Gaston	0	1	1
Gates	0	2	2
Graham	0	0	0
Granville	0	16	16
Greene	0	0	0

${\bf T}_{\bf ABLE} \ \ {\bf I.--} Continued$

County	Number in 1915	Number in 1920	Total for 1920-21
Halifax	0	10 trucks 5 wagons 0	15 0
Haywood†			
Henderson	0	0	0
Hertford	0	1	1
Hoke	0	5	5
Hyde	0	1	1
Iredell	0	1	1
Jackson	0	0	0
Johnston	0	4	4
Jones†			
Lee	0	0 0	0
Lenoir	0	0	0
Lincoln	0	0	0
Madison	0	1	1
Martin	0	5	5
McDowell	0	0	0
Mecklenburg	0	4	4
Mitchell	0	0	0
Montgomery	0	1	1
Moore	0	1	1
Nash	0	3	3
New Hanover	0	0	0
Northampton	0	5	5
Onslow	0	0	0
Orange	0	2	2
Pamlico	0	8	8
Pasquotank	0	0	0
Pender	0	1	1
Perquimans	0	0	0
Person	1	0	0
Pitt	0	21	21
Polk	0	0	0
Randolph	0	2	2
Richmond	0	5	5
Robeson	0	2	2
Rockingham	1	2	2
Rowan	0	0	0
Rutherford	0	1 3	3
Sampson	0	1	1
Stanly	0	0	0
Stokes.	0	I	1
Surry	0	0	0
	0	0	0
Swain	0	0	· ·

Table I .- Continued

County	Number in 1915	Number in 1920	Total for 1920-21
Union	0	0	(
Vance	0	4	4
Wake	1 wagon	2 trucks	2
Warren	0	3	3
Washington	0	1	1
Watauga	0	0	(
Wayne	0	5	5
Wilkes	0	0	(
Wilson	0	32	32
Yadkin	0	0	(
Yancey	0	0	(
Totals	6	247	247

†In the foregoing table the three counties marked† are those from which no report has been received.

It will be seen from the above table: (1) That the number of auto-trucks and school wagons used in the public transportation of pupils has increased from 6 in 1915 to 247 in 1920-21; (2) that the public transportation of pupils is not confined to any one geographic section but that the movement includes within its scope 53 counties of the State. School trucks are now being successfully operated, whether in Madison, up among the rugged mountains on the west, whether in Randolph, in the western piedmont region, or whether in Pamlico County, down in the eastern tide-water region. And this fact should be encouraging to all the farmers throughout the State for experience has made it plain that a really efficient country school cannot be built up within walking distance of all the pupils.

TABLE II.—COUNTIES THAT LEAD IN THE TOTAL NUMBER OF AUTO-TRUCKS AND SCHOOL WAGONS NOW IN USE

County	Number
Wilson	32
Pitt	21
Edgecombe	20
Granville	16
Halifax	15
Anson	10
Beaufort	8
Pamlico	8
Franklin	6
Guilford	6
Craven.	5
Hoke	5
Martin	5
Northampton	5
Richmond	5
Wayne	5
Total	172

It will be observed from the above table that 16 counties alone are this year employing 172 auto-trucks.

TABLE III.—NUMBER OF PUPILS NOW BEING TRANSPORTED AT PUBLIC EXPENSE TO LARGER SCHOOLS

,			
County	Number in 1915	Number in 1920	Total for 1920-21
Alleghany	0	0	0
Alamance	0	45	45
Alexander	0	0	0
Anson	0	475	475
Ashe	0	0	0
Avery	0	0	0
Beaufort	0	248	248
Bertie	0	0	0
Bladen	0	65	65
Brunswick	0	0	0
Buncombe	0	300	300
Burke	0	16	16
Cabarrus	0	0	0
Caldwell	0	0	0
Camden	0	70	70
Carteret	0	25	25
Caswell	0	0	0
Catawba	0	0	0
Chatham	0	33	33
Cherokee	0	0 1	0

Table III.—Continued

County	Number in 1915	Number in 1920	Total for 1920-21
Chowan	0	23	23
Clay	0	0	0
Cleveland	0	136	136
Columbus	0	0	0
Craven	65	200	200
Cumberland	0	230	230
Currituck	0	120	120
Dare	0	0	0
Davidson	0	25	25
Davie	0	0	C
Duplin	0	0	c
Durham	10	90	90
Edgecombe	20	530	530
Franklin	0	125	125
Forsyth	0	115	115
Gates	0	60	60
Gaston	0	40	40
Graham	0	0	0
Granville	0	400	400
Greene	0	0	0
Guilford	0	125	125
Halifax	0	459	459
Harnett	0	0	0
Haywood†			
Henderson	0	15	15
Hertford	0	40	40
Hoke	0	98	98
Hyde	0	7	7
Iredell	0	60	60
Jackson	0	0	0
Johnston	0	155	155
Jones†			
Lee	0	0	0
Lenoir	0	0	0
Lincoln	0	0	0
Macon	0	0 70	0 70
Madison	0	10	10
Martin	0	140	140
McDowell	0	0	0
Mecklenburg	0	245	245
Mitchell	0	0	0
Montgomery	0 0	30 30	30 30
Moore	U	- UG	30
Nash	0	100	100
New Hanover	0	9	9
Northampton	0	112	112
Onslow	0	55	0 55
Orange	0	250	250
KILLING O	U (200	200

Table III.—Continued

County	Number in 1915	Number in 1920	Total for 1920-21
Pasquotank	0	0	0
Pender	0	6	6
Perquimans	0	0	0
Person	20	0	0
Pitt	0	615	615
Polk	0	0	0
Randolph	0	48	48
Richmond	0	190	190
Robeson	0	52	52
Rockingham	15	65	65
Rowan	0	0	0
Rutherford	0	70	70
Sampson	0	90	90
Scotland	0	40	40
Stanly	0	0	0
Stokes	0	50	50
Surry	0	0	0
Swain	0	0	0
Transylvania†			
Tyrrell	0	0	0
Union	0	0	0
Vance	0	121	121
Wake	20	40	40
Warren	0	100	100
Washington	0	35	35
Watauga	0	0	0
Wayne	0	193	193
Wilkes	0	0	0
Wilson	0	850	850
Yadkin	0	0	0
Yancey	0	0	0
Totals	150	7,936	7,936

[†]In the foregoing table the counties marked † are those from which no report has been received. It will be seen from the above table that the number of pupils now being transported to larger schools has increased from 150 in 1915, to 7,936 in 1920-21.

TABLE IV.—Counties That Are Leading in the Total Number of Pupils
Transported to School

County	Number
Wilson	850
Pitt	615
Edgecombe	530
Anson	475
Halifax	459
Granville	400
Buncombe	300
Pamlico.	250
Beaufort	248
Mecklenburg	245
Cumberland	230
Craven	200
Total	4,802

From the above table it will be seen that 12 counties alone are this year transporting to larger and better schools 4,802 pupils.

SUMMARY

Table I.—Number of White One-Teacher Schools Eliminated, and Number of White Three, Four, and Six-Teacher Consolidated Schools

(1)	Total number of white one-teacher schools eliminated	1,060
(2)	Total number of white three-teacher consolidated schools	380
(3)	Total number of white four-teacher consolidated schools	117
(4)	Total number or white consolidated schools with six teachers or	
	more	128
(5)	Total number of white three-teacher, four-teacher, and six-teacher	
	consolidated schools	625
	Table II.—Progress in Public Transportation of Pupils	
	1915	1920
(1)	Total number of auto-trucks and school wagons 6	247
(2)	Total number of pupils transported	7,936

CONCLUSION

- (1) During the past few years, and with increasing emphasis during the past two years, we have concentrated upon two of our most pressing rural school problems: better rural school supervision, and the building up of larger and efficient rural schools through consolidation and the public transportation of pupils.
- (2) That since each county has on the average a school population of 6,578 to be educated and trained, with each county superintendent having on the average 121 rural teachers teaching in 75 separate schools scattered over a territory of 487 square miles; that since only 49 of these 121 rural teachers have had as many as four years teaching experience, and only 49 of whom hold a college diploma; that since each county on the average is expending annually \$67,680.62 for the education of its rural children; and that in view of the further fact that the county superintendent is finding it impracticable to devote on the average more than two hours annually to each of his schools—in view of these facts it must appear conclusive that the employment of a capable and welltrained woman as supervisor to assist the whole county superintendent is an imperative necessity if the country child is ever to have anything like equality of educational opportunity with the child in the towns and the cities of the State.
- (3) That while 21 among the most progressive counties of the State are now employing rural school supervisors which is an increase of nearly 100 per cent over last year, and nearly 250 per cent over two years ago, yet this can hardly be considered more than a successful beginning of this work.
- (4) The chief obstacles in the way of increasing the number of counties employing a rural school supervisor are: (a) The failure of county superintendents and county boards of education to realize keenly the need for better rural school supervision; (b) the inability of many counties to pay out of their county school funds even one-half the salary and expenses of a rural school supervisor, and (c) the inadequate supply of trained women for the work.

- (5) That while progress in the consolidation of schools and the public transportation of pupils has been constant during the past few years, this movement has been growing with increasing momentum during the past five years.
- (6) That the number of white one-teacher schools in ninety-four counties has been reduced from 3,103 in 1915 to 2,043 in 1920, a decrease of more than 34 per cent; that the number of consolidated three-teacher schools in forty-eight counties reporting has increased from 51 in 1915 to 124 in 1920, and that the total number now in the ninety-six counties reporting is 380; that the number of consolidated four-teacher schools in forty-eight counties reporting has increased from 8 in 1915 to 40 in 1920, and that the total number of consolidated four-teacher schools in the ninety-six counties reporting is now 117; that the number of consolidated schools with six teachers or more in the forty-eight counties reporting has increased from 5 in 1915 to 52 in 1920, and that the total number of consolidated schools with six teachers or more in the ninety-six counties reporting is now 128.
- (7) That the number of auto-trucks and school wagons used in the public transportation of pupils to better schools has increased from 6 in 1915 to 247 in 1921; that the number of pupils transported at public expense has increased from 150 in 1915 to 7,936 in 1921.
- (8) One of the chief obstacles to progress in the formation of larger types of consolidated schools has been the hit and miss method in consolidation on the part of county educational authorities and their failure to work out a county-wide plan in consolidation that is based upon a careful survey and study of the educational needs of all the children of the county as a whole.
- (9) We are strongly of the opinion that the time has now come when the union of two one-teacher schools as a policy in consolidation should be discouraged and be discontinued. We believe also that even the union of three one-teachers schools as a policy in consolidation should be discouraged unless in exceptional situations.
- (10) We are convinced that the time is at hand because of better roads and the common use of the auto-truck, when we should consider even the sixteacher consolidated school especially in the piedmont and tidewater sections of the State the *smallest* type of consolidated school in any adequate plan of county-wide consolidaton.

• .

REPORT OF DIRECTOR

SCHOOLS FOR ILLITERATES

OF

1918-1919 and 1919-1920





SCHOOLS FOR ADULT ILLITERATES IN NORTH CAROLINA

Outline of Origin and Development of Plans for Teaching Adult Illiterates in North Carolina

1914-1915.-Moonlight schools.

- Vounteer teaching force.
 - (a) Teachers in day schools.
 - (b) Workers from various religious and fraternal organizations, women's clubs, societies, etc.
- 2. November 1915 designated "Moonlight School Month."
 - (a) Enrollment of about 10,000 in about 1,000 schools.
 - (b) Special assistance given by Jr. O. U. A. M.

1916-1917.—Practically no work of teaching illiterates.

- Wave of volunteer efforts subsides as high tide of popular movement recedes.
- 2. Real teachers not financially able to devote sufficient time to work.
- 3. Lack of organization.

1917-1918.—Legislature appropriated funds for teaching adult illiterates.

- 1. \$25,000 appropriated annually for two years.
 - (a) Rules and regulations made by State Board of Education relative to expenditure of appropriation.
 - (b) County, community, or other agency to duplicate State fund in each instance.
 - (e) State Director of work appointed and organization begun August, 1917.
- 2. Community schools for adults organized.
 - (a) Schools taught in 30 counties.
 - (b) 5,326 enrolled for period of at least one month.
 - (e) Teaching force for most part regular day school teachers paid according to enrollment and average attendance of illiterates as per rules and regulations of State Board of Education.

1919-1920.—Schools for adult illiterates a part of public school system.

- 1. Legislature of 1919 makes schools for teaching adult illiterates a part of public school system of North Carolina.
 - (a) Appropriation: ("The State Board of Education is authorized to provide rules and regulations for conducting schools to teach adult illiterates, and such schools when provided for shall become a part of the public school system of the State and shall be supported as is provided for other public schools of the State." 5607, p. 63, School Law).
 - (b) Funds provided: ("The county board of education shall, upon direction from the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, provide annually in the county school budget, unless otherwise provided, a sum necessary to teach the adult illiterates in accordance with such rules and regulations, and a like sum shall be appropriated from the State public school fund." 5609, p. 63, School Law).
- 2. Community schools for adult illiterates 1919-1920.
 - (a) Schools taught in 66 counties.
 - (b) 10,050 adult illiterates enrolled for a period of at least . one month,
 - (c) 5,324 above third grade standard enrolled and taught in community schools for adults 1918-1920.
 - (d) Average age of 15,276 adult illiterates enrolled and taught in 1917-1920 is 27 years.

- 3. Teachers for community schools and for scattered illiterates.
 - (a) Whole time teachers employed.
 - 1. County organizers and directors of work.
 - Special teachers who give whole time to work, teaching a series of schools, going from one community to another.
 - 3. Special teachers employed by school boards as part of teaching force.
 - (b) Part time teachers employed.
 - Community workers who teach illiterates in their homes,
 - 2. Day school teachers who teach evening classes of illiterates or teach individuals in homes or elsewhere.
 - 3. All others who teach illiterates in groups or otherwise.

The above outline is for the purpose of giving concrete information concerning the origin and development of North Carolina's plan for teaching her adult illiterates. These stated facts and figures suggest merely the foundation plan upon which we hope to build a system of instruction by means of which every normal adult illiterate in North Carolina may be taught at least to read and to write.

Special conditions in North Carolina have made this particular phase of education necessary. The citizenship of North Carolina has had no great interest in public education else this overwhelming number of native born illiterates would not be possible today. This lack of interest has tolerated poor schools with poor teachers, short terms with long courses of study, while year after year hundreds of boys and girls have stayed out of school because they had no faith in it, or left school because, being poorly taught, they lost faith in themselves. Teaching illiterates is an easy problem once they are willing to be taught; but it is no easy task to restore to these long neglected ones their lost faith in themselves. This takes a persistent, optomistic worker with never failing tact and enthusiasm; one who is able to establish a personal relationship between teacher and pupil. Reading, writing and arithmetic have been called the tools of learning. If the pupil is taught the mastery of these simple tools, and is at the same time inspired with the will to do, there is no task impossible for him, nor will there be any problem finally too difficult for him to solve. We believe it is not too late to reach thousands of illiterates and near illiterates who have passed beyond the reach of day schools. No discussion relative to North Carolina's vital need for this phase of educational work is necessary other than the overwhelming fact that probably at least one-fourth of the State's total population of white adults and three-fourths of negro adults are either illiterates or near illiterates.

North Carolina is not merely a tract of land with proscribed metes and bounds, a land of towering mountains, fruitful valleys, limpid streams, rolling hills and fertile plains. Rather is North Carolina a composite State whose vital parts are the mental, moral and spiritual attributes of all her people. Together with the outstanding attainments of a few must be measured the mediocre achievements of many and apparent failures of many more before an average standard of any citizenship may be established. North Carolina, therefore, may not expect to raise the standard of her citizenship any appreciable extent so long as the contributions of a part of her citizens are minimized by the inability of the other part to make any contribution. The fact that many illiterates in North Carolina have been considered successful

is a tribute to native intelligence and initiative and is a conclusive argument against needless waste of time and energy that must be used by such a one in overcoming his handicap of illiteracy.

North Carolina recognized the need for elementary adult education and undertook the task of working out its problem before the draft and women's suffrage attracted popular attention to the appalling truths concerning adult illiteracy. In 1914-15 a great volunteer teaching force, organized and led by Dr. James Yadkin Joyner and supported by various educational, fraternal and religious organizations, went out into all sections of the State and gathered thousands of illiterates into schools and taught them. This is known as the "Moonlight School Month" in North Carolina and carried the work safely beyond the experiment stage and established the teaching of adult beginners as a worth while project. W. C. Crosby, who checked enrollments and results of this "Moonlight School Month," estimates the number who did the month's work as outlined at about 50 per cent of the enrollment. This was a splendid showing but it lacked that continued effort necessary to give the adult beginner sufficient power and self-confidence to reach out beyond the need of a teacher.

There are two generally approved methods of organizing and developing classes or schools for teaching adult beginners. The one proceeds with a wholesale organization of a large number of classes with a large number of teachers. Out of all this it is hoped that some portion of the work will prove sufficiently worth while to become permanent. The other method plans as far as possible to assign individual workers to a particular territory. These workers make a careful analysis of social conditions and from time to time adjust their plans of teaching to fit these everchanging conditions. The first method always makes a more brilliant showing, especially if it has had much loud type advertising. The second method insures more permanent and worth while results. We have used this second method more and more during the past three years. The need for this method was recognized and provided for by the Legislature of 1917. Money was appropriated that paid teachers might afford to render continued service and complete well planned work which might not be done by volunteer workers.

Now that the Legislature of 1919 has made schools for teaching adult illiterates a part of the public school system we are planning to use almost entirely the second method of procedure. Of course, we do not propose to abandon all kinds of publicity. A certain kind of publicity is necessary the helpful kind that makes each citizen recognize in the illiteracy of his community a problem not only altruistic but economic, the kind that turns indifference into alert personal interest, the result of which is probably the greatest factor in the product of education for adult illiterates. This kind of advertising can best be done by the press since more than any other agency it moulds and changes public opinion. Teachers and other school officers, together with the ministers in the State, might be the next best agents of this kind of advertising if only they would become sufficiently interested to inform themselves that they might discuss the subject intelligently. After a teacher has with the help of various agencies gathered together her group of illiterates and taught them, and has possibly taught scattered ones in the homes of the community, the ones taught become the most successful of all agencies for advertising the work.

The following is our plan for organizing and conducting community schools for the purpose of teaching adults:

- I. Purposes of the Community School:
 - (a) To provide primary instruction for those more than fourteen years old in the community, who, for various reasons, have never learned to read intelligently or to write a readable letter or to use figures in solving simple, every-day problems. (This class according to our definition is "illiterate," and State funds for teaching adult illiterates may be used for teaching these according to prescribed rules.)
 - (b) To provide further instruction to any others more than fourteen years old in the community, who for various reasons, have not completed subjects usually taught in primary and intermediate grades.

(This class is not considered "illiterate," and State funds for teaching adult illiterates may not be used for these, but it is considered well worth while to reach them, both from the standpoint of helping them, and because illiterates may be reached more easily by a school that provides for other adults in the community.)

(c) To provide programs by means of which may be taught needful community subjects, such as Community Civics, Health, Thrift, Homemaking, Gardening, etc.

II. County and Community Workers:

- (a) To employ whole-time workers for the county. These workers to be paid one-half by the State and one-half by the county. The business of these workers would be to organize and direct community schools for adults in coöperation with the county department of education. These workers would do actual teaching in as many centers as possible and in addition would supervise the work in other community schools.
- (b) To secure the services of a few wide-awake teachers in each county who are teaching in regular day schools. These teachers may organize community schools for adults and conduct them in connection with their day schools, giving two nights each week to the community school. The teacher will be paid liberally for this work according to enrollment and average attendance.
- (c) To coöperate with welfare workers and other employes in towns and in mill villages in the promotion of community schools or other organizations in which primary and intermediate grade work may be taught to adults, and also other subjects peculiar to the needs of the particular community.

III. Ways of Organizing the Community School:

- (a) Make a survey of the community with reference to the following:
 - Number of families and members over fourteen years in each family and in about which grade in the regular school each member would be classed.
 - 2. Living conditions.
 - 3. Industrial conditions.
 - 4. Likes, dislikes, and wants of the people.
- (b) Plan two or three nights each week for regular class work, and an occasional night for a program that will entertain and at the same time stress some community need, such as "Health," "Thrift," "Civics," etc.

(This special program would be for all the people of the community and should be continued throughout the whole year. With proper leadership, this meeting would be used as a clearing house for live subjects that need to be studied in each community. This will also tend to develop much needed community leadership and offers a means of putting community thought and sentiment upon a sane basis, rather than that of distorted hearsay methods which often obtain among the uninformed.)

(c) In connection with community schools, or where there are no community schools, scattered adult illiterates may be taught in their homes or other convenient places. This takes care of the ones who can not or will not attend schools. Two dollars from the State and two dollars from the county or local funds will be paid to the teacher for each adult illiterate who is given as much as one month's work.

IV. Reports, Texts, Vouchers, Etc.

(a) All necessary report blanks are furnished free of charge by the State Department of Education and may be secured at the county superintendent's office, or by making direct application to the State Department of Education.

(b) The work of teaching adult illiterates is a part of the public school system of North Carolina, and all requisitions for aid from the State fund for teaching illiterates must be approved and signed by the county superintendent of schools. Upon receipt of satisfactory reports of at least one month's work, together with the requisition for aid from the county superintendent, a warrant for the State's part of the teacher's salary will be made and mailed to the teacher through the county superintendent's office.

(c) Suggested texts for use of adult beginners are: "A Bible Story Reader," North Carolina State Department of Education; "A Country Life Reader," Book I, B. F. Johnson Publishing Company, Richmond, Virginia; "Writing and Composition Book," B. F. Johnson Publishing Company, Richmond, Virginia. Arithmetic taught should result in a working knowledge of numbers as applied to simple everyday problems. Other subjects taught and texts used should be selected according to the needs of pupils. For more advanced sections "Standard Short Course for Evening Schools," American Book Company, New York, is recommended as a text since in it is combined all the elementary subjects.

Records for community schools reported from December, 1919, to December, 1920, give the following facts:

Counties reporting work	52
Total number of schools taught (one month's duration)	272
Total number of teachers	184
Total monthly enrollment of adult illiterates	5,580
Total average monthly attendance of adult illiterates	3,716
Average age of adult illiterates taught	27
Total amount spent by State for teaching	
Total amount spent by counties for teaching	
Total amount private donations for teachers' salaries	1,440.00
Average cost of teaching illiterates each	2.87 +

Outstanding work is just now being done in community schools in Asheville and Buncombe County under the direction of Mrs. Elizabeth C. Morriss. As a result of the untiring efforts of Mrs. Morriss, Buncombe will probably not only continue and enlarge the usefulness of her community schools, but will cause other counties to follow her lead in this particular phase of education work. Miss Eva Edgerton and Miss Maude Worley, who have recently been employed as whole-time assistants to Mrs. Morriss, are both excellent workers who will do much to continue Buncombe County in the lead in community school work.

Roanoke Rapids has five teachers who visit and teach in the homes of the mill villages during the day and teach classes of adults at night. These teachers are employed as are the regular teachers in the day schools. This splendid piece of work at Roanoke Rapids was made possible by the interest of Superintendent E. J. Coltrane and the mill officials. Much of this interest was due to the efficient pioneer work of Miss Hattie Ross who began working in the village last year.

Wilmington has also recently undertaken a well planned piece of city and county wide work. This work is being directed by Miss Anita Waldhorst, who has the close coöperation and support of Superintendent W. A. Graham and his corps of teachers. Gaston County is planning to take up the work the first of the year through the agency of Miss Nell Pickens and several community workers who are already employed by various mill communities. Gastonia also has one whole-time worker employed by the city school board. Mecklenburg is opening community schools in and around Charlotte under the direction of Miss Mary Matthews. Johnston County has had unusually successful rural community schools taught by Miss Pearl Justice, who is continuing the work there. Other successful whole-time workers now in the field are: Miss Eva Myatt, Miss Lillian DeVane, Miss Annie Will Siler, Miss Louise Alford, Miss Edith Stafford.

We are convinced that this big job of teaching adult illiterates and near illiterates will succeed in direct proportion to the number of efficient whole-time workers employed and to sympathetic and intelligent support given the work by citizens in general, and by school people in particular. One great hindrance to the work has been a lack of suitable texts for this class of pupils. Coöperating with South Carolina we have recently published. "A Bible Story Reader" which we propose to use as a reading text for beginners. "A Writing and Composition Book" prepared chiefly by Mrs. Elizabeth Morriss and now being published by B. F. Johnson Publishing Company, will probably fill the greatest need we have had for a text for busy and unprepared techers. This text will serve not only as a copy-book for pupils, but as a lesson plan for teachers in teaching writing and English composition.

Rules of North Carolina State Board of Education relative to paying for teaching illiterates more than fourteen (14) years old:

- 1. Schools with Enrollments of Ten or More Illiterates.
 - (a) A maximum of \$20.00 may be appropriated from State Funds for this purpose for teaching ten (10) illiterates for a period of twelve (12) sessions. Each session shall devote at least one and one-half hours to actual work of teaching illiterates.
 - (b) If monthly report at the close of twelve (12) sessions shows an attendance more than ten (10) who were enrolled as illiterates, \$4 additional for each additional pupil in average attendance not exceeding twenty (20) may be appropriated.
- 2. Schools with Enrollment of Less Than Ten Illiterates.
 - (a) If any school does not make an enrollment of ten (10) illiterates, the teacher may teach the required twelve (12) sessions and report to the county superintendent of schools, who may combine this short enrollment with another or others from this county, thus making the required number ten (10).
 - (b) A maximum of \$20 may be appropriated from State funds for this purpose for teaching this combined enrollment of ten (10) illiterates, each teacher receiving a pro rata part based upon reported enrollment. No bonus may be appropriated for average attendance of more than ten (10) illiterates in a report made up of combined enrollments.

- (c) Individual illiterates may be given twelve (12) lessons in their homes, and reports may be made by the teacher and payment made to the teacher in the same way as provided for combined enrollments.
- 3. Two copies each of all reports relative to schools for illiterates shall be made by teacher of school. One copy of each shall be filed in the office of the county superintendent and one copy of each in the office of the Director of Community Schools for Adults in the State Department of Public Instruction, Raleigh, N. C.
- 4. No voucher to pay any teacher may be issued from this fund until teacher's monthly reports of school for illiterates, together with summary of each pupil's work for month, are made out on blanks furnished for this purpose and approved by the county superintendent of schools and filed, one copy of each, in the office of the county superintendent and one copy of each in the office of the Director of Community Schools for Adults, in the State Department of Public Instruction, Raleigh, N. C.
- 5. The county superintendent shall fill out certificate blanks furnished him, stating length of school term, number of illiterates enrolled, and source of money duplicating amount of money asked for from the State fund for teaching illiterates. He shall mail these certificates, together with the reports, as required by the State Board of Education in Rule 4, to the office of the Director of Community Schools for Adults, in the State Department of Public Instruction, Raleigh, N. C. Upon receipt of these reports and certificates vouchers will be made out and mailed to the superintendent for distribution to the teacher.
- 6. These schools for adults need not be in session on consecutive days or nights. The sum of twelve (12) days or nights constitutes one month, and under the law no apportionment of funds can be made for a school maintained less than one month. A teacher may continue the school after the first twelve (12) sessions and may receive the same pay upon the same conditions for each succeeding twelve (12 sessions as for the first twelve (12) sessions.
- 7. The amount of money appropriated from the State fund for teaching illiterates must, under the law, in each instance be duplicated by county, local, or individual funds.

As a part of this report we are publishing three recent newspaper articles. These articles are splendid examples of three types which are most helpful and necessary to the work of organizing and conducting community schools. For newspaper articles such as these, and for continued aid and encouragement from friends of our work, and, most of all, for the numbers of self-written messages of appreciation and good cheer from pupils no longer illiterate, we are most grateful.

Asheville Adult Night Schools to be Put on Permanent Basis

AVERAGE ATTENDANCE OF 102 PERSONS AT CLASSES IN ASHEVILLE AND VICINITY, MAINTAINING A RECORD EQUAL TO ANY SUCH INSTITUTION IN UNITED STATES

ADULT SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

School	Persons
West Asheville	. 22
Factory Hill	. 31
Ashton	. 30
Home Classes	
Swannanoa	
Pea Ridge	
Factory Plants	
Continuation	. 24

Total average attendance..... 102

Average adult night school attendance in Asheville and vicinity of 102 persons, believed to rank with record averages maintained by similar schools throughout the United States, which demonstrates interest being shown in the schools here, has caused directors of the night schools to plan for permanent institutions, Mrs. Elizabeth C. Morriss, director, announced last night.

Arrangements for placing the seven adult night schools on a permanent basis are now being worked out, and in all probability will have been com-

pleted within the next several weeks.

The continuation school is an institution opened only two weeks ago, under the auspices of the Asheville Business and Professional Women's Club, and is a school that accepts pupils "graduated" from the adult night schools. Pupils who enter the adult night schools, in general, are illiterate. They

are taught studies similar to those taught in the public schools from the

first to the fourth grades.

While many of the students can pay for their books, and insist on doing so, there are many pupils who are unable to purchase books. To these persons all books are furnished by the school from a fund of \$275 donated by the Federation of Women's Clubs. Readers, spellers, and copy books are provided. Primary histories, also are available, these books having been contributed by the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Miss Maude Worley is assisting in the city night schools, and Miss E. Edgerton is in charge of the institutions located elsewhere in the county.

Letter writing and reading, mainly newspapers and the Bible, constitute the teaching creed of the schools. With this as a teaching foundation, if

the pupil is progressive, other studies are easy.

Figures given in the table above represent average attendance. Home classes, mentioned therein, are classes that are conductd in the pupil's homes. Such students have found it impossible to attend the regular night schools, but are nevertheless anxious to learn, so this method of teaching has been adopted.

Negroes, too, are given the privilege of attending the adult night schools. There are three colored schools, one at Catholic Hill, with an average attendance of 18; another, the Hill Street school, attendance 20, and the third,

Buffalo street, with an average attendance of 22 pupils.

Members of the Business and Professional Women's Club have offered to assist night school officials in teaching the various classes, it was also announced. Teaching coöperation in all probability will be included in the plans calling for placing of the schools on a permanent basis.—The Asheville Citizen.

Abolishing Illiteracy

Two happenings in recent times have disclosed the very unpleasant fact that there are many grown people in North Carolina who can neither read nor write. The first was the conscription or draft system and the other was conferring the right of suffrage upon the women of the State.

Many of us knew before that there was much illiteracy in our State. Certainly those who had ever paid any attention to educational statistics knew it, but even they did not realize the extent of our misfortune until the draft and woman's suffrage brought it home to them.

According to reports, about one-fourth of the young men between 21 and 31 years of age who were called to follow the flag were found upon examination to be illiterate. When the time came to register for the election just passed, the fact developed that thousands of white women in North Carolina were unable to read the constitution and to qualify as voters. According to the census of 1910 there were in North Carolina 291,497 persons over ten years of age who could not read or write. Of this number 107,563 were males of voting age.

The figures show very plainly therefore that there is much illiteracy in the State and entirely too much if the commonwealth is to reach its proper development. Illiteracy is a brake upon the wheels of progress, it is a

hindrance to the intellectual and moral development of the race, it is a barrier in the path of all right endeavor, it is an obstacle that must be removed.

The census of 1910 showed that in Carteret County there were 1,695 persons over ten years of age, mostly white, who were illiterate. This constitutes a percentage of 16.7 of the whole population. It can be seen that we people of Carteret County are confronted with the cold, hard, disagreeable fact that a considerable percentage of our population is absolutely illiterate. As to how many are in the twilight zone of illiteracy and knowledge we have no idea.

The statistics do not show that Carteret County is much worse off in the matter of education than her sister counties, in fact she is better than some. Edgecombe and Robeson counties, with a percentage little over 27, were in the worst condition of all and there were a number of them that went over 20 per cent. The average for the State in 1910 was 18.5 per cent.

Now the question is what are we going to do about it? We may feel pity for the counties that are worse off than we are and take a little consolation that we are not so bad, but that will not excuse us if we do not try to improve matters at home. Fortunately there is a remedy.

Schools for adults or "moonlight" schools as they are frequently called, point the way to eradication of illiteracy. Under the laws governing public schools, funds are available from the State, county and local revenue for moonlight schools. If the people here desire to maintain such schools and thus wipe away the stain of ignorance it is in their power to do so and at once. The records for 1919-20 show that 8,342 adults in North Carolina were enrolled in schools. Of these 4,280 were white and 4,062 were colored. This year the number will be substantially increased of such pupils.

Adult schools ought to be started in every part of Carteret County where the population is thick enough to maintain them. They should be begun in January and run through the winter months. Communities like Beaufort, Morehead City, Harker's Island, Cedar Island, and Portsmouth can sustain such schools and they ought to be the first to set the example.

The Beaufort News is deeply interested in this matter and stands ready to help in any way it can. We call upon our public spirited citizens all over the county to join with us in a movement to abolish illiteracy in Carteret County by the end of the coming year.—The Beaufort News.

Community Schools

For three years North Carolina has realized that a Commonwealth owes to its citizens schools. Education is clearly not a process which ceases automatically when one reaches the age of fourteen and goes to work, or when one completes the high school course and goes to college. Education, to be sure, is not merely a process of books and schools. But the work of the school makes possible the greater education, the education of the full life, because it aids in the adaptation to, and modification of, one's material environment and in the unfolding of one's spiritual and aesthetic being.

So long as there are in our State men and women who have not had the opportunity of going to school or who, given the opportunity, have not been made to avail themselves of it, the State can neither give nor receive the best in service, even with a steadily improving system of colleges and training schools. Intelligent, native-born Americans have grown up without a knowledge of the tools of expression, without a genuine understanding of the government of which they are a part. In a certain army camp class, during the great war, the only man who could explain what being an American citizen means was a young Greek, and he could do so because, having been considered a "problem" he had been taught in an "Americanization" school.

In many rural communities, home demonstration agents, farm agents and public health officers are hampered because some of the people, no matter how deeply interested in the improvement of their stock, their crops and their children, can not read bulletins and illuminating papers. Industrial

managers bewail the lack of skilled mechanics, when the skill required depends largely upon the ability to use a rule or to calculate the bricks in a wall. That so many of our people have succeeded, in spite of their handicaps, have made prosperous farmers and business men, good wives and mothers, is an earnest of the still unrevealed possibilities which await the touch of enlightenment. Native intelligence, keen insight into human nature, have given many Americans success, although their inability to use the fruits of the experience of others has made empiric methods necessary.

The tools of learning are simple, reading, writing and arithmetic. With the mastery of these, and the will to do, anything is possible. We say "mastery" advisedly, for the person who reads haltingly so that there is no pleasure in it, or writes with such difficulty that it is a task, can not be said to have command of his tools. To insure that mastery, New Hanover County, in common with the rest of the State, is organizing night and afternoon classes for all those over 14 years in age who have not done, or can not do, the equivalent of fourth grade work. A man may be an experienced workman, quick at mental arithmetic, and yet incompetent to write a letter. A woman may be an excellent housekeeper and yet be unable to read recipes for canning food or directions for the care of the sick. Another may be eager to read his Lible by himself and not have to wait for Sunday and the minister. Another may be able to read, write and calculate, but all so haltingly that he realizes that he must learn more. For every one of these, there will be classes, part of the public school system, taught by trained teachers, under the same conditions which prevail in the day schools for Where attendance upon these classes is impossible, teachers will go to the homes. Every accommodation will be granted to the ambitious and the thoughtful who, recognizing their disadvantaged position, are eager to fill the gaps in their equipment.

New Hanover County is rounding out its school system by furnishing education to all who need and want it. The life of the community will soon respond to this development, and hope and strength will be given to minds and souls now cabin'd, cribb'd, confined, bound by deprivations from which they should be rescued.—The Morning Star, Wilmington.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH KELLY.

Director of Community Schools for Adult Illiterates.

December 20th, 1920.

REPORT

OF THE

State Board of Examiners and Institute Conductors

1918-1919 and 1919-1920





STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS AND INSTITUTE CONDUCTORS

E. C. BrooksState Superintendent	of	Public Instruction			
Chairman, Ex Officio.					
A. T. AllexSupervisor	of	Teacher Training			

Secretary, Ex Officio. Members of the Board

MISS SUSAN FULGHUM, Goldsboro.
Mrs. T. E. Johnston, Salisbury.
MISS HATTIE PARROTT Kinston

D. F. GILES, Marion.

J. H. Highsmith, Raleigh.

I. C. GRIFFIN, Shelby.

Office Assistants

Miss Maybelle Delamar
Miss Mary Wiggs
Mrs. D. R. Wright
Mrs. B. R. Roberts
Miss Mexie Herring
Miss Helex Snow
Miss Irene Garnett
Mrs. J. S. Brown



LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

Raleigh, N. C., January 11, 1921.

Honorable E. C. Brooks,

State Superintendent of Public Instruction,

Raleigh, N. C.

SIR:—I beg leave to submit herewith a short account of the activities of the State Board of Examiners and Institute Conductors. This report consists of three parts: I, Field Work; II. Financial Statement; III, Office Work.

Respectfully submitted,

A. T. Allen, Secretary.



REPORT

OF THE

STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS AND INSTITUTE CONDUCTORS 1918-1919 AND 1919-1920

I. FIELD WORK

(a) White Summer Schools 1919—The Board of Examiners was appointed primarily to conduct institutes. The Legislature of 1919 made available a much larger appropriation for the purpose of teacher training and the policy of the new administration was to turn the energies of the members of the Board of Examiners in the direction of supervising county summer schools, rather than in conducting the old teachers' institutes. It was decided to hold a county summer school in 1919 in every county that felt able to put up its part of the money.

The county summer school was an experiment, but its success was assured from the opening of the very first school. Definite certificate credit was offered to every teacher who attended these schools and secured credit on the courses given. Accurate records of all this work were filed in both the office of the county superintendent in the county where the school was held, and in the office of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction. The purpose of these schools was to prize up the profession from the bottom. How well it has succeeded from the beginning may be determined by a cursory glance at the accompanying tables.

In the summer of 1919 forty-three county summer schools for white teachers were organized, and ten institutes were held also for white teachers. 2,174 teachers enrolled in the summer schools and 492 enrolled in the institutes, making a grand total of 2,666 white teachers in attendance at these two institutions. Of this number 935 held no teachers' certificate of any kind and 551 held only second grade certificates, making a total of 1,486, or fifty-five per cent of the total number that held second grade certificates, or less.

The county summer schools of 1919 were only four weeks in durati a. The energies of the instructors in these institutions were given over to teaching the subjects in the elementary curriculum. Very little atters on was given to method as such, except to reading methods for the primary grades. County superintendents have reported that these schools have been of great benefit, not only in fitting the teachers for better work, but in bringing about a finer professional attitude. In Table I following, an analysis is made of the enrollment in these schools with respect to:

- (a) The certificates held by the students.
- (b) The academic training.
- (c) The teaching experience.

TABLE I.
WHITE COUNTY SUMMER SCHOOLS, 1919

			ertif	icate	s			Trai	ning			ŀ	Expe	rienc	e
County	Roll	No Cert.	$^{2\mathrm{nd}}_{\mathrm{Grade}}$	Ele.	Above Ele.	No H. S.	l year H. S.	2 years H. S.	3 years H. S.	4 years H. S.	Some College	None	1 year	2 years	3 years
A11	70	20	19		3			10			_				
Alexander	46		13	28 23	0	6	15 6	18	19	10	7 2	19	10	5	1
	30	10 13	15	23 11	5		3	14 7	8 2	10 1	10	7	4	3	
Beaufort	57	16	9	27	5		3	2	7	4	41	6 11	8	3 5	
Bladen	12	8	0	4	0	1	3	3	0	4	1 1		8		
Burke	56	17	16	23	0		10	6	1	28	1 8	7 12	8	1 8	
Caldwell	59	21	6	30	2		9	5	9	10	19	7	9	6	
Catawba	69	19	22	28	0		3	6	5	9	42				
Cleveland	64	15	34	28 15	0		2	10	20	18	13	7	13	13	
Columbus	43	26	8	9	0		4	6	14	15		26	19	8	
Cumberland	58	1	3	19	6	}	4			-	3	14	10	4	
	14	30 7	1	19	2		0	3	5	14	31	6	17	10	1
Dare	55		24	11	0		8	1	2	4	5	1	4	1	
Davidson	23	20	5	3		0		10 3	7 5	10	15	16	11	8	1
Durham		14 23	14	31	ı					6	9	6	7	4	1
Iredell	69		ł		1			11	16	8	21	18	8	12	t
Johnston	45	28	7	7	3		6	5	8	12	8	20	7	5	1
Jones	31	14	5	11	1		5	6	4	4	5	5	4	6	1 -
Lenoir	20	7	3	9	1		0	1	6	4	7	0	3	6	
Lincoln	126	56	22	41	7	0	7	13	29	29	48	12	25	14	
Macon	75	35	33	7	0	_	10	21	24	12	4	35	24	10	
Martin	30	11	7	6	6		2	4	6	2	14	5	6	1	
Mecklenburg	77	24	2	28				7	16	2	52	17	16	9	
Montgomery	36	10	8	13	5		0	6	2	10	18	5	9	7	1 -
Moore	41	10	4	23	4		6	6	6	9	12	7	7	6	
New Hanover	15	12	0	3	0	1 .	2	0	2	3	7	5	4	2	1
Pamlico	28	12	0	16			3	5	5	5	6	9	1	4	
Pender	33	15	2	15	1		1	4	7	10	10	4	5	3	
Perquimans	22	1	1	15	5	2	0	1	6	4	9	0	4	3	
Polk	25	12	7	6	0		0	0	3	13	8	12	5	2	
Randolph	112	41	26	35	9		13	21	19	28	23	19	22	19	
Richmond	31	12	1	14	5	1	1	3	5	8	13	6	6	11	
Rockingham	48	25	0	23	0		1	8	14	18	6	12	9	6	
Rutherford	69	20	8	36	5	1	1	9	22	19	16	16	10	8	
Sampson	43	26	8	8	1	1	3	8	6	13	12	11	7	7	18
Surry	127	36	40	49	2		39	26	18	22	14	28	21	18	1
Swain	69	20	27	22	0		13	19	15	7	5	16	12	15	
Transylvania	51	21	12	16	2	0	3	12	8	17	11	14	9	7	21
Tyrrell	18	3	10	4	1	0	2	4	7	3	2	0	4	3	1
Union	94	35	15	38	6	5	7	15	16	20	31	23	21	12	
Warren	24	6	1	15	2	1	2	0	6	7	8	2	12	2	1
Wayne	36	15	3	14	4	3	3	6	7	8	9	4	8	5	19
Wilkes	52	12	25	15	0	31	6	5	5	5	0	12	7	9	24
Yancey	71	22	20	26	3	11	13	14	10	14	9	21	12	5	33
Totals	2174	800	472	781	121	163	222	334	402	459	594	483	417	286	988

1919 COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOL FOR CHEROKEE INDIANS

	42	8	0	3	31	6	3	5	21	7	0	5	13	16	8
GRAND TOTALS	2216	808	472	784	152	169	225	339	423	466	594	488	430	*302	996

,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	1 111				1010								
		(Certfi	cate:	s		Trai	ning		E	xper	ience	9
County	Roll	No Cert.	2nd Grade	Ele.	Above Ele.	No E.X.	Some H. S.	II. S. Graduate	Some College	None	l year	2 years	3 years or more
Clay	38	8	15	15	0	5	15	11	7	9	3	1	25
Currituck	9	9	4	3	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	9
Davie	46	11	7	24	4	3	23	6	14	14	3:	5	
Gaston	66	12	1	32		0	5	47	14	8	7	10	41
Graham	18	7	6	5	0	4	10	- 1	3	7	2	3	6
Mitchell	47	12	16	13	6	23	19	0	5	24	5	3	15
New Hanover	72	18	0	25	29	0	13	22	37	5	4	5	55
Pasquotank	66	17	2	22	25	6	5	17	38	4	4	7	51
Stokes	75	30	17	23	5	14	38	9	14	25	13	10	27
Yadkin	55	18	11	22	4	12	25	11	7	9	11	3	32

TABLE II.
WHITE INSTITUTES, 1919

A cursory examination of these tables will show something also of the scholastic preparation of the teachers in attendance. Out of a total of 2,174 in the county summer school, 163 had had no high school training, while 594 had had some college work. It is evident at a glance that these people could not be grouped together in the same class and given instruction that would fit all people in attendance. It may be noted also that 483 of the total of 2,174 had no teaching experience, while 988 had taught for three years or more.

492 135 79 184 94 67 156 130 139 108 52 47 285

These facts show again the urgent necessity for breaking up the county summer school into different groups, as the classification shown here would indicate that a great many of the teachers are clearly above the field of instruction for county summer school, and a considerable number of them below it.

(b) Colored Summer Schools 1919—In the year 1919 eighteen county summer schools were held for the colored teachers. Nearly all of these summer schools, however, were joint summer schools and practically every county in the State contributed towards the support of these eighteen colored summer schools. There were enrolled in these colored summer schools 1,907 teachers. Of this number 566 held no teachers' certificate of any kind and 688 held only second grade certificates, making a total of 1,254, or nearly sixty per cent of the 1,907, who held second grade certificates, or no certificate at all. Again, out of a total of 1,907, 432 had had no high school training of any kind, while 249 claim some college training.

Again, it was evident that these people could not be grouped together to the best advantage, and it will be necessary to arrange in the county summer schools for varying classes to meet the needs of the teachers of different degrees of training. This is again shown in the experience of the teacher. 349 of them had had no teaching experience, while 1.053 had had three or more years of teaching experience, the following table showing the distribution of these teachers relative to the certificates held, to the scholastic training and to the teaching experience.

	TABLE I	II.	
COLORED	SUMMER	SCHOOLS,	1919

		(Certf	ieate	s		Trai	ning		F	Expe	rienc	e
County	Roll	No Cert.	2nd Grade	Ele.	Above Ele.	No. E.S.	Some H. S.	H. S. Graduate	Some College	None	1 year	2 years	3 years or more
Buncombe. Cleveland. Craven. Cumberland. Durham. Forsyth. Granville. Lenoir. Mecklenburg. Martin. Montgomery. New Hanover. Northampton. Pasquotank.	72 15 85 186 50 194 60 64 205 73 19 145 23 265	14 40 18 43 17 4 103 24 10 41 2 30	134 22 56 36 57 20 23 3 30 19	12 4 4 18 9 9 71 7 0 52 24 6 57 2 173	1 0 144 3 1 1 244 0 3 3 30 2 0 177 0 3 3	4 2 69 87 20 19 21 0 36 36 36 3 21 2	266 4 111 722 199 54 111 64 51 114 43	33 *8 2 9 9 102 28 0 81 19 60 8	1 3 18 2 19 0 0 37 4 2 13 2 28	16 14 17 7 71 24 5 30 1	311 3 8 233 5 25 25 10 0 29 6 4 13 2 35	1 9 52 8 28 9 0 20 6 2 10 2	7 52 99 21 127 24 57 85 37 8 92 18
RowanScotland	109 70	35 25	38 32	31 6	5 7	1 28	37 30	19 10	52 2	28 1	7 30	14	60 35
Wake	190 82	81 41	62 26	34 15	13	23 30	63 34	57 8	47 10	65 7	26 11	22 5	77 59
Totals	1907	566	688	530	123	432	600	626	249	349	268	237	1053

(c) Summer Schools in 1920—In making ready for the summer schools of 1920 the facts as set forth in the foregoing tables were taken into consideration. It was seen that it would be necessary to differentiate between what is known as the county summer school and what is known as the approved summer school, so that teachers of varying degrees of training and experience would be able to obtain instruction in the summer school that would be appropriate to their needs.

For this purpose a conference was called at the office of the State Superintendent of all the heads of teacher training institutions in North Carolina, together with the directors of all approved summer schools, to find out, if possible, the line of demarkation between the county summer school and the approved summer school. It was decided that this line should be about what the Board of Examiners had designated as the Elementary Teachers' Certificate; namely, graduation from a standard high school, or academic credits obtained by examination for the Elementary Teachers' Certificate.

All teachers holding certificates higher than the Elementary Teachers' Certificate would, therefore, have to attend an approved summer school in order to secure certificate credit on any certificate they might hold. While all teachers holding certificates below the Elementary Teachers' Certificate; namely, Second Grade, Temporary, Permit or Provisional A or B, would have to attend a county summer school in order to secure the proper certificate credit. For the summer of 1920 it was optional with the holders of Elementary Certificates as to whether they attended county summer

school or approved summer school as they were just on the dividing line and credit was offered to this particular class of teachers for attendance in either of the summer schools.

The directors of the approved summer schools readily agreed to this plan and restricted the folks that could enter the approved summer school to the people who held Elementary Teachers' Certificates, or a higher certificate, or to people who were graduates of standard high schools, or its undoubted equivalent. Since all of these people that went to summer school attended the approved summer schools it was much easier to classify the folks that attended the county summer schools.

(d) White Approved Summer Schools 1920—Eleven approved summer schools for white teachers were organized in 1920 and the summer schools make their reports direct to the Board of Examiners, sending the credit cards on uniform blanks. Reports were sent from these summer schools for 2.445, and of this number 2.222 received summer school credits. That is, they attended the summer school for at least twenty-five days and secured credit on not fewer than three courses laid out by the summer school. Table IV shows the cards and credits received from each of the eleven summer schools.

TABLE IV. WHITE APPROVED SUMMER SCHOOLS, 1920.

Νo.	Name	Roll	Pass
1.	Appalachian Training School	87	70
2.	Asheville Normal	357	30
3.	Cullowhee Normal	82	8
4.	E. C. T. T. School.	131	13
5.	Flora Macdonald	5.5	3
6.	North Carolina College for Women	539	51
7.	State College—Agricultural an Engineering	347	30
8.	Trinity.	88	7
9.	University of North Carolina	616	55
10.	Lenoir College	120	11
1.	A. C. College	23	2
	Totals.	2445	222

(e) Colored Approved Summer Schools 1920—Eleven approved summer schools for colored teachers were organized in North Carolina, and arrangements were made by Mr. N. C. Newbold, State Agent for Colored Schools in North Carolina, for Hampton Institute in Virginia to take a number of North Carolina teachers and give a certain kind of training which we were not prepared to give in this State. Ninety-seven North Carolina teachers attended Hampton, making a total of twelve approved summer schools that were available for colored teachers in North Carolina. This table shows that 790 colored teachers attended these approved summer schools and that 609 secured summer school credits. This is very remarkable as the figures tabulated from the budget of 1919-20 show only 945 colored teachers holding Elementary Certificates, or higher. These summer schools are found listed in Table V below, which gives the total number of cards received from each institution and the number of these cards that received the proper summer school credits.

TABLE V.	
COLORED APPROVED SUMMER SCHOOLS.	1920

No.	Name	Roll	Pass
12.	A. and T. College.	147	106
13.	Asheville	17	16
14.	Biddle University	40	27
15.	Elizabeth City Normal	109	91
16.	Fayetteville Normal	39	29
17.	Livingston College	57	48
18.	National Training School	40	36
19.	Parmele Training School	9	9
20.	Shaw University	109	86
21.	Slater Normal	57	48
22.	Hampton	97	80
23.	Wilmington	69	33
	Totals	790	609

(f) White County Summer Schools 1920—Table VI below shows that county summer schools were held for white teachers in seventy-three counties. Three of these were joint summer schools in which seven other counties joined, making a total of eighty counties that held county summer schools in 1920. Scotland, Hoke and Robeson joined with Cumberland County at Red Springs. Jones and Onslow united at Jacksonville. Camden, Currituck, Ferquimans joined with Pasquotank at Elizabeth City.

There were enrolled in these seventy-three county summer schools 2,609 teachers. Of this 1,070 had no teachers' certificate of any kind, and 860 held only Second Grade Certificates, making a total of 1,930 of the class of second grade or below, or seventy-four per cent of the total enrollment who were in this class. 679 held one of the provisional certificates, or a Temporary or Elementary Certificate. That is, 679 held some form of State certificate.

The increase in the percentage of the people holding the lower class of certificates in 1920 in the county summer schools over the percentage holding the lower class of certificates in the 1919 county summer schools is accounted for by the fact that the teachers holding the better certificates attended the approved summer schools. These figures show that the teachers who were in attendance at the county summer schools could be more easily classified as there was not such a great divergence in the kind of certificates they held, or in the amount of training which they had received previous to going to the summer school.

In the matter of training 415 out of the 2.609 were below high school graduation. 222 claim some college credit, while the remaining 1,972 had received some instruction in high school. Out of the total of 2.609, 943 were teachers who had no experience. 706 had had one year of experience, making a total of 1,649 with no experience, or a very limited amount. These figures show again how the teachers in the county summer schools could be better classified, and how the instruction would function better.

Out of the 2,609, 2,013 attended not fewer than twenty-five days and entered not later than the third day, and passed the work on not fewer than four courses. That is, 2,013 teachers in the county summer schools

obtained a unit of summer school work towards raising their certificates to a higher class. 718 teachers holding Second Grade Certificates obtained full summer school credit and will be entitled to the Provisional B Certificate when the county superintendent shall have recommended them for consideration.

In examining the cards it is very apparent that the tendency of some teachers is to overload themselves with work in the county summer schools. Many cards show that the teachers carried six courses, and in a few instances they carried and passed as many as eight courses. It seems to me that unit of credit at a county summer school should be not more than three courses requiring preparation. The content of these three courses should be enriched and their scope should be broadened, so that the teachers attending a summer school could concentrate on not more than three courses, and thereby secure much better training than can be secured by taking so much work. The tendency was noted also that the less preparation or training the teacher had had before going to the summer school, the more apt she was to undertake a greater amount of work. Many teachers failed to obtain the summer school credit because they were trying to carry more work than could be done in one summer.

TABLE VI.
WHITE COUNTY SUMMER SCHOOLS, 1920

			С	ertifi	cate	s		7	Crain	ing			F	zper	ienc	e	Pa	.ss
County	Number	Roll	None	2nd Grade	Prov. A and B	All	Below II. S.	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Some College	None	1 year	2 years	3 years or More	Pass	2nd Pass
Alexander	2	37	16	14	2	5	11	11	5	5	5	0	17	5	6	9	22	7
Alleghany	3	36	17	10	2	7	81	6	6	3	10	3	13	6	6	11	29	9
Anson	4	25	17	6	0	2	2	4	4	5	7	3	5	12	4	4	18	4
Ashe	5	51	18	18	0	1.5	S	14	9	7	11	2	14	13	8	16	42	11
Beaufort	7	18	4	12	1	1	5	5	4	2	1	1	4	8	4	2	15	16
Bertie	8	15	2	9	1	3	2	1	5	3	4	0	2	8	3	2	11	0
Bladen	9	20	6	8	2	4	0	6	5	6	3	0	6	3	4	7	16	3
Brunswick	10	20	10	4	0	6	2	7	3	5	0	3	10	2	2	6	15	6
Buncombe	11	30	14	6	4	6	0	5	5	10	10	0	10	11	3	6	25	6
Burke	12	52	23	18	5	6	6	3	11	14	15	3	23	11	9	9	35	10
Cabarrus	13	25	10	7	2	6	1	1	3	10	8	2	6	9	6	4	21	5
Caldwell	14	50	20	7	2	21	9	9	6	3	15	8	19	10	12	9	35	7
Carteret	16	12	5	6	1	0	4	2	1	5	0	0	5	3	0	4	11	5
Catawba	18	27	11	14	1	1	6	6	5	4	6	0	10	12	1	4	24	12
Chatham		48	20	6	5	17	2	S	5	9	15	9	-11	10	3	24	38	6
Cherokee	20	38	7	21	1	- 9	12	10	5	6	5	0	7	5	5	21	30	
Clay	22	22	10	8	1	3	1	2	0	4	11	4	11	2	4	5	21	8
Cleveland	23	54	22	14	4	14	1	6	5	10	29	3	23	17	12	2	45	10
Columbus	24	32	10	9	2	11	5	6	2	8	7	4	10	6	3	13		
Craven	25	18	11	1	1	5	3	2	4	3	4	2	6	_			12	
Cumberland	26	40	17	19	2	_	1	3	9	14	10	3	16			1	38	
Dare	28	19	12	0	0	7	5	3	4	2	4	1	12	4			13	I.
Davidson	29	48	16	16	5	11	7	10	9	6	9	7	15		1	1	39	
Davie	30	19	4			7		1	5	4	2	2			1 -		13	
Duplin	31	34	18	14	1	1	3	6	5	4	16		1	1			28	
Forsyth		24	6	10	0	8	1	2	4	5	6			_	_		20	1
Gates	37	13	4	4	0	5	0	0	2	2	6	3	3	4	5	1	13	4

TABLE VI-CONTINUED

			(Certif	ficate	es			Trai	ning			Е	xper	ienc	е	Pa	ass
County	Number	Roll	None	2nd Grade	Prov. A and B	All	Below II. S.	1 year‡	2 years	3 years	4 years	Some College	None	1 year	2 years	3 years or more	Pass	2nd Pass
	4.5	1				10		Ī.						-		_		10
Guilford	41	1	1		3	13 6	_		9 2	6		8	12	12	13			
Harnett	44	1 "	_	20	0 2	2	9	1	4	1	6	3	3 9	1	6	13	1	
Haywood	44	1 .		12	0				1	3	4	4	6	5 3	7			1
Henderson	46			13	0	3		6	3	1	5	2	4	4	2	5 2		
Hertford	48			2	1	1	1	2	0	4	0	1	. 4	2	2			
Hyde	49			25	2	4	16		7	8	11	5	20	24	5			1
Iredell	50		1		2	0	8		4	7	0	0	18	4	2		1	
Johnston.	51	1 -0		7	0	9		7	4	5	4	2	7	4	2			
Lincoln	55			17	8	13	0	7	10	15	20	6	23	12	8			
Macon	56			27	1	3	16		18	8	9	2	33	15	15			1
Madison	57			14	2	8	15	14	2	9	12	1	24	12	3		1	1
McDowell	59			5	0	9	0	1	2	5	12	0	7	8	5	0	1	1
Mitchell	61			12	0	2	25	9	2	2	2	0	26	4	6	4		1
Montgomery	62			3	0	14	0	0	1	4	7	8	2	1	9	8		
Moore	63			8	0	2	1	4	7	2	4	1	9	7	1	2		
Nash	64		1	6	0	3	0	1	4	2	4	2	4	5	0	4		1
New Hanover	65			6	1	5	1	3	4	3	4	0	3	1	4	7	11	4
Northampton	66	i	1	3.	5	4	0	1	2	1	4	7	3	3	3	6		2
Onslow	67	22	3	10	1	8	0	6	8	3	5	0	3	4	5	10	21	10
Orange	68	74	45	12	6	11	3	4	5	23	29	10	27	25	11	11	58	9
Pamlico	69	16	10	3	0	3	3	2	3	6	1	1	10	4	0	2	11	2
Pasquotank	70	33	6	4	4	19	2	2	5	1	12	11	2	10	4	17	23	2
Person	73	28	9	10	2	7	2	3	5	10	3	5	9	6	3	10	24	7
Pitt	74	108	70	31	2	5	19	17	23	25	24	0	48	39	10	11	99	28
Polk	75		3	6	0	4	0	1	3	2	7	0	3	7	2	1	12	16
Randolph	76			11	6	23	12	13	8	14	10	6	18	19	15	11	59	11
Richmond	77	27	12	7	3	5	3	0	7	8,	8	1	10	9	4	4	23	6
Rowan	80		20	14	0	17	4	6	7	12	15	7	17	10	13	11	50	9
Rutherford	81	50		14	1	14	4	3	6	18	12	7	19	13	5	13	41	11
Sampson	82			7	4	2	0	6	5	4	6	1	9	6	3	4	20	7
Stanly	84	47	16	22	2	7	11	12	12	3	7	2	15	15	7	10	22 33	11 14
Stokes	85 86	45 73	17 35	19 28	0	9	13 22	9	6	5	7	5	18 36	14 20	5 6	8	51	24
Surry	87	47	16	15	4 5	6 11	12	13	7	8	17	5	20	6	6	11 15	35	10
Swain Transylvania	88	41	18	10	5	8	12	8 6	15 6	8	12	8	20	13	3	5	30	7
Tyrrell	89	15	9	1	3	2	2	5	4	1	3	0	4	4	4	3	14	í
Union	90	51	20	16	5	10	6	5	18	10	8	4	20	12	9	10	36	11
Wake	92	65	21	26	11	7	5	10	10	16	9	15	17	25	17	6	60	25
Warren	93	21	6	6	1	8	1	2	2	4	4	8	5	9	2	5	15	4
Watauga	95	100	46	49	4	1	22	22	20	15	21	0	42	29	14	15	80	35
Wayne	96	18	2	4	8	4	0	3	3	5	7	0	2	7	5	4	15	2
Wilkes	97	86	30	29	5	22	34	20	13	5	14	0	24	25	31	6	58	22
Wilson	98	15	9	5	0	1	0	0	1	4	9	1	9	3	2	1	13	5
Yadkin	99	32	11	13	1	7	8	10	6	2	6	0	6	13	4	9	23	11
Yancey	100	67	30	21	3	13	19	26	10	2	7	3	30	12	12	13	50	15
Totals		2609	1070	860	160	519	415	450	435	472	615	222	943	706	424	536	2013	718

1920 COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOL FOR CHEROKEE INDIANS

	43	24	15	1	3	34	6	2	1	0	0	21	6	6	10	30	12
GRAND TOTALS	2652	1094	875	161	522	449	456	437	473	615	222	964	712	430	546	2043	730

(g) Colored County Summer Schools 1920—Thirty summer schools were held for colored teachers, as shown in the accompanying Table VII. All of these were joint summer schools and every county in the State was at liberty to send its teachers to some one of these schools. There were enrolled 1,900. Of this number 622 held no certificate, and 981 held only a second grade certificate, making a total of 1,603 that held second grade certificates, or below.

When we come to the matter of training 601 had no high school training, and 313 had only one year of high school work. When we come to consider the organization of the colored high schools it is altogether possible that the 313 given as having a year of high school might very probably be classed with the 542 who had not had any high school training. 479 of these teachers had had no teaching experience, while \$19 had had three or more years experience.

The classification of the teachers in the colored summer schools was far more difficult than in the white summer schools, because the applicants had not had nearly so much training. It was necessary in some summer schools to organize a sub-group for the folks of least training. That is, the people who would probably fall in the fourth or fifth or sixth grade in an ordinary graded school, and who were unable to do the work as laid out in the County Summer School Manual.

A further division and reclassification it seems to me will be necessary in the colored summer schools for another year. Out of the 1,900 that attended, 851 secured summer school credit, or less than fifty per cent. Out of 981 holding the second grade certificate, 512 secured the summer school credit and will be entitled to Provisional B Certificate when they shall have been recommended by their superintendent. The large percentage of failures among the colored teachers can be accounted for in two ways:

- 1. Lack of preparation of the teachers who attended.
- 2. Rather strict enforcement of the rules of the Board of Examiners by the directors of the colored summer schools.

TABLE VII.
COLORED COUNTY SUMMER SCHOOLS, 1920

Certificates Training Experience P																		
			C	ertif	icate	s			Trai	ning			1	Expe	rienc	e	Pa	.S8
County	Number	Roll	None	2nd. Grade	Prov. A and B	All Others	Below H. S.	l year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Some College	None	1 year	2 years	3 years or more	Pass	2nd Pass
Ashe	5	15	5	7	0	3	10	3	1	0	0	1	5	1	3	6	2	0
Bertie	8	58	24	23	0	11	19	7	5	5	2	20	15	5	5	33	29	15
Bladen	9	72	31	31	6	4	51	11	1	9	0	0	27	8	6	31	13	3
Buncombe	11	28	6	12	4	6	14	0	0	0	12	2	18	4	5	1	21	7
Craven	25	76	15	49	0	12	59	2	10	2	0	3	16	15	6	39	30	
Cumberland	26	111	49	54	3	5	64	11	20	10	6	0	24	32	14	41	49	26
Durham	32	61	17	37	3	4	9	12	26	8	6	0	9	21	6	25	35	
	33	76	14	38	4	20	22	10	11	22	11	0	11	20	15	30	40	22
	34	52	1	47	3	1	21	15	9	2	4	1	6	15	15	16	30	20
	34	60	19	35	0	6	10	6	12	0	32	ô	19	10	0	31	36	20
	39	40	4	29	0	7	2	5	3	5	16	9	6	9	5	20	18	12
	41	219	71	114	7	27	45	54	64	41	12	3	44	54	25	96	58	32
	46	31	6	14	0	11	1	0	3	3	24	0	7	5	4	15	14	7
Lenoir	54	41	13	20	0	8	18	4	5	1	8	5	10	9	3	19	9	4
Martin	58	36	15	16	0	5	23	5	0	1	0	7	17	8	3	8	21	13
Mecklenburg.	60	58	17	34	3	4	31	1	4	10	11	1	11	8	7	32	39	16
Montgomery	62	31	20	2	0	9	8	3	0	11	6	3	17	4	5	5	9	1
New Hanover	65	107	35	63	0	9	61	14	9	20	3	0	36	15	9	47	75	44
Northampton	66	38	9	18	0	11	3	0	6	2	3	24	9	3	2	24	12	7
Pasquotank	70	138	53	52	1	32	30	46	35	23	4	0	36	20	17	65	10	37
Pitt	74	48	16	28	0	4	11	17	7	11	0	2	8	5.	7	28	26	20
Person	73	34	19	15	0	0	7	15	8	3	1	- 0	12	6	2	14	25	13
Randolph	76	20	6	12	0	2	4	1	1	1	0	13	6	0	6	8	12	8
Robeson	78	75	14	46	0	15	13	16	13	8	13	12	12	19	9	35	48	34
,	80	66	21	35	4	6	14	15	12	10	9	6	14	13	5	34	43	21
Rutherford	81	23	10	12	0	1	6	2	9	1	5	0	7	6	1	9	11	9
Scotland	83	67	15	33	2	17	11	16	20	13	7	0	10	18	5	34	17	7
Vance	91	36	21	7	0	8	3	. 1	7	5	18	2	9	6	4	17	19	4
Wake	92	183	76	98	2	7	31	21	30	32	49	20	58	46	23	56	100	71
Totals		1900	622	981	42	255	601	313	331	259	262	134	479	385	217	819	851	512

(h) SUMMARY—Below is a summary of all the persons who attended summer school in 1920, so far as we have the record, both white and colored.

	Cards		Credits	
White County Summer Schools	2,609		2.013	
White Approved Summer Schools			2,222	
Total		5,054		4,235
Indian Summer School		43		30
Colored County Summer Schools	1,900		851	
Colored Approved Summer Schools	790		609	
Total		2,690		1,460
Grand total		7,787		5,725

This summer school record shows a wonderful awakening among the teachers of the State. If this sort of thing can continue for a few years, the teaching profession in North Carolina will be transformed.

II. FINANCIAL STATEMENT

191	1918-1919		9-1930
Recripts	$\begin{array}{c} Disbursc-\\ ments \end{array}$	Receipts	Disburse- $ments$
State Appropriation \$25,000.00 Salaries Members Board Expenses Members Board Office expenses Janitress Reading examination papers Conducting Institutes Interest	\$13,624.88 5.531.88 4,735.76 580.00 1,274.64 1,147.21	\$25,000.00	\$12,039.16 5,513.67 7.062.10 847.50 2,025.20
Total\$25,000.00	\$26,894.37	\$25.000.00	\$27,502.63
Deficit			
Total deficit for two years			.\$ 5,809.25

HI. THE WORK OF THE OFFICE

I am presenting here a few facts so you will see the magnitude of the undertaking in the office to keep track of all the credits of all the teachers. Besides the great volume of business necessary to pass upon, the identity of names, and the similarity of names of the various applicants makes it an exceedingly difficult task to keep up with the credits. Again, the same applicant often writes under two or three variations of the same name. For instance: Mary Elizabeth Smith, Lizzie Smith, Mrs. Mary Smith and Mrs. J. C. Smith looks to the office to be four persons. In the final analysis, she may turn out to be one, two or three or four persons as the case may be. A great deal of time must of necessity be spent in the office trying to solve the mysteries of variation in name.

The office comes in contact with the contentious person—one that cannot be satisfied. If she received a Grammar Grade Certificate, she immediately wants a Primary or vice versa.

The office force has done its utmost to see that every applicant should receive credit for all the work done. Nothing pleases them better than to see certificates going out.

The office must constantly be on guard against forgeries. They are not numerous, but they come at the most unexpected time and place. To safeguard against that, precautions must be taken to the extent that persons who are entirely honest must be sometimes subjected to inconvenience in order to keep the records straight.

On the whole, however, the teaching force of North Carolina is a delightful body to work with, courteous and patient in their correspondence, and only want the credit which they have earnestly and honestly earned. It is a pleasure to serve them.

Some idea of the amount of work that has been done in the office in the last year may be obtained by a glance at the following figures:

(a) Correspondence—From January 1, 1920, to December 31, 1920, there were received in this office 26,364 letters. 16,873 letters were dictated

and written. 10,709 certificates were issued in the same period. It is very difficult to write these letters, because every case seems to have a slight variation from the other, so it has been difficult to devise form letters that could be used. This has been resorted to when possible, but the form letters are not counted in the above. However, many letters call only for a bulletin, or a blank, and when these are sent they are not counted as letters.

(b) Examinations—The following table gives some facts relative to the examinations in 1920. The papers of each applicant are placed in an individual examination pouch and forwarded to the State Board of Examiners at Raleigh. These papers are graded by teachers especially employed for the purpose. The grades are placed on the pouches apposite each subject. They are then turned into the office for the purpose of making permanent records of the results.

	Number	Number	Number	Number
	Applicants	Individual	Papers	Papers
Date of Examination		Papers	Accepted	Rejected
April	. 665	5.509	2,574	2,935
July and August	2,753	18,972	11.153	7,819
October	. 2,901	17,008	7,748	9,260
Total	. 6,219	41,489	21.475	20,014

A triplicate report is made of each examination, one is mailed to the applicant, one is mailed to the superintendent that held the examination, and one is filed in the office as a permanent record. It then becomes the business of the office to connect up these grades with the other credits that may be or may not be in the office.

(c) READING CIRCLE CREDITS—In the year 1920 the following reading circle credits were filed on the books given:

		No. Receiv-
Book	No. Taking	ing Credit
Rapeer	. 304	279
Davis	. 6,120	4,912
Klapper	. 647	554
Strayer	. 539	514
Total	7,610	6,259

A triplicate record is made of these reports, showing what disposition has been made of the credits in the office, and giving the number of the certificate on which this credit has been entered. One copy is sent to the superintendent who endorsed the report, another is sent to the applicant, and the third is filed in the office as part of the permanent records.

Nearly twice as many people took the reading circle work in 1920 as took it in 1919. The following gives the totals for that year:

		No. Receiv-
Book	No. Taking	ing Credit
Leiper	485	464
Rapeer	2,919	2,454
Strayer	40	37
Klapper	45	39
Colvin	264	232
Total	3,753	3,226

(d) SUMMER Schools—The following summer school records have been received and filed in the office:

Kind of S. S.	$No.\ Cards$	$No.\ Credits$
1. Co. S. S. (White)	. 2,609	2,013
2. Co. S. S. (Indian)	. 43	30
3. Co. S. S. (Colored)	1.900	851
4. App. S. S. (White)	. 2,445	2,222
5. App. S. S. (Colored)	. 790	609
Total	. 7,787	5,725

(e) General—Credits of various kinds received and entered on the permanent records in 1920:

1. Summer School Cards 2. Reading Circle Credits 3. Examination Papers	7,610
Total	56 886

Besides these credits more than two thousand college and high school transcripts have been received. The college transcripts were equated into semester hours credit, and the high school transcripts into Carnegie units. Many summer school credits have been received from Columbia, Chicago, East Tennessee Normal, Peabody. Winthrop, and many other institutions of the South. No official count has been kept of these, but it is estimated that the number is well over three hundred, making the total Summer School attendance of North Carolina teachers go considerably beyond eight thousand.



BIENNIAL REPORT

of

BUREAU OF COMMUNITY SERVICE

1918-1919 and 1919-1920



PUBLISHED BY THE STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION RALEIGH, N. C.

BUREAU OF COMMUNITY SERVICE

W. C. Crosby	Director
Mrs. Claire S. Thomas	.Librarian
J. B. Williamson	Mechanics
J. S. Black	Education
James Williamson	Inspector
L. W. Medlin	.Mechanic

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

January 1, 1921.

Dr. E. C. Brooks,

State Superintendent of Public Instruction, Raleigh, N. C.

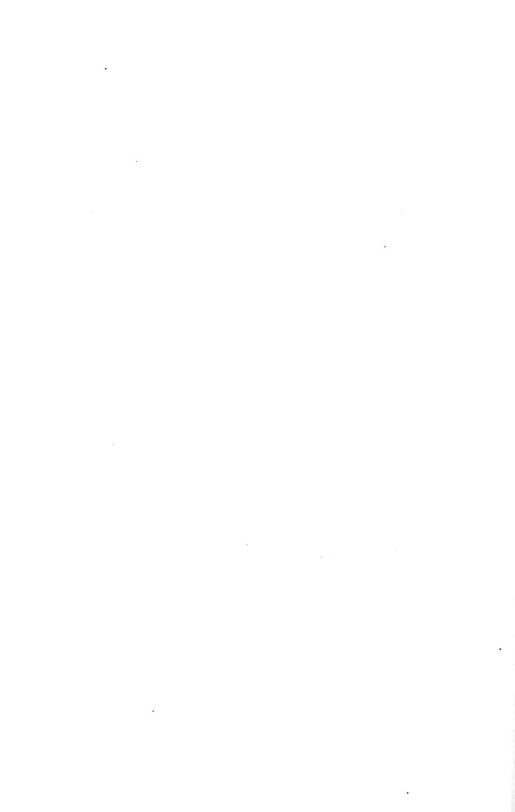
DEAR SIR:—Attached hereto is the biennial report of the Bureau of Community Service.

The report shows, I think, that the experiment has been so remarkably successful that the work can now be listed as one of the permanent and important features of your department, and provided for accordingly.

I claim no personal credit for the success of the project. The credit is due, in a large measure, to Governor Bickett, J. Y. Joyner and yourself, who have advised with a broad-minded and understanding sympathy, and waited patiently for results. Much of the credit is due also to Mrs. Thomas and Mr. Williamson, who have worked in season and out with an energy, zeal and loyalty that cannot be measured. And the county directors and mechanics cannot be forgotten as factors in the success of the work, for, after all, they are the ones who have put the theories into successful practice.

Respectfully,

W. C. CROSBY, Director.



REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF COMMUNITY SERVICE

1918-1920

INTRODUCTION

The General Assembly of 1917 passed "An act to improve the social and educational conditions of rural communities through a series of entertainments varying in number and cost, consisting of moving pictures selected for their entertaining and educational value," which the State Superintendent of Public Instruction was directed to provide. An annual appropriation of \$25,000 was made, out of which one-third of the expense of these entertainments was to be paid by the State Board of Education under the direction and supervision of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

After careful and extended investigation, it was found that the most economic and effective way—the only way, indeed, by which the service could be rendered cheap enough to be within the reach of the average rural community—was to make up complete portable operating units which could be put upon definite circuits in which a number of communities were conveniently grouped. Since the county board of education, under the act, is made custodian of the community funds raised for this purpose, and directed to apply in its own name to the State Board of Education for the one-third of the cost to be paid out of the State appropriation, it seemed best to limit each circuit to a group of communities within a single county.

THE BUREAU OF COMMUNITY SERVICE

The Bureau of Community Service, organized in 1916 under a voluntary arrangement by the State Departments of Education, Health, Agriculture, the State College of Agriculture and Engineering, the State College for Women, and the State Farmers' Union, has now become a division of the State Department of Education, under the direction of the State Board of Education.

The tremendous growth of the work since the moving picture service has been added and the various definite lines of activity have made it necessary to organize the bureau under certain heads or divisions, as follows:

CHIEF or DIRECTOR, who has charge of the entire bureau.

LIBRARIAN, who has charge of films and directs their circulation, purchases new films as needed, and keeps in constant touch with the film market, being always on the lookout for new films, especially those of an educational nature.

DIRECTOR OF MECHANICS, who has charge of all mechanical equipment, and who directs the mechanical end of the work in the counties.

DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION, who directs the physical education work in the counties through the country directors of community service, especially that necessary to enable the boys and girls to pass the physical tests required to secure the State Certificate of Junior Citizenship.

In looking over the records of the Bureau of Community Service for the

biennial period which this report covers—especially the latter half of the period—one is amazed at the tremendous growth of this new project of the State Board of Education and the unvarying satisfaction with which it has been received by the people of the counties where the work has been undertaken,

Although the act providing for this service was passed at the session of 1917, little actual field work was done during that year owing to the necessity of working out plans and providing suitable machinery. The first operating unit was made up in August, 1917, and the first county circuit organized in Sampson County the following December. From this small beginning, and with only \$25,000 per annum, the work has grown to nineteen full-time county systems, employing forty-two people for the entire year, who hold four hundred community meetings per month, with an average attendance of more than one hundred persons per meeting.

COUNTY UNIT SYSTEM OF COMMUNITY SERVICE

The uniform plan of organizing a circuit in a county is as follows: Ten community centers are selected, having in view their location in different parts of the county so that they may be conveniently accessible to the largest possible number of people and their strategic importance in possible future school consolidation.

Under the terms of the act the State is to pay one-third of the cost and the community two-thirds. It has been found that the total cost of the service per person attending, based upon the school population of the centers served, is fifteen cents. To raise its two-thirds of the cost, therefore, the community is instructed to make an admission charge of ten cents for each person over six years of age attending the meetings. No donation from public-spirited citizens or from other sources will be accepted, the object being to get the people together in a community meeting, rather than simply to give financial support to the work. This plan, also, serves to put the project on a competitive basis, as among communities in a county and counties in the State, because there are always more communities in any county than can be served, and more counties in the State wanting the service than it has been possible to reach on account of the size of the appropriation.

When application has been received from a county board of education and when, upon investigation, it appears that the spirit of the people and of the constructive leaders of the county is such as to insure the success of the project, an operating unit, owned by the State Board of Education, is placed in the county in charge of a mechanic, whose duties are to take care of the purely mechanical end of the work, and a county director of community service, who has general charge of the enterprise, under the joint supervision of the county superintendent of schools and the bureau of community service. The county director is a woman selected by the county superintendent on approval of the State Department of Education. She is selected for her special fitness for community center work. She directs all the community center activities in the ten communities included in her circuit, together with the plays and games in the schools, story-telling, community organization, junior citizenship, etc. She, of course, conducts the regular community meetings and the moving picture entertainments.

MECHANICAL EQUIPMENT

An operating unit consists of a moving picture projector, a Delco light plant for generating electrical current, extension cord, screen, etc., all mounted on a three-fourths-ton Dodge truck with panel body.

The operating units engaged in this work, during the two-year period for which this report is made, have traveled an aggregate of 137,253 miles—five and one-half times the distance around the earth. Or, to illustrate further, if it were possible to follow a line by land directly around the earth at the equator, and if there were seven hundred and ninety-five school-houses strung out in this line thirty-one miles apart, and if there were but one operating unit to hold the meetings in these schoolhouses, it would have to travel five and one-half times around the circuit, stopping for a meeting at each schoolhouse as it passed it before it would have equaled the distance traveled by our trucks in North Carolina and the meetings held during this two-year period—and the time required would be sixteen years.

But fortunately there were more than one operating unit, as will be seen from the tabulated list below, showing actual cost and estimated depreciation:

1 1 1 3 9 1 1 1 16	Complete operating units (Dodge) Complete operating unit (Ford). Stewart three-fourths-ton truck Dodge roadster Ford touring car Delco light plants (three-quarter kw.) Atlas moving picture machines. Victor moving picture machine. American projectoscope Universal moving picture camera Kodak Phonographs and records DeVry generator	1,344.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 600.00 1,485.00 225.00 175.00 650.00
	DeVry generator Extra lamps and material and rewinding sets Extra fire extinguishers	154.00
	Total Estimated depreciation (10 per cent)	
	Present value of machinery now owned	\$46,044.97

The amount figured off above for depreciation is probably too high, since the average length of time each unit has been used is only six months.

The Eureau of Community Service is encouraging the placing of moving picture machines in the schools of the State where current is available, and with this in mind has arranged with the distributors of one of the latest and best of the portable type projectors to furnish the machines, on our order, to schools and other public institutions at a considerable discount. We invite correspondence on this subject.

FILMS

The most serious problem encountered in the whole project has been found, strange to say, in its most vital feature—film service. At first it was thought the films might be rented, and a rental contract was made with one of the big commercial film exchanges to furnish, at a very reason-

able figure, the programs for our circuits in the same manner as they are furnished to commercial theaters. In this way some excellent programs were secured. But since the programs could not be censored (we had to take what came) it was found that in nearly every program would be included films of a questionable character, and, in some cases, films so utterly bad as not to be tolerated for a moment by a self-respecting community, to say nothing of their having to be sponsored by the State and county boards of education. Another exchange—one claiming to make a specialty of educational programs—was tried with very much better results so far as the character of the films was concerned, though that was not always satisfactory, but it was found that their supply was so limited that they began to "repeat" after less than half a dozen programs.

The purchase of films, after careful "screening," was the only possible solution of the problem. This the State Board of Education, after careful consideration, authorized to be done.

Motion picture films are only books—books written in the universal language of motion and emotion. Like books, also, a large number of them are good, many indifferent, and not a few utterly bad. The State, therefore, could no more afford to allow films of all kinds to circulate in its name that it could afford to fill its circulating libraries with unknown and uncensored books. This argument is made even stronger when it is remembered that thousands read the films where hundreds read the books.

Each regular program is made up of six reels, two of which, in a typical program, treat dramatic or historical subjects, two treat subjects of purely educational value, and two are good, clean comedy. The program is placed in a standard metal can, manufactured for the purpose, plainly marked as the property of the State Board of Education and with the number of the program it contains. A careful record is kept of the going and the coming of these programs on the circuits, as well as of the individual films. so that the responsibility for damage or loss, should such occur, may be readily placed. A program is kept on a circuit for fifteen days, after which it is returned to the library to be inspected, and in its turn sent out to another county circuit. In addition to our regular circulation, we have furnished films to many individual schools and Y. M. C. A.s. These calls for special service have not only come from our own State, but from South Carolina, Georgia and Tennessee. A charge of fifty cents per reel per night is made for this special service, the user paying transportation both ways.

At first it was almost impossible for us to break through the resistance of the large commercial film distributors and purchase good films suitable for our purpose. But this has now been rendered a comparatively simple matter since the organization of the National Academy of Visual Instruction, whose active membership comes from State university and departmental extension divisions and numerous other institutions and societies interested in the selection and distribution of films and other visual aids. Since the National Academy of Visual Instruction has been of such tremendous value to us, and since our Bureau has taken a leading part in its formation and operation, it is deemed wise, in this connection, to make the following quotation from its constitution, which sets forth clearly its purposes:

"The purposes of this Academy are to establish and maintain an organization through which schools and other educational institutions, churches, parent-teacher associations, clubs, welfare groups, and societies engaged in educational and semi-educational work may unite in furthering better production of and a more systematic and intelligent use of visual aids, such as lantern slides, motion picture films, charts, art collections, exhibits, and models; to prosecute research in visual instruction methods; to investigate sources of supply; to establish a clearing house of information; to devise methods of co-operation; to work out standards of method and practice; and to promote the knowledge and use of better films."

Dr. W. H. Dudley, Chief of the Bureau of Visual Instruction, University of Wisconsin, is President of the Academy; J. H. Wilson, of the Detroit Public Schools is Secretary; Mrs. Claire S. Thomas, Librarian of the Bureau of Community Service, is State Vice-President for North Carolina. To give only one example of the advantages secured by co-operating with other States through this national organization: In the purchase of one lot of twenty-five films we were not only able to get just the material we wanted, but saved a thousand dollars in the deal.

The Bureau of Community Service now (December 1, 1920) has in circulation five hundred and fifty-three reels of films, classified as follows:

Classification	No	. Reels
Agricultural		50
Comedy		148
Drama and story		
Fairy tales		
Health		11
Industrial		
Miscellaneous		25
Official war review		61
Patriotic	٠	52
Travelogue and scenic		40
Total		553

These films have been acquired at a total cost of \$18,120.

Films for use in schools for regular classroom work are now available. The Bureau of Community Service has procured a few of these for experimental use in a few public high schools. Arrangement has been made with Superintendent Harry Howell, of the Raleigh Public School, and Superintendent E. J. Coltrane, of the Roanoke Rapids Public Schools (and the same arrangement will probably be made with a few other schools) to try out these films in regular classroom work under the observation of the State Superintendent of Fublic Instruction and other members of the State Department of Education and the superintendents, principals and teachers of the high schools in which the tests are made. If these tests prove satisfactory—as they no doubt will—the Bureau will hope to provide a good library of such films for use of any schools having picture machines and desiring to use the films.

COUNTY PROGRESS FILMS

We are making in each county in which we work a "county progress" film. This is an attempt to visualize the state of progress in a county—a kind of pictorial survey of a county. It shows both the best and poorest schools, homes, farms, roads, livestock, etc, together with the characteristic activities of the people. When a county progress film has been used in the county in which it was produced, it is sent to other counties, and will finally be filed in the permanent library for future reference.

MEETINGS

Each community will have a meeting regularly twice a month as long as it gives an average attendance at the meetings equal to the school census of the district in which the meeting is held.

At each meeting there is a new picture program of six reels, which requires about an hour and a half to project, one-half hour or less being given to the discussion of community problems or other topics of interest to the community. The advantage of having these largely attended, regular community meetings, is readily seen. If the farm demonstration agent wishes to conduct a special campaign for any purpose, he attends the regular meetings of the communities to present his subject. In like manner, the county superintendent, the home demonstration agent, the county health officer, the superintendent of public welfare, or other constructive State and county forces, have the same opportunity, and are encouraged to use it. The county director of community service is not allowed to give technical She may speak freely of the importance, for instance, of wheat production, soybeans, or other crops, but the moment some one asks her for information relative to the preparation of the soil, seeding, or any other technical features, she immediately refers him to the county farm demonstration agent. The same is true in technical matters of education, health, canning, roads, etc. Her duty in this phase of the work is to organize the human forces of the community into an efficient machine for the use of the various constructive forces of the State and county in working out definite community problems.

During the two years covered by this report our county directors have held 4,250 regular community meetings with a total paid attendance of 424,633—an average per meeting of 102 people. This is the most eloquent testimony we can present to show the high esteem in which the country people hold this service. This record is absolutely without parallel. Nothing else has ever been found that will draw such numbers of people into their regular community meetings from week to week, month to month, and year to year. The record is all the more remarkable when it is remembered that hundreds of these meetings are held in small schoolhouses in far out-of-the-way neighborhoods.

In addition to the above number of regular meetings held by the county directors of Community Service, there have been held by various members of the Bureau one hundred thirty-five special meetings, having an aggregate attendance of more than 27,000 people. It must be remembered, also, that this remarkable attendance record has been made in spite of the two epidemics of influenza and a long period of unprecedented depression among country people on account of low prices of farm products. The following little incident, which happened in Franklin County, illustrates the attitude of thousands of country children toward the Service: It was raining, and little four-year-old Mabel's mother said, "Mabel, it's raining and I'm afraid we can't go to the schoolhouse meeting to-night." A little later her mother heard Mabel behind the door, saying, "God, please don't let it rain to-night; don't let it even 'pinkle, 'cause I want to see the pictures at the schoolhouse"—and the simple child-faith was rewarded that night.

COMMUNITY ORGANIZATION

A general form of community organization is set up in each of these communities if there is not one already in existence. Under this plan of combining the moving picture service with the community organization work, each is greatly strengthened. The picture program gives definite purpose and a strong drawing force for the community meetings, thus bringing together regularly all the people of the community and so furnishing numerous and unrivaled opportunities for the presentation and discussion of community projects and problems. The community organization, in turn, gives the necessary local machinery for financing and otherwise carrying on the moving picture work decently and in order, and for translating the inspiration of the community meeting into solid facts of community progress.

JUNIOR CITIZENSHIP CERTIFICATES

Probably the most vital and far-reaching work undertaken by our county directors of community service is that having to do with the junior citizens of both sexes. It is our answer to the question whether the State, the county, or the community, each or all, has the right to ask and to measure in terms of citizen-making the results of its schools and other educational enterprises that are paid for with public money.

To measure these results in terms of fitness for citizenship, four different sets of tests have been adopted, as follows: tests for

- 1. Physical Fitness.
- 2. Intellectual Fitness.
- 3. Vocational Fitness.
- 4. Social Fitness.

In each of the centers the county director takes a volunteer group of boys and girls (this is for first-year tests) of the seventh and eighth grades, preferably of the seventh only. She explains to them just what they must do to pass these tests, which, stated very briefly, are about as follows:

PHYSICAL FITNESS.—The official medical inspection card must show that there are no physical defects, or that any that might have been found have been corrected. In addition, the boy or girl is required to make certain records during the school year in running, jumping, chinning, etc.

INTELLECTUAL FITNESS.—The minimum requirement for first year (age not over 14) is to pass the seventh grade examination.

VOCATIONAL FITNESS.—The minimum requirement is to be an active member of one of the agricultural clubs; or to have a savings bank account of money earned by personal effort; or to have earned money invested in any remunerative farm project or trading operation, which is personally directed.

Social Fitness.—Under this head the tests cannot be quite so definite. We are anxious to know whether a boy or a girl who is growing into a fit citizen physically, intellectually and vocationally is also being fitted to become an *active* member of the community. Is he learning to play fair, to coöperate heartily in team work, to be honest, to respect the law, to follow as well as to lead? What kind of books does he read, and how does he spend his pastime?

When a boy or a girl has satisfactorily passed all these tests, the name and grade is sent up to the Bureau of Community Service where a permanent record is kept. To each one passing these tests is given a Certificate of Junior Citizenship bearing the great seal of the State and the signatures of the Governor and the State Superintendent of Public Instruction. This certificate congratulates the recipient upon the progress made toward fit citizenship, and shows that the first tests (age 14) have been passed. It also has blank spaces for recording the passing of second and third tests (age 16, and age 18) and for signatures of proper State and county officials, who witness that the tests have been satisfactorily passed. The certificate is not complete until the second and third tests have been passed. This has been found a most definite and practical scheme for inducing boys and girls to strive to take full advantage of the opportunities a generous public is providing. It gets them somewhere and marks the place.

In the nineteen counties in which we are working there are 884 boys and 848 girls, who are candidates for these certificates, and many are being added each week. In fact, 241 boys and 203 girls have already completed the tests required for the first period and their certificates will be issued before the end of the present calendar year.

The form of test card and the language of the certificate are found below:

BUREAU OF COMMUNITY SERVICE STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

TEST CARD FOR JUNIOR CITIZENSHIP

Period
The undersigned hereby certify that
, age,
of
and
Of
has made the following grades in the Junior Citizenship tests, and we recommend that a State Certificate of Junior Citizenship be issued to
Note: Please grade on a scale of 10 as perfect except in Intellectual Fitness which should state school grade last passed.
INTELLECTUAL FITNESS
PHYSICAL FITNESS
VOCATIONAL FITNESS
SOCIAL FITNESS
County Superintendent of Schools.
County Director of Community Service.
County Farm Demonstration Agent.
County Home Demonstration Agent.
County Health Officer.
County Superintendent of Public Welfare.

- rtificate of	Junior Citizenshi
Cerr	
This Certificate	of Junior Citizenship is issued to
	and
of	,County
in recognition of the men	ritorious workhas done in fitting
obligations of a grown- holder of this certificate the originals of which ar	, for the glorious privileges and solemn- up citizen. The grades made by the are found in the test cards appended re filed in the Bureau of Community epartment of Education at Raleigh.
	his certificate is signed by the Governo
of North Carolina, with	essed by the State Superintendent o Public Instruction, and th great seal of the State of North
	Carolina is hereto affixed.
[SEAL]	Governor of the State of North Carolina.
	State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

The following table shows candidates for Junior Citizenship Certificates, by counties, for the school year 1920-21:

County	Candidates for Junior Citizenship Certificate				
	Boys	Girls			
Anson					
Craven	42	31			
Davidson	54	36			
Franklin	20	66			
Forsyth	18	16			
Granville	84	76			
Halifax	66	89			
Johnston	107	80			
Macon					
Montgomery	63	35			
Pender	45	61			
Robeson	140	110			
Stanly	1				
Union	12	12			
Vance	42	50			
Wake	28	31			
Wilkes	146	135			
Washington	16	20			
Totals	884	848			

The minimum physical efficiency which boys and girls of the seventh grade have been required to show in order to meet the requirements, under the rules adopted, for the first step toward getting the certificate follow:

Boys

Pull-up (Chinning)
GIRLS
Potato Race

A large percentage of both boys and girls have been unable to pass these simple physical tests without considerable training under the supervision of the county director of community service, and many have failed, even after several months of such training.

This vividly and impressively illustrates the dire need of some comprehensive plan to provide for systematic and scientific physical training in our public schools. If, because of positive physical defects and general physical deficiencies, nearly fifty per cent of the boys and girls trying fail to pass the simple tests required for Junior Citizenship Certificates, then it is high time that something were done—done quickly and on a comprehensive scale. The splendid work done by our State Board of Health in finding and correcting actual physical defects among school children can not be overrated, and this will always be one of the chief and most fundamental duties of that board. But the responsibility for the appalling preva-

lence of general physical inferiority, of under-development, of unbalanced, or "vocational" development of certain parts of the body at the expense of other parts, the criminal carelessness and ignorance of the laws that promote general bodily vigor—the responsibility for all these physical evils must ever be laid at the door of the system of public education.

The people of North Carolina would be dazed with horror at the deeds of some modern Herod, who, if he had the power, would go out and slay our children by the hundreds and cripple and maim them for life by the thousands. But when the community, the county and the State by inaction, by indifference, by criminal neglect of a plain and pressing duty allow this hated Herod of physical inefficiency to do the same job, our people fold their hands in sanctimonious resignation and say, "Tis the Lord's will; 'tis the visitation of Providence."

The Legislature of 1919 was asked for \$5,000 to be used by the Bureau of Community Service to inaugurate a general system of physical education in the public schools. The appropriation was not made, but the Bureau, being impressed with the need, has done what it could with its regular income. But this work is too important to be done by piece-meal and in this necessarily restricted way. There should be established in the State Department of Education a division of physical education, co-ordinate with the other main divisions of the Department.

RECAPITULATION

Number of counties served	26
Number of communities reached	664
Number of meetings held	4,385
Number of play and game periods conducted	754
Number of story hours with children	958
Number of community sings conducted	872
Number of ten-minute speakers	1,426
Amount of money spent by communities for playground	
equipment and other school improvements\$4,	969.33
Number attending meetings 4	51,633

TABULATED STATEMENTS BY COUNTIES

Following is a detailed tabulated statement by counties of the work done during the biennial period covered by this report, or for the full time the work has been in a county if less than two years.

ALAMANCE
HOBART STEELE, Director

Name of Community	Number meetings	Total attendance	Number 10-minute speakers	Number play periods	Number story hours	Number of Community Sings
Stony Creek	5	650				
Alamance	5	725				
Friendship	4	610				
Sylvan	5	1,475				
Ossipee	5	775				
Hawfields	5	775				
Saxapahaw	5	1,050				
Simpsonville	3	575				
Woodlawn	4	800				
Belmont	4	675				
Glenco	3	325				
Altamahaw	1	100				
Union Ridge	1	300				
Totals	50	8,835				

 ${\bf ANSON}$ Mrs. Chas. E. Ader, Director

Name of Community	Number meetings	Total attendance	Number 10-minute speakers	Number play periods	Number story hours	Number of Community Sings
Morven	15	1,927	13		9	
Peachland	15	1,610	7		11	
Cason Old Field	17	1,012	7		9	
Ansonville	17	1,698	9		13	
Wharf	8	511	3		8	
Polkton	15	1,714	10		10	
McFarland	16	1,677	9		12	
Diamond Hill	15	1,883	9		10	
Decp Creek	16	1,240	8		7	
Gum Springs	17	1,129	12		13	
Wadesboro (colored)	15	1,767	7		11	
Lilesville	10	768	6		6	
Rocky River	1	41	2			
Fountain Hill	1	115				
Flint Ridge	1	84				
Totals	179	17,165	102		119	

 $\begin{array}{c} \text{BERTIE} \\ \text{Miss Annie Lee Henderson, } \dot{Director} \end{array}$

Name of Community	Number meetings	Total attendance	Number 10-minute speakers	Number play periods	Number story hours	Number of Community Sings
Merry Hill	33	3,743	7	5	7	
Perry's Cross	22	2,090	2		1	
Edgewood	10	771	7	4	7	
Powellsville	18	1,261	8	8	6	
Bertie Training School	2	177	1	1		
Kelford	18	1,766	8	5	5	1
Britton's Grove	1	25				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Sandy Point	1	21	1	1		
Merry Hill (colored)	5	301				
Lewiston (colored)	1	49	1			
Mars Hill	14	1,542	8	7	3	1
Riverside	29	2,672	6	5	6	1
Powellsville (colored)	13	844	2			
Askewyille	5	314	3		1	
Lewiston	29	3.144	9	7	4	1
Roxobel	8	680	6	6	4	
Rice's School	2	112	1		1	
Colerain	13	1,748	•		1	
Green's Cross	6	471			1	
Peeles.	1	47			1	
Brown's	10	1,003			1	
Ray's	1	50			1	
Lawrence's Cross	1	20			1	
Corbett	1	116				1
Goosepond	1	100				
Spellers	2	200				
Reels	4	400				
Woodard	10	687	3			
Rhuys	9	900	J			
St. Luke	3	350				
Cooper's	2	300	1			
Harden's	3	259	1			
Exter	5	539				
Aulander	2	101				
Center Grove	8	1,010				
Windsor	8	1,010				
Parker's	4	410				
Ashland	1	125				
Hogford	1	175				
Mount Gould	1	100				-
mount Gould	1	100				
TOTALS	306	29,713	75	50	48	5

Name of Community	Number meetings	Total attendance	Number 10-minute speakers	Number play periods	Number story hours	Number of Community Sings
Forest	9	599	7	2		
Tuscarora	7	509	5	3		
Cove City	6	926	4		4	
Fort Barnwell	7	665	6			
Ernul	8	484	7			
Epworth	8	681	6	1	1	
Vaneeboro	7	1,007	3	1		
Croatan	5	203	3			
Jasper	1	138				
Wintergreen	7	505	4		1	
Dover	2	276	2	1		
Clark's	2	48	1	1		
New Bern (colored)	2	136	1			
Thurman	4	134	2	2		
Truitts	1	91	1			
Totals	76	6,402	52	11	6	

DAVIDSON

MISS MARY HEGE, Director

Name of Community	Number meetings	Total attendance	Number 10-minute speakers	Number play periods	Number story hours	Number of Community Sings
Colored Meeting	20	2,439	10		11	10
Fredonia	17	1.515	6	6	10	19
Sandy Grove	18	1,257	9	12	8	18
Enterprise	23	2,236	10	5	8	9
Wallburg		1,963	9	7	10	10
Arnold	7	387	3	3	4	4
Southmont	25	2,886	14	12	8	7
Chestnut Grove	12	679	4	4	6	15
Reeds	25	2,311	9	7	10	11
Churchland	26	4,156	11	11	8	11
Thomasville Orphanage	1			 		
Bethany	1	111	1			·
Areadia	1	100	1			
Weisner	1	106			1	1
Yadkin College	1	96			1	1
Welcome	1	82	1		 	
Denton	14	1,645				
Linwood	13	748				
Midway	6	362				
Handy	1	76		-		
Hedrick Grove	3	231				
Totals	239	23,386	88	67	85	86

FORSYTH
Miss Eva W. Scates, Director

Name of Community	Number meetings	Total attendance	Number 10-minute speakers	Number play periods	Number story hours	Number of Community Sings
Clemmons	18	2,338	13	7	7	S
Rural Haff	18	2,582	17	7	6	7
Rural Hall (colored)	17	1,632	6			
Bethania	19	3,020	17	s	5	6
Lewisville	18	2,082	16	9	8	7
Sedge Garden	19	1,934	17	6	7	
Walkertown	19	3,192	18	9	8	7
Waughtown	3	338	3		Í	
Brookstown	15	1,111	13	4	5	1
Mount Tabor	18	1,204	15	6	7	2
Bellew's Creek	18	2,499	17	8	8	6
Salem Hill (colored)	2	181	2			
Walkertown (colored)	12	861	5			
Mineral Springs	3	356	2			
Kernersville	1	114				
City Hall School	1	250				
Seward	1	268				
Bellerme (colored)	1	85				
West End	1	205				
Totals	202	24,252	171	64	- 61	57

FRANKLIN
MISS VIOLET ALEXANDER, Director

Name of Community	Number meetings	Total attendance	Number 10-minute speakers	Number play periods	Number story hours	Number of Community Sings
Popes	6	389	1	3	3	
New Hoje	6	539	1	2		ĺ
Youngsville	6	489	2	1	3	
Mountain Grove	6	908	1	4	3	:
Wood	5	728	2	5	1	
Ingleside.	6	683	1	5	3]
Cedar Rock	6	615	2	5	4	
Seven Paths	5	333	1	1	5	
Sandy Creek	6	1.044	2	4	3	
Bunn	5	1,172	1	4	1	
Louisburg Gr. School	1	152	1		1	
White Level	3	291	1	1		
Hickory Rock	2	104	1	1	1	
Mapleville		160	1		1	
Centerville.	1	112	1		1	
Justice	1	60				
Laurel	1	125				
Roberts	1	92	1			
Mitchener	1	40			1	
Totals	70	8,036	20	36	31	1.

 $\label{eq:GRANVILLE}$ Miss Annie Lewis Bledsoe, Director

Name of Community	Number meetings	Total attendance	Number 10-minute speakers	Number play periods	Number story hours	Number of Community Sings
D		005	2			
Berea	4	285	_	2 2	1	
Wilbourn	15	1,203	4	_		3
Stovall	16	1,207	4	2	3	2
Stem	13	1,405	5	3	2	1
Wilton	15	1,658	8	1	3	2
Knap of Reeds	14	1,088	2	3		2
Corinth	5	261	1		1	
Creedmoor	15	2,983	6	2	2	6
Providence	14	1,110	4	1	2	2
Cornwall	14	1,177	5	1	2	2
Bethel	13	586	3			1
Culbreth	11	1,152	2	6		2
Howard	1	145	1	1		
Edgewood	1	57				1
Hester	1	111	1			1
Bullock	1	98	1			
Clark	1	24	1			
Oxford	1	50	1			
West Oxford	2	107				
Oak Hill	2	263	1			
Bailey	1	104	i			
2010						
Totals	160	15,074	53	24	16	25

HALIFAX
MISS MARY WASHBURN, Director

Name of Community	Number meetings	Total attendance	Number 10-minute speakers	Number play periods	Number story hours	Number of Community Sings
Print (colored)	7	856	4		6	5
Darlington	6	750	3	4	6	6
Calvary	6	699	5	5	5	4
Aurelian Springs	6	768	5	4	6	6
Hobgood	7.	889	5	2	7	4
Dawsons	7	1,071	7	6	6	4
Halifax	7	818	4	4	7	6
Roanoke Rapids	4	362	4	2	4	4
Glenview	6	901	4	1	4	3
New Hope	3	168	2	1	1	2
Hollister	5	718	2	3	4	4
Roanoke Rapids (colored).	2	150	2			2
South Rosemary	5	410	4	1	3	2
Halifax (eolored)	2	312	2		1	2
Hardrainee	1	129	1			1
TOTALS	81	8,283	54	33	60	55

 $\begin{array}{c} & \text{HOKE} \\ \text{J. B. Williamson}, \ \textit{Director} \end{array}$

Name of Community	Number meetings	Total attendance	Number 10-minute speakers	Number play periods	Number story hours	Number of Community Sings
Plain View	29	1,273				
Arabia	29	3,488				
Dundarrach	34	3,277				
Antioch	30	2,648				
Bethel	33	2,253				
Raeford	31	3,074				
Rockfish	34	3,328				
Montrose	33	3,005				
Spring Branch	31	1,699				
Hopewell	7	565				
Ashley Heights	4	214				
Glen Echo	7	526				
Sanatorium	24	2,010				
Aberdeen Chapel	20	1,136				
Colored	11	992				
Laurel Hill	1	200				
Totals	351	29,888				

JOHNSTON
MISS LUCY LAWLEY, Director

		M133 1,001 .	o			
Name of Community	Number meetings	Total attendance	Number 10-minute speakers		Number story hours	Number of Community Sings
Mill Creek	13	1,470	5	1	4	
Rehobeth	14	1,564	3		6	
Wilson's Mills	30	2,827	9	7	8	
Pleasant Grove	9	816	2		3	
Thanksgiving	20	2,033	5	2	2	
Four Oaks	22	2,527	7	3	7	
Princeton	35	4,407	8	4	8	
Raney School	1	54	1			
Colored School	4	496				
Archers Lodge	33	3,568	8	2	4	
Massey	23	1,958	2	1		
Brogden	41	5,657	10	5	6	
Corinth	11	1.084			6	;
Ranson Academy	1			1		
Meadow	41	4.300		3	4	
Royal (Elevation)	18	1,649		2	1	}
Hopewell	8	800	3		4	
Oak Grove	1	107	. 1			
Royal (Boone Hill)	15	1,576	2	4	4	
Polenta	8	555	-	1		`
New Hope	9	708				
Sandy Springs	5	734				
Micro	11	1,153				
Ivanhoe Mill	1	27				
Progress	2	249				
Rock Hill	1	151				
TOTALS	380	40,556	77	35	67	60

MACON

F. E. Curtis, Director

Name of Community	Number meetings	Total attendance	Number 10-minute speakers	Number play periods	Number story hours	Number of Community Sings
Holly Springs	5	400				3
Mountain Grove	1	100	1			
Union	9	1,134	2			1
Franklin	11	2,079	4			3
Cowee	10	1,627	3			
Oak Grove	4	340	2			
Watauga	3	244				
Pine Grove	3	431				
Highlands	11	2,904	1		 	4
Mulberry	11	1,063	3	1		2
Otto	6	440	1			
Hickory Knoll	. 2	. 155	4			
Clark's Chapel	4	327	2			
Crawford	7	537				
Aquone	11	1,325	1			2
Kyle	11	1,046	1	1		2
Otter Creek	1	64	2			
Burningtown	8	853				
Cartoogechaye	5	636				
Salem	2	219				
Colored	1	42	2			
Patton	2	217				
West Mills	1	86				
Iotla	5	309	1			1
Scaley	3	219	3			
Higdonville	5	365	4			
Flats	4	415	1			1
Tersenta	4	339	2			
Skeenah	5	327	3			
Allison	5	443	4			
Wallace	5	283	2			
Colored Chapel	4	215	2			
Etna	2	194	2			
Oak Ridge	2	307	2			
Olive Hill	2	142		l		1
Watts	1	56				
Oakdale	1	108				1
Burke Creek	1	58				
Totals	101	11,299	55	2		21

McDOWELL
MISS VIOLET ALEXANDER, Director

Name of Community	Number meetings	Total attendance	Number 10-minute speakers	Number play periods	Number story hours	Number of Community Sings
Marion (colored)	4	248	3			
Nebo	6	466	5	2	1	1
Glenwood	4	272	2	1	1	
Marion Mill	6	550	3	1	1	
Stroudtown	5	173	2	1	1	
Greenlee	4	269	2	2		
Garden City	6	538	2	5	1	
Dysartville	5	428	1	3	1	
Sugar Hill	4	159	2	3	1	1
Old Fort	3	173	2	1		
Clinchfield	4	720		3	1	
Sevier	1	69	. 1	1		
Vein Mountain	1	65	1	1		
Chapel Hill	1	16	1			
Cross Mill	2	84	2	2		
		l				
Totals	55	4,231	29	26	8	2

MONTGOMERY
Miss Myrtle Lea Renn, Director

Name of Community	Number meetings	Total attendance	Number 10-minute speakers	Number play periods	Number story hours	Number of Community Sings
Troy	16	2,719	6	14		
Candor	15	2,570	9	10		
Biscoe	16	2,274	3	13		
Onville	5	464	3	1		
Ether	16	1,289	6	8		
Wadeville	16	1,722	10	13		
Eldorado	9	913	4	9		
Shady Grove	7	442	4	4		
Capelsie	15	1.081	6	. 11		
Mount Gilead	11	1,444	6	9		
Pekin	6	539	1	4		
Star	12	1,192	4	10		
Uwharrie	4	307	1	3		
Ophir	1	27				
Okeewemee	5	312	3	3		
Derby	3	237	1	1		
Troy (colored)	1	34				
Peabody (colored)	1	93				
Totals	159	17,710	67	113	140	12

 $\begin{array}{c} {\bf PENDER} \\ {\bf Miss\ Blanche\ Paddison}, \ {\it Director} \end{array}$

Name of Community	Number meetings	Total attendance	Number 10-minute speakers	Number play periods	Number story hours	Number of Community Sings
Burgaw	9	811	6	4		
Willard	8	931	2	1		
Maple Hill	9	1,105	4	2		
Watha	9	971	2	3		1
Hampstead	9	848	2	3		
Rocky Point	9	816	2	2		
Six Forks	7	670	1	2		1
Atkinson	6	1,079	2	2		
Currie	6	465		1		
Horse Branch	2	227	1			
Bowden	1	33	1			
Riley's Creek	2	153	1			
Canetuck	1	58	1			
Rocky Point (colored)	5	610	2			
Burgaw (colored)	2	153	1			
Totals	85	8,930	28	20		2

PERSON
W. N. Rhyne, Director

Name of Community	Number meetings	Total attendance	Number 10-minute speakers	Number play periods	Number story hours	Number of Community Sings
Allonsville	6	429				
Bohemia	6	562				
Bethel Hill	6	391				
Cunningham	7	408				
Concord	2	188				
Caltolina	6	312				
Longhurst	5	289				
Brooklyn	3	210				
Bushy Fork	6	615				
Hurdle Mills	6	607				
Helena	6	775				
Rougemont	3	150				
Providence	4	159				
Moriah	5	412				
Ashley	1	20				
Pinehurst	5	314				
Colored	1	78				
Totals	78	6,919				

ROBESON

M. N. Folger, Director

Name of Community	Number meetings	Total attendance	Number 10-minute speakers	Number Play Periods	Number story hours	Number of Community Sings
Orrum	27	2,588	9	4		6
Rex	27	2,154	10	6		8
Back Swamp	21	953	7	2	2	7
Parkton	25	3,444	9	S		8
Union Chapel (Ind.)	22	2,750	S	1		6
Philadelphus	27	2,766	10	7		10
Oakdale	27	2,955	9	6	1	9
Floral College	20	1,132	9	10		10
Centenary	25	2,171	7	8		11
Shannon (colored)	12	1,606	4			7
Pembroke Normal	16	2,769	8			10
Tabernacle	20	1,930	6			
Lumberton Cotton Mills	1	153				•
Proetorville	1	79				
Long Branch	1	47				
Iona	1	49	. 1	l		
Jennings Cotton Mill	2	142				
Fairmont	1	124				
Rennert	1	60				
Meadow	2	155				
Antioch	1	87	1			
Red Stone Academy (col.).	1	87				
Sad le Tree	1	70				
Lumberton High School	1	221	1			
Mount Moriah	1	. 70				
Smyrna	1	80				
Saint Pauls	1	184				
TOTALS	286	29,296	99	52	3	93

SAMPSON
ALVAH DUNHAM, Director

Name of Community	Number meetings	Total attendance	Number 10-minute speakers	Number play periods	Number story hours	Number of Community Sings
Rosin Hill	32	3.381				
Oakland	18	1,848				
Keener	29	2,120				
Ifines	31	3,451				
Concord	19	1,894				
Autryville	32	2,842				
Clement	30	2,945				
Salemburg	32	4,395				
Ingold	28	1,727				
Roseboro	22	2,733				
Faison	1	125				
Colored	5	491				
Newton Grove	29	3,863				
Turkey	1	135			l	
Hickory Grove	6	393				
Moultryville	1	110				
Glencoe	11	722				
White Oak	1	125				
TOTALS	329	33,300				
		t			l	

SCOTLAND ARNOLD HALL, Director

Name of Community	Number meetings	Total attendance	Number 10-minute speakers	Number play periods	Number story hours	Number of Community Sings
Laurel Hill	18	1,652	8			
Mason's Cross	17	1,854	5			
Snead's Grove	15	1,130	4			
Gibson	12	1,226	6			
Brownville	16	1,436	5			
Woodville	12	649	4			
John's Station	14	1,086				
Wagram	7	472	6			
Colored School	7	1,222				
Bay View	9	498	7			
Cool Springs	5	762	2			
Matthew's Chapel	8	664	3			×
East Laurinburg	1	32	1			
Allen Chapel	2	119	1			
TOTALS.	143	12,802	54			

STANLY
Miss Annie Lee Henderson, Director

Name of Community	Number meetings	Total attendance	Number 10-minute speakers	play	Number story hours	Number of Community Sings
Y77 '11		100				
Kingville	3	100		1	1	
New London		246	3		2	
Mission	3	199	1		1	
Endy	4	220	3	1	1	
Fairview	3	225	2		2	1
Stanfield	1	20				
Bethel	3	192	5	1	2	1
Hinson	4	290	4	1	3	
Fork	4	272	3		3	
Brooks	. 2	140	2	1	2	
Aquadale	4	300	3	1	1	1
Porter		61	1		1	
Oakboro	3	75	2		2	1
Norwood	2	343	1			
Bloomington	2	71	1		1	
Totals	40	2,763	31	6	22	4

UNION
MISS LURA A. HEATH, Director

Name of Community	Number meetings	Total attendance	Number 10-minute speakers	Number play reriods	Number story hours	Number of Community Sings
Indian Trail	18	1,551	6			
Wesley Chapel	12	1,166		11	11	
College Hill	13	1,259				
Olive Branch	15	2,144				
Union	14	1,270				
Jeronie	7	786				
Brief	1	64				
Waxhaw	3	322				
Faulks	14	1,268				
Shi oh	12	1,099				
Unionville	13	1,378				
Prospect	11	1,013	1			
Carmel	7	457				
Mineral Springs	1	\$6				
Negro School	2	151				
Totals	143	14,044	6	11	11	

VANCE
MISS MARY BELLE GARY, Director

Name of Community	Number meetings	Total attendance	Number 10-minute speakers	Number play periods	Number story hours	Number of Community Sings
W	40					
Watkins	13	1,020	2	4	2	1
Kittrell	12	763	11	1	6	7
Bona Vista	12	1,393	11		8	10
Middleburg	11	741	9		8	ę
Cokesbury	11	894	11	1	7	(
Epsom	13	1,669	10		8	10
Hicksboro	4	369				
Kittrell College	11	1,105				10
Bobbitt	8	783	8		4	4
Middleburg (colored)	10	881				
Hicks High School	8	544				
Townesville	11	885				
Vieksboro	3	202	3		1	1
Poplar Creek	2	142	2		1	1
Cephas Springs	1	66	1			
Totals	130	11,457	68	6	45	66

WAKE
MISS FLORA McQUEEN, Director

Name of Community	Number meetings	Total attendance	Number 10-minute speakers	Number play periods	Number story hours	Number of Community Sings
Clements	10	1,339	6	8	10	10
	11	1,616	4	6	11	11
White Oak	7	749	3	2	5	7
Holly Springs	13	1,605	6	9	12	13
Knightdale	6	1,005	2	3	3	6
Auburn			9	7	10	13
Turner's	13	1,432		8	10	13
Bay Leaf	13	1,333	6	8 2		
Mount Pleasant	4	399			3	4
Marshburn Hill	12	1,193	8	10	11	12
Mount Hope	9	730	4	6	5	9
Union Level	11	1,747	8	5	7	10
Fuquay	13	1,897	6	4	11	12
Olive Chapel	12	1,480	4	6	7	9
Morrisville	7	575	2	1	3	4
Pilot Mills	4	295	1		4	1
Cary	9	1,908	4	3		
Neuse Falls	10	1,170	2	2	7	8
Method	9	916	4		6	9
Fairview	8	615				
Apex	9	1,858				
Wakelon	12	2,671	9	7	10	12
Pleasant Plains	1	110			1	1
Mount Hope	S	630	6		5	7
McCullers	5	251	4			
Upchureh	6	413	2	1	5	3
Mount Pleasant	4	399	1	1	2	3
Rolesville	3	354	1	1	2	1
Caraleigh.		504	•	1		
Garner (colored)	3	321	1		1	3
Bunn (Franklin County)	1	150	1	1	•	
	6	362	1	4	6	9
Garner	1	279		2	4	1
Millbrook	. 4			3	4	
Oakwood	4	332		1	1	-
New Hill	1	48		_		
Goodwin	1	50		1	1	
Walker	2	155		1	1	1
New Providence	2	344		1	1	,
Sunrise	1	45		1	1	
Totals	258	30,909	100	103	171	189

WASHINGTON

MISS JULIA WARNER, Director

Name of Community	Number meetings	Total attendance	Number 10-minute speakers	Number play periods	Number story hours	Number of Community Sings
Westover	13	674	7	10	1	1
Wenona	6	1,035	2	1	2	1
Cherry.	12	1,169	4	3	5	1
Pleasant Grove	8	483	1		1	3
Scuppernong	13	1,069	4	2	3	6
Allen	12	570	6	3	1	2
Mount Tabor	7	701	2	1	3	1
Beach Grove	11	603	6	3	2	4
Jackson	13	711	5		3	4
Creswell	7	682	1	2	1	1
Piney Grove	11	877	4	3	2	3
Brooks	1	57			1	
Monticello	2	90	1			1
Albemarle	3	503	1			
Plymouth	5	354				
Mackey	3	247	1			
Chapel Hill	3	157	2			
Totals	129	9,982	47	28	25	28
	1	l			I	1

WAYNE
MISS BLANCHE PADDISON, Director

Name of Community	Number meetings	Total attendance	Number 10-minute speakers	Number play periods	Number story hours	Number of Community Sings
Patetown	6	468	3			
Ebenezer	11	645	7	5		
Nahunta	13	1,139	10	8		
Pikeville	14	1,128	11	8		
Belfast	15	1,050	11	6	1	
Saulston	15	1,447	11	5		
Seven Springs	15	1,787	12	4		
Casey's Chapel	13	754	9	3		
Eureka	11	958	7	4	1	
Dudley	1	97				
Falling Creek	6	550	5	4		
Rosewood	6	467	4	5		
Fremont	1	57				
Mount Olive	1	267				
Antioch	1	53	1			
Woodland	1	65	1			
Pharaoh	1	109				
Smith's Chapel	2	89				
Totals	143	11,130	92	52	2	

Name of Community	Number meetings	Total attendance	Number 10-minute speakers	Number play periods	Number story hours	Number of Community Sings
Mountain View	2	215	1	1		1
Benham	4	458	3	_	1	9
Clingman	_	566	3		2	1
Lovelace	5	500	4	1	2	9
Boone's (colored)	1	56	1	1	_	-
Boone's	5	557	5	2	4	3
Miller's Creek	5	735	5		4	1
North Wilkesboro		65			1	1
North Wilkesboro (col.)	1	65			1	,
Trap Hill	6	808	4	4	3	9
Roaring River	5	417	4	_	2	9
Sulphur Springs	ã	443	. 5	1	9	1
Ronda	5	751	5	2	4	1
Wilkesboro	5	706	4	9	3	3
Moravian Falls	4	416	_	-	9	i
Mount Crest	4	244	_		2	2
Poplar Springs	9	163			2	2
Poplar Springs (colored)	1	55			-	_
Adley	1	105	1		1	1
Abshers	9	216	2		1	9
Pleasant Home	1	97	1		i	1
Mine Ridge	1	60	1		1	•
Ferguson	1	85	ı		ī	
Wilkesboro (colored)	9	189	1		1	2
Little Round Mount	1	93	1			-
Edgewood	1	15				
Cricket	1	106	1			1
TOTALS	77	8,271	58	15	38	32

SUMMARY

Name of County	Number meetings	Total attendance	Number 10-minute speakers	Number play periods	Number story hours	Number of Community Sings
Alamance	50	8,835				
Anson	179	17,165	102		119	
Bertie	306	29,713	75	50	48	5
Craven	76	6,402	52	11	6	
Davidson	239	23,386	88	67	85	86
Forsyth	202	24,252	171	64	61	57
Franklin	70	8,036	20	36	31	15
Granville	160	15,074	53	24	16	25
Halifax	81	8,283	54	33	60	55
Hoke	351	29,888				
Johnston	380	40,556	77	35	67	60
Macon	101	11,299	55	2		21
McDowell	55	4,231	29	26	8	2
Montgomery	159	17,710	67	113	140	125
Pender	85	8,930	28	20	20	2
Person	78	6,919				
Robeson	286	29,296	99	52	3	93
Sampson	329	33,300				
Scotland	143	12,802	54			
Stanly	40	2,763	31	6	22	4
Union	143	14,044	6	11	11	
Vance	130	11,457	68	6	45	63
Wake	258	30,909	100	103	171	189
Washington	129	9,982	47	28	25	28
Wayne	143	11,130	92	52	2	
Wilkes	77	8,271	58	15	38	32
Extra meetings	135	27,000				
GRAND TOTALS	4,385	451,633	1,426	754	958	872

		4





Date Due

-			
	l	ł	
	Į.	Į.	ļ
_			
			1
	I	1	
	I	I	Į.
	 		-
	1	1	1
	1	1	1
		L	
		1	
	1	1	
	i	1	
		-	
	1	1	
	1	1	
	 	 	
			1
			1
			1
			1
	ļ]
	t	ļ	
	1	i	ł
			
	1	1	I
		I	1
		!	
	1	I	I
	l	I	
		<u></u>	L
	1	I	I
	1	I	I
	1	I	1
	1	1	į.
	 		
	I	I	I
	1	I	I
-		<u> </u>	
	1	1	
	I	I	1
	ţ		1
-			
	1	1	
	I	i	1
JHL-7	-	•	•

